

INDEX

- Abadie, Richard 4:25
 Abberley, Worcs. 29:90
 Abbeys:
 Battle (Sussex) 6:4 11:151 21:9 24:21,23
 25:12 26:43-4 27:43
 Capel-y-ffin 19:54-5
 Chester 24:33
 Cwm Hir 2:137,161 20:21
 Dore (Herefordshire) 6:121 11:68 24:50,71
 Hartland (Devon) 17:43
 Haughmond 23:67
 Lilleshall 23:67
 Llanthony 6:118 16:130 19:54,55 20:72
 23:72 24:50
 Malvern 24:50
 Missenden 26:49
 Osney (Oxford) 25:57
 St Peter's (Gloucester) 6:3 17:24
 St Vincent (Le Mans) 24:24
 Strata Florida 24:50 25:27 18:60 29:103
 Tintern 27:37
 Wenlock 23:67
 Westminster 1:52 15:89
 Abbot, John 8:20
 Abel 17:41,42
 Abel, John 11:114-7, Pl. XIIB 19:102
 Aber 2:125 19:4 24:9
 Aber (Llywelyn's court) 20:36
 Aberaeron 25:99
 Aberannell (Treflys) 2:34 5:22 9:59,63,78
 Aberbano forest 29:18
 Aber-brân 4:95 8:100 11:155 14:7,55-6 25:69,70
 Aber-brân Fawr 13:1,5-18,31,33-4,37,2-3,60,76,
 82,84, Fig. 1, Pl. IA, 112, 150, 152-3 21:21-27
 22:71-2
 Aberbudran (farm, Llanfechan) 23:51,59
 Abercamlais 1:142-3 2:34,89,92 5:21 6:69, 71
 8:24,38 10:29,30,32 11:156 13:15,23,29-
 31,33-4,42,50,76,82, Fig. 3, Pl. V, 115, 150-2
 15:74 16:50 21:27 22:73-5 27:103
 Abercamlais estate 22:71-2,76 23:17
 Abercamlais House (1571) 22:71,73
 Abercamlais-isaf 21:81,87
 Abercar farm (Maescar) 22:72
 Aber-car (Vaynor, now under Llwyn-onn
 reservoir) 1:99,101 18:41 19:85,87
 Aber-carn 7:15,102-3 9:15
 Aberclydach (Llanfeugan) 1:119,122
 Aber-clyn (Glyn) 11:124 12:94,111 23:91,103
 Abercneidon (Llanynys) 9:43-6, pl. XB, pl. XC,
 Fig. 14,43,45,47,53,60,65,67,74
 Aberconwy 2:145
 Abercrave [Aber-craf] 1:50,111,132,135,164-5
 4:111-9 5:128 6:122 7:25,27-8,30-1,37,42
 11:156 12:121-2,125,127 13:143,147 14:67,
 69-73, Pl. IC, 75 15:6 16:68 19:41 21:72 22:20
 24:85,96 26:113,118 27:7 29:12
 Abercrave House 16:50
 Abercrychan 3:31
 Abercynafon 14:105 28:9
 Abercynrig (Llanfrynach)
 4:1,4,5,8,11,26,35,45,47-50 6:99,118 8:1,6
 10:30,86 11:35-8, Fig. 2,40,72,127,140,144,
 Pl. IVB 12:16,112 14:Pl. IVA 21:7 23:17,47
 29:6
 Aberdare [Aber-dâr] 1:139,145 4:79 5:75,103
 7:18,20,57 9:104,106 12:121 13:141-2 14:7
 19:46 29:110
 Aberdare, Lord 4:36
 Aberdaron 12:43 15:9
 Aberdaugleddyf *see* Milford Haven
 Aberdeenshire 4:127
 Aberduhonw (Llanddewi'r Cwm)
 9:37, pl. VIIIA, pl. VIIIB, 40,71 11:38 14:41-52
 19:102,103 24:67-8
 Aberdulais 12:122
 Aberdulais Uchaf (Penbualt) 9:63,75
 Aberedw 2:115 4:77,81 14:43 17:28 23:17 23:76
 24:71,77 29:87
 Aberennig (Talgarth) 10:156-7,170
 Aberesg[a?]ir 3:25
 Aberffraw 2:143 15:13
 Abergavenny [Y Fenni] 1:63 2:124-5,129 3:13,
 17,22,39-42,44,46,75,97,118,161,186,254
 4:2 5:42,99,101-2,112-3,118 6:1,4,11,15,32,
 62,113 7:12,32,47,51,68,76-7,104,118 8:2,21,
 44-6,48-9,118 9:147 12:2,65 13:17,115,117,
 130 14:16,102,106 15:41,66 16:103,130-1
 17:59,62-3 18:52,56 20:13,17,19,25,29,30,46
 21:16,53-4,58,64 23:65 24:24 25:94,99,111
 26:122 27:10,34,105 28:63 29:1-2,18-20,54
 Abergavenny Priory 24:24
 Aberglasnau (Carmarthenshire) 13:84
 Abergwesyn 1:24,32,34-5,101,161 3:97,100,
 213-4,216,222,227-30,236,240,242-3,247-
 9,252,254 4:2-3 5:61-2,70,84 6:51 7:167
 8:71 11:156 13:132,135 14:7,11-2 15:10
 19:19,20,47 21:34-9,41-5,47-9 23:49 26:9,53
 27:9 28:82 29:87-8,91,93-8,100-3
 Abergwesyn Trallwm 1:114 2:135-6
 Abergwili 1:149 5:36 8:31 10:4 14:84 27:70
 29:59
 Abergwynregyn 20:20
 Aberhonddu *see* Brecon
 Aberhoiwy (Llangynidr) 12:16, Fig. 16,40-
 1,43,81, Pl. VB
 Aberhyddnant 9:136 22:79
 Aberhydfder 21:8

- Aber-lllech (Llandeilo'r Fan) 12:122 13:46-8,82, Fig. 12, Pl. IVB 21:44
 Aberllynfi *see* Three Cocks
 Aberllynfi House (Tregoeed and Felindre) 10:106, Pl. X, Fig. 17, 107-8, 171 24:60
 Abermarlais 14:81 22:62
 Aber-nant 8:108 9:79 24:39
 Aberpedwar 23:16
 Aberpennar *see* Mountain Ash 4:105
 Aberpergwm 7:104, 111
 Aberrheon 21:81, 87
 Aber-struth 7:118
 Abertawe *see* Swansea
 Abertawy 16:165
 Aberteifi *see* Cardigan 2:118 6:94
 Abertillery 26:90
 Abertothen (Maesmynys) 9:9, Fig. 3, 18-21, Fig. 6, 23, 33, Pl. IVA, Pl. IVB, 75
 Abertreweren (Cray) 9:115 13:60-1, 63, 71, Fig. 18 16:44 22:73, 79
 Aber-yail (Llangynidr) 12: Fig. 31, 69, 81
 Aberyon 29:73
 Aberyscir 6:67 8:13, 19, 34, 38, 49, 58 11:121 13:53, 67, 87 14:10, 101, 104 16:169 17:23, 24 22:37 24:46 26:44
 Aberyscir Court 11:121, 142, 157
 Aberystwyth 1:35, 128, 135, 138, 160 2:154 3:73, 82, 261 4:19, 33, 77, 108, 124 5:4, 12, 14, 33 6:118 8:83, 86, 123 17:109 121, 144 13: 14:79 15:21, 37, 54, 57 16:139 18:80, 82 19:39, 40, 70, 93 21:10, 53-4, 56, 58-9 22:21, 30 29:89, 99
 Abingdon 14:53, 58 26:45
 Abinger (Surrey) 6:23
 Abraham 27:76
 Abrew, Roger 25:51
 Academies 3:31-51, 56
 Abercrychan 3:31
 Abergavenny 3:31, 35
 Aberllynfi 3:32
 Blackburn 3:56
 Bristol Baptist 3:33
 Brynlywarch 3:34, 36
 Carmarthen 3:35, 38, 41, 56
 Chancefield 3:39
 Haverfordwest 3:38
 Homerton 3:42
 Llanfyllin 3:39, 48
 Llwyn-llwyd 3:32-3, 36
 Maes-gwyn 3:34, 37
 Manchester 3:47
 Neuadd-llwyd 3:49
 Newtown 3:39, 48-50
 Oswestry 3:39, 44
 Rhys Prydderch 21:41
 Rotherham 3:44
 Tewkesbury 3:33
 Tyn-ton 3:34
 Wrexham 3:39, 46, 48
 Ystradwalter 3:31, 36
 Achau 17:18, 19
 Acton, William (maltster, Hay) 23:19
 Acts of Parliament 3:24-5, 27-8, 32, 34, 189 4:2, 17, 28, 30, 75, 91-2 8:7, 16-21, 23, 257, 50, 113 10:46, 60-2, 68 18:71, 73, 76 19:27, 62 20:73, 76, 92 21:17, 18, 21, 74, 78 22:11, 54, 76 23:78 25:36, 89, 92 29:54, 59, 57, 81
 Act of Settlement 1662 29:57
Acts of St Nectan 17:43
 Adam and Eve 2:93
 Adam, Captain 20:82
 Adam, Francis 20:80
 Adam, Howell (dyer) 25:51
 Adams, John Couch 13:105
 Adams, Sam 19:39
 Adams, Revd Thomas 13:105
 Adams, Thomas 29:81
Adaon [Adavon] 17:57
 Adcock, Fanny 19:46
 Addison 2:97
 Adeane, Sir Michael 2:22
 Adelphi (John Adam St.) 2:30
 Adler 15:57
 Advent (Cornwall) 17:45
 Aelfael 18:67
 Aelwyd 22:79
 Aesop 19:102
 Afforestation 3:67, 76 4:108, 110 14:48-9
 Afon Carrog 19:93
 Africa 2:132, 140 23:65
 Agincourt 1:128 4:37 6:15, 67 13:96, 112, 114, 127 18:103 25:35, 73
Agricultural History Review 6:79, 80
 Agricultural Land Sub-Commission (Welsh) 4:107
 Ainger, A.C. 4:33
 Alabama 25:111
 Alarch Wysg 6:pl. XIII, 77
 Alarm to Corporations, An 8:8, 25
 Alaw Buallt 3:259-60
 Alban 14:54
 Albani 17:27
 Albany 17:52
 Albert, Prince 7:95
 Albury (Oxfordshire) 19:31
 Alcock, Leslie 12:132 17:27
 Aldborough 20:53
 Aldermanbury 24:39, 41
 Alexanderslands 29:37
 Alexanderstone (Llanddew) 7:88 11:12, 16, Fig. 24, 69, 74, 76-7, 125, 140, 142, 148
 Aley, Lewis 25:51
 Alford, Revd (Glasbury) 19:55

- Alfred of Marlborough 26:44
 Alice Springs 19:49
 All Blacks 29:105
 Allan, D.G. 2:55
 Allaway, Harriet (née Powell, Craig-y-Nos) 24:85
 Allaway, Captain William Augustus 24:85-6
 Allecus (Gallgo) 17:28
 Allen, Belinda 27:39
 Allen, Henry 27:87,95
 Allen, Sir John 13:95
 Allt Aberbran-Fawr 21:81
 Allt Fach 24:101
 Allt Lom 21:81
 Allt Mawr (Brycheiniog) 1:140 10:15
 Allt Mawr (Defynnog) 1:129
 Allt Mawr (church) 2:115
 Allt-mawr Isaf (Allt-mawr) 9:28,38,55-6,
 Pl.XIIB,Pl.XIIC, Fig.17,57,62-3,68 23:59
 Allt-y-clych 19:49
 Allt y Gest 5:73
 Allt-y-grug 14:72
 Allt yr Esgair 1:119-20 3:196,209,254 5:111
 15:22 22:32,36
 Almeley (Herefordshire) 3:12 6:10-2
 Alps 1:55 25:97
 Alsace 19:79
 Altham, Sir James 9:82
 Altham, Richard 9:82
 Alton Castle (Staffordshire) 23:70
Alumni Oxoniensis 5:19,36 8:27,38,73 17:92 18:71
 Amazon 19:101
 America 19:49,52 24:89
 Amlwch (Anglesey) 17:39
 Ammanford [Rhydaman] 4:44
 Ammianus Marcellinus 17:27
 America 3:49,259-60 4:87 6:93,97 7:159ff
 10:1,6,9,10,12-3 29:55,88
 Anabaptists 8:8,53 14:56 18:73-5
Analogy 3:33
 Ancient Monuments 6:1,2,34,43 15:65
 Anderson, Dr James 18:101
 Anderson, Olive 21:28
 Andes 1:55
 Andrew, G. 1:74
 Andrewes, Lancelot 25:63
 Aneirin 11:166
 Angle (Pembrokeshire) 28:31
 Anglesey [Môn] 1:23 2:104,146,154 3:128,169-
 70 4:76,82 5:98 6:55,59,75 9:35 12:124
 13:11-4,16 15:13 16:139 20:20
 Anglesey, Lady 2:141 17:28-31,38-9,45
 Anglicans 3:36 19:10,11,13,18,22
 Anglican Church 19:17 29:54
Anglo-Saxon Chronicles 22:33
Anglo-Welsh Review 21:55
 Anglo-Welsh Tin Plate Co. 7:25
 Anian (Bishop, St Asaph) 20:19
 Anlach (Irish prince) 17:17-8,26,32,34-5 27:16
 Ann o'r Gilfach 4:100
 Anna (sister of King Arthur) 17:50,55
 Anne, Countess of Stafford 25:36
 Anne, Queen 13:153 15:28
Annals of Agriculture 6:79,86
 Annedd-dy (Penderyn) 13:141
 Annibynwyr 2:134-6 6:95-6 26:113,116
 Anson 4:13
 Antigua 16:86 20:84
 Antinomianism 3:45
 Antipaedobaptist 3:17
Antiquities of Cheshire 20:78
 Antoinette, Marie 15:43
 Antonine Wall 17:27
 Antrim 1:53,
 ap Brychan, Cynog 1:133
 ap Cynan, Gruffudd 20:35
 ap Cynfyn, Madog 21:37
 ap David, Watkyn (Cwmdu) 24:45,55-6
 ap Einion, Hywel Fychan ap Hywel 21:10
 ap Evan, John 8:24
 ap Evan [Beavan], Meredith 21:37
 ap Evan [Beavan], Thomas (Llwynmadog) 21:37
 ap Evans, Thomas 28:28
 ap Eynon, Edwyn 3:158
 ap Goronwy, Gwyn 18:53
 ap Griffith, Sir Thomas (Tyle Glas) 18:106
 ap Gruffin, Nest 23:47
 ap Gruffudd, Dafydd 20:19
 ap Gruffydd, Llewelyn 7:75-6,78,81,86 11:151-2
 15:57 16:142 18:53,55 20:7,9-21,28,30,34,38
 21:9
 ap Gruffudd, Meurig (Elfael) 20:16
 ap Gruffudd, Rhys (steward of Buith) 20:16
 ap Gruffydd, Rhys (Deheubarth) 18:52
 ap Gruffydd, Rhys 20:27,31
 ap Gruffudd, Trahaern 20:15
 ap Gwalter, Roger Vaughan 29:29
 ap Gwenwynwyn, Gruffudd 20:19
 ap Gwillim, William Griffith Llewelyn 24:65
 ap Gwilym, William Probert 24:78
 ap Gwilym, Cradoc 21:35
 ap Gwilym, Dafydd 7:102 8:69,100 11:157
 13:138
 ap Gwilym, Rhydderch 21:35
 ap Gwilym, Thomas 21:37
 ap Harri Vaughan, William 13:125
 ap Henry, Jevan 24:48
 ap Henry, Ryce 24:48
 ap Howell, Howell 15:41
 ap Howell, Traham 21:10
 ap Hywel, Philip 20:15,31
 ap Hywel, Rhys 20:15,31
 ap Ieuan, Ieuan ap Rhys 14:80

- ap Iorwerth **20:12**
 ap Iorwerth, David **18:53 20:26**
 ap Iorwerth, Joan **20:26**
 ap Iorwerth, Llywelyn **7:75,79 11:166**
 18:52,53,54 20:26-9 21:15-6
 Apium, Lesser **3:169**
 ap Jacke, Rees **29:29**
 ap Jenkin, Roger **29:36**
 ap Jenkin, Richard Prees (Llanddewi
 Abergwesyn) **21:34 23:49**
 ap Jennet, Rees Ricard **21:37**
 ap Jevan, Andrew David (weaver, Brecon) **24:66**
 ap Jhoan, Sibell **29:26**
 ap John, David Thomas jr (Llangors) **24:53**
 ap John, Edward Thomas **29:17,35-6**
 ap John, John **3:14 6:96 24:66**
 ap John, John Griffith **25:72**
 ap John, Thomas **6:ix**
 ap Juon, Lewis **29:29**
 ap Lleision, Gwilym **4:99-101,105-6 13:140**
 ap Llewelyn, Dafydd (Sir David Gam) **6:16**
 ap Llywelyn, Dafydd **20:29**
 ap Llewelyn, Gruffydd **6:3 20:32 26:44**
 ap Llywelyn, Iorwerth **20:16**
 ap Llewelyn, Meurig (Brecon) **20:15,16,19**
 ap Llewelyn, Nest **6:3**
 ap Madocke, Rosser Thomas **29:30**
 ap Maenarch, Bleddyn **1:127,143 11:70 18:107-8**
 19:98
 ap Maenarch, Nest **19:98**
 ap Meredith, Lewis **29:34,37**
 ap Maredudd, Rhys **20:19**
 ap Meredith, Evan Thomas **21:37**
 ap Meurig, Hywel **18:54 20:15,19**
 ap Morgan, Ievan etc **24:45**
 ap Morgan, John Watkin Thomas **29:37-8**
 ap Owain, Maredudd **18:53**
 ap Owen, David Thomas **24:65**
 ap Owen, Howell (Aberyscir) **24:46**
 ap Owen, John **25:72**
 ap Owen, Thomas **18:56**
 ap Philip Vaughan, Thomas **6:16**
 ap Philip Vaughan, Cecily **6:16**
 ap Powell, Rice (Glasbury) **24:48**
 ap Rederch, Howell **25:72**
 ap Rees, Arthur David (Llwynmadog) **21:37**
 ap Rees, David (Llangamarch) **21:37**
 ap Rees, David **24:46**
 ap Rees, Griffin (Llanlleonfel) **21:37**
 ap Rees, Jevan **29:35**
 ap Rees, John ap Richard **25:72**
 ap Rees, Philip ap Howell (tailor, Brecon) **24:66**
 ap Rees, Thomas **29:27**
 ap Rhosser Vaughan, Roger **6:16**
 ap Rhosser, Cecily **6:16**
 ap Rhosser, Henry Vaughan **6:16**
 ap Rhosser, Thomas **6:16**
 ap Rhosser, Watkin **6:16**
 ap Rhys (poet) **24:29**
 ap Rhys, Gweirydd **16:165**
 ap Rhys, Ievan (Builth) **14:80**
 ap Rhys Gryg, Hywel **20:15**
 ap Rhys, Einion Sais **20:15-6,19**
 ap Rhys, Gweirydd **20:34,36**
 ap Rhys, Rhys **25:57**
 ap Rhys [Price], Hugh **25:57-65**
 ap Rhys [Price], John **25:57**
 ap Richard, Evan (tanner, Brecon) **19:62**
 ap Richard, John Watkin **29:17,38**
 ap Robert, Howel **23:45**
 ap Rosser, Howell **29:36**
 ap Rosser (Prosser), Meredith **29:30-1**
 ap Rosser, Morgan **29:30**
 ap Rosser, Robert (Llanelieu) **19:98**
 ap Rosser, Thomas (butcher, Brecon) **24:66**
 ap Rosser (Prosser), Thomas **29:30-1**
 ap Tewdwr, Rhys **6:4 13:114 18:63 21:9 23:47**
 26:44
 ap Thomas, Sir William **6:14-6 13:127**
 ap Thomas, Elizabeth **6:15**
 ap Thomas, Gwladys **6:15-6**
 ap Thomas, Rhys **12:121**
 ap Thomas, Sir Rice **18:56**
 ap Thomas, Thomas **24:66**
 Apostle of Brecknockshire [Apostol Brycheiniog]
 2:118 3:26
 Apperley, Elizabeth **24:77**
 Appleton **26:45**
 Approvers **3:24 19:32 20:90**
 ap Watkin, Thomas **29:37**
 Arawn [Augustus] **17:48,50,52,56**
 Arbroath, Declaration of **20:20**
 Archer, Mr & Mrs Scott **29:12**
Archaeologia Cambrensis **4:37,54-5,67-8 5:48**
 6:1,3-9,18-20,34 7:76,82,84,119 20:48 22:31
 25:15,27
 Archdeacon **5:6,35,37-41,43-4,48-9**
 Archdeacon's Courts **8:50**
 Archdeaconry **5:4,6,36-8,42**
 Archdruid [Archdderwydd] **2:165 5:54 6:75**
 Archdruid of Wales **2:159-60**
 Ardavan (Co. Wexford) **14:99**
 Arditi Signor **24:87-8**
 Arecluta **17:28,30**
 Arenig **1:28**
 Arfon (river) **2:141,143,160**
 Argoed (Talachddu) **24:71,74 26:126-130**
 Argoed-llwyd **23:91**
 Argyllshire **18:15**
 Arian **3:47**
 Arianism **3:38**
 Arianwen (daughter of Brychan) **14:53 17:21**

- Arminian 3:14,26,28-9,41,46 15:97 22:60
 Arminianism 3:45-6 8:29,46,68 16:79,86,92 19:38
 Armorica see Brittany
 Armorican 5:57,65-8,104,141
 Armstrong 21:30
 Army 4:25,46,48
 Army Medical Corps 25:108
 Army Service Corps 25:108
 Army Veterinary Service 25:108
 Arnauld, Auguste 19:79
 Arnold, John 17:62,63
 Arnold, Matthew 12:114
 Arosfa Garreg 4:121
 A.R.P. 4:15,46-7
 Arran 18:18
 Arsenal F.C. 29:109
 Arthur (King) 1:137 17:33,40,47,50,51,52,55-7
 24:3,35 25:99
 Arthur's Cave (Symond's Yat) 1:81
 Arthur's Seat 1:147
 Arthur's Stone 1:84n,90 4:37
 Arts Council 6:123 19:48
 Arts Council of Wales 29:12
 Arundel 24:33
 Arwstli 20:14
 'Asaph' 21:64
 Ashburnham, Earls of 7:49 18:106
 Ashburnham estate 2:67,98 15:41
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch 15:99
 Ashdown House (Berkshire) 13:28, Fig.5
 Ashebrooke, Lord 4:4
 Ashford House, Llandetty 29:70
 Ashgill 1:29
 Ashgrove (Llanspyddid) 11:130
 Ashmolean Museum 3:158
 Ashwell 22:116,118
 Assize Court 29:11
 Associations:
 Advancement of Science, British for the 22:10
 Auxiliary Forces 4:33
 British Association 9:16 14:97
 Calvinistic 15:53-5
 Cambrian Archaeological 4:55 15:66-7 21:7
 27:21
 King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial
 24:95
 Landowners 4:33
 Methodist 15:53-5
 Mid-Wales Development 4:110
 Museum 22:10,12
 R.D. Councils 4:96
 Radnorshire T.A. 20:88
 Territorial 4:33
 Welsh Clergy 18:82
 Welsh National Memorial 26:117
 Astley, Sir Jacob 8:4,11
 Aston Clinton 12:98,118
 Athelstan 14:54
Athenae Oxonienses 8:28-30
 Atholl 18:100
 Atholl, Duke of 18:100
 Atlantic 14:118 15:98 18:14
Atlas Brycheiniog 9:3,34,51-2 10:73,148,173-5
 11:4,16,34,40, 76,86,139-141,162,166 12:3,4,
 56,74,79,83,90-1 13:4,17,71, 76-7,79,81-3
 16:3,24,35,42,75-7 17:5 18:7 23:52 26:119
 Atlee, C.R. 13:135
 Aubrey, Sir John 8:32 19:29
 Aubrey, John FRS 24:61
 Aubrey, John 22:58 27:62
 Aubrey, R.G. 14:68
 Aubrey, Revd Thomas 1:144
 Aubrey, Thomas (Abercynrig) 18:109
 Aubrey, Thomas 8:31-2 13:139
 Aubrey, William LID 25:63-4,70
 Aubrey, William 1:153 6:96
 Audley, Lady 10:35
 Auffay 26:43
 Aurelius Ambrosius 17:55
 Aurelius, Marcus 2:162
 Aust Passage (Bristol) 2:58
 Austen, Jane 22:60
 Australia 15:81 19:49 23:68
 Austria 19:77
 Austria-Hungary 2:162
 Avanus (Bishop) 2:137
 Avebury 1:105
 Avening (Gloucestershire) 22:61
 Avens, water 3:171
 Awbrey family 23:47 24:43,61 25:70
 Awbrey (Ynysgedwyn) 16:50
 Awbrey, Charles (Cantref) 24:43,51,54,56,65
 Awbrey, Elizabeth 8:62
 Awbrey, Dr 12:112-3
 Awbrey, Hopkin (Palleg) 19:96
 Awbrey, John 24:48
 Awbrey, Mary (d of Dr William) 24:60
 Awbrey, Morgan (Commissioner of Array) 8:1
 Awbrey, Morgan (High Sheriff) 8:58 12:123
 Awbrey, Sir Reginald 13:145 23:47
 Awbrey, Richard (Gough) 6:68 13:145
 Awbrey, Wilgefort (w of Dr William) 24:61
 Awbrey, William DCL 24:43-4,46-8,50,54,56,60-
 1,65
 Awbrey, William (of Brecknock) 6:95 13:32
 Awbrey, William (vintner, Brecon) 19:65
 Awbrey, William (Llanelieu) 8:62
 Awbrey, William (Tre-goed) 13:123
 Awbrey, William (child) 24:61
 Awlach 1:143
 a Wood, Anthony 9:79,85
 Awst, king 22:37

- Ayers' Rock 19:49
 Aylesford, Earl of 10:35
 Ayres, Sir John 9:81

 Babylon 8:26 17:7
 Bach, Prosser 1:134
 Bachan 17:35
 Bachwy (river) 2:115
 Bacon, Anthony 7:11,15,28
 Bacon, Olive 23:22 29:31
 Baddegai 23:92
 Baddy, Thomas 3:40
 Badger, Revd Edward 10:34-5
 Badger, George 10:35
 Badminton 6:15 8:115,125 18:103 27:83 foll.
 Badminton Collection 29:31
 Baglan 19:28
 Bagot 21:66
 Bailey, Joseph & Crawshay 7:14-5
 Bailey, Crawshay 8:107 9:133 13:129 16:136 19:19
 Bailey, J.R. 19:19
 Bailey, Sir John 19:53
 Bailey, Sir Joseph Russell (Lord Glanusk) 1:151
 4:9,17,33 2:127,133 3:100,121 8:106-7,111,
 115 120-2,124 9:133 12:78,104 13:129
 15:68-9 19:103 20:42,48 23:18 29:77
 Bailey, Joseph junior 7:51
 Bailey, Mabel 7:140
 Bailey Merdy 23:79-81
 Baili Bach (meeting place) 8:46
 Baily, Sir J.R. MP 22:75
 Bainham, James 25:58
 Bainton, John C. 16:125
 Baker, Agnes 25:47
 Baker, David (Augustine) 17:59
 Baker, Edward 25:51
 Baker, Howell 25:51
 Baker, John 25:47,51
 Baker, Lewis 25:51
 Baker, Maurice 25:51
 Baker, Phillip 25:51
 Baker, Richard 25:47
 Baker, Thomas 25:47
 Baker-Gabb, W. 3:216,234,242
 Bakewell, Robert 3:96
 Y Bala 1:19,28-9,34 2:104 3:40 8:79 15:53
 Baldwin, (Archbishop of Canterbury) 3:157
 13:113 18:62 22:25-6 25:9
 Baldwin, Edward 14:84
 Baldwin, Mary (née Gwynne) 14:84
 Baldwin, Stanley (Prime Minister) 17:96
 Baldwyn, Edward senior 17:95
 Baldwyn, Capt. Edward (Diddlebury Hall) 17:95
 Baldwyn, Elizabeth née Botterell 17:95
 Baldwyn, Mary 17:96
 Baldwyn, Richard 17:95

 Bale, Miss Gillian M. 4:127
 Balfour, Deddf Addysg 10:60-2
 Ball, John 3:162
 Ballance Mrs 22:71
 Ballyhaunis 19:81
 Balmer, Emmeline Mary 29:101
 Balmer, Elizabeth 29:101
 Balmer, William (builder, Huntingdon) 29:101
 Baltic 1:35 20:54
 Bampton 14:53,55-6,58
 Ban/Fan/Bannau *see* Beacons
 Banadlinet 27:16
 Banc y Celyn 5:92
 Bangalore 4:3
 Bangor 3:63,170 6:97 7:95,127 8:18,48 14:56
 18:64,65,82 20:12,20 23:11 24:29 25:58
 Bangor Caving Club 7:127
 Bangor (-on-Dee) [Bangor Is-coed] 3:14
 Banks:
 'Black Ox' (Llandoverly) 7:66
 Lloyds 7:61,65,69
 Midland 7:66
 of England 6:59,62-9
 Old, Brecon 7:56-69 18:107
 Banks, Sir Joseph 3:106
 Banks, R.W. 6:18 25:12
 Banks, W.E.L. 23:18
 Banner, Walcot 4:24-5
 Bannister Mr 25:81
 Bannister, A.T. 19:93
 Bannockburn (battle) 20:30
 Bannow Drift 14:98
 Banwen 12:122
 Baptists 3:13,14,16-8,20,26,28-9,31,33
 8:15,20,40,42,46,54, 59,79 18:75-7 19:13
 20:91 21:36 26:123
 Barabbas 18:69
 Barbados 24:74
 Barbedette, Eugene and Joseph 19:79
 Barber, John 25:51
 Barbour, Geoffrey 25:51
 Barbour, Richard 25:47
 Barbour, Thomas ap Thomas 24:66
 Barbrook II Circle 18:18:14
 Barfoot, James 29:43
 Barnes, Jenny 26:53
 Barnes, Walley 29:109
 Barons of the Exchequer 8:32,51
 Barbados 6:93-5
 Barber, J.T. 16:108,115
 Barbor, Emma Isabella 10:36
 Barker, Jabez 19:103
 Barley 3:86,118-121 5:42 6:86-8, Fig.4 12:10,12,
 26,39,41
 Barley, M.W. 9:32,43,54 10:92-3,98,142
 11:44,46,48,68,79 16:5,54

Barlow, Prof **22:60**
 Barlow, Hugh MP **20:52**
 Barlow, Dom Rudesind **17:62**
 Barlow, William (Bishop, St David's) **25:59,60**
 Barmouth **25:99**
 Barnby, Dr **4:11**
 Barns **9:12,17,28,31-2,55,61-4, Fig.19,68-73,75, PLXVD,119,120**
 Barnsley, Elizabeth **14:89,96**
 Barnsley, Sister **2:75,82-3**
 Barnstaple **17:37,42 27:34**
 Barrett, W. Boyles **3:166**
 Barrie, D.S. **3:263**
 Barrow, Henry **13:134**
 Barrows **1:83,96,99,105,117-8**
 Barrows, Mrs S **6:122 26:111-2,118**
 Barry, James **16:87**
 Barssetshire **16:79**
 Bartholomeans **8:2**
 Bartholomew, John **16:164-6,170**
 Basil, William (Bishop, St David's) **20:95**
 Basire, J. **16:167**
 Bass, W.S. (draper, Brecon) **23:18**
 Bassett, Richard (Beaupre) **17:63**
 Bassett, Thomas **16:148-9,151,153**
 Bastille **5:8**
 Batch's Common **23:76**
 Batel-fawr (Battle) **11:121 16:22,52 22:20**
 Bateman, J.A. **15:20**
 Bath **2:131 5:17 14:87 15:2,47,94 16:125 19:50, 63 20:82**
 Bath Hospital **20:82**
 Bath, Marquis of **21:38**
 Bath & Wells, (Bishop of) **16:84**
 Bathafarn **8:67-9 16:79**
 Bathdy Prydain **2:122**
 Batte, John **25:47**
 Battersea **13:130**
 Battersea, Lord **12:97-8,113**
 Battersea, Lady **12:97-8,102,113-4**
 Battle (Brecon) [Y Batel] **1:111 2:140 3:84 8:36,49,58,61 12:93 17:34 18:16,27 23:16,27-8, 34,37 23:69 27:18,20,21 29:50**
 Battle/Aberyscir **23:17**
 Battle End (Brecon) **11:121 17:62,65**
 Battle House (Battle) **11:121**
 Battles:
 Bannockburn **20:30**
 Boroughbridge **21:10**
 Edgehill **21:25**
 Evesham **21:9**
 Naseby **8:2**
 Philiphaugh **8:3**
 Rowton Heath **8:3**

Baxter, Miss Pamela **4:45**
 Baxter, Richard **7:96 22:59**
 Bayeux tapestry **6:23**
 Bayreuth **24:87,95**
 Bayvil **23:19**
 Beacons (Brecon) [Bannau Brycheiniog]
1:22,53-6,58-60, 62, 67,118 2:141,154 3:159, 160,162,164,166,168-9,171,187-8, 206-7,230, 239,244-5,247 4:3,49,53 5:58,63,75,78,114 6:61, 63,68 7:2,72,79,115 19:63,66,69 22:28 25:97,99,112 26:9, 27
 Beaghmore (Tyrone) **18:15**
 Beaker folk **1:88,90,92,95-9,103 4:67-9**
 Bealea (Maescar) **22:72**
 'Bealt' [Builth] **16:143-4,146**
 Beans **3:78**
 Beau Nash **19:63**
 Beaufeu, William **18:62**
 Beaufort **16:126,129,137 29:77**
 Beaufort [Cendl] **5:123 7:12-5,18-9,27-8,31,126, 130,156-7 8:121,126 9:139,151-2**
 Beaufort Arms (Llangynidr) **29:74**
 Beaufort Atlas **29:9**
 Beaufort family **29:39**
 Beaufort, Duke of **2:130 6:15 8:63,110,113,120,124,127,129 9:133 18:103 22:75 24:11 27:83 foll 29:15,69,80**
 Duchess of **3:158**
 Beaufort Works **7:12-4, table III,15,18-9,27,31 13:129 15:68**
 Beaumaris **29:54**
 Beaumont, James **2:72**
 Beavan, Meredith **21:37**
 Beavan, Thomas **3:134 23:19**
 Bechuanaland **13:115**
 Beckerlegg, Oliver A. **16:83,89**
 Beckford, Richard **14:83**
 Beckwith & Co. **14:28**
 Beckwith, Colonel **12:60**
 Beckwith, Miss Edith **4:40**
 Bedd Iltud **21:81**
 Bede **17:26,27 23:65,71**
 Bedfordshire **4:79**
 Bedlam **17:62**
 Bed(ro) Bronllys **2:120 8:98 11:160**
 Bedwellty (Monmouthshire) **21:64 29:54,57**
 Bedwini (Bishop) **17:40**
 Bedwlwyn **22:80**
 Bedwlwyn-coch (Cray) **9:124 22:80**
 Bedworth (Warwickshire) **10:34-5**
 Bedwyr **17:33**
 Bedyddwyr **2:135**
 Beech-chester [Hereford] **14:54**
 Beef **3:68,78,118-121 5:42**

- Beili-brith (Merthyr Cynog) 11:2,70-4,Figs.25/6, 31,135,140, Pl.VIII C 12:21
 Beiliau (Cantref) 1:141 9:123 11:73, Fig.27,82-3, 122,148, Pl.IXB
 Beiliau (Senni) 13:46-7,82, Fig.11 16:20
 Beili-brith (Merthyr Cynog) 16:23
 Beili-gwern 22:80
 Beili-gwern Mill 22:81
 Beiligwern-fach 22:81
 Beilihelyg (farm, St. David's Within, Brecon) 11:132,148 21:13
 Beiliheulog 26:119
 Beilimaescar (farm, Maescar) 19:85
 Beili Mawr 14:53
 Belfont 22:81
 Belgium 25:112
 Bell Fach 24:90
 Bell Inn (Llanwrtyd) 29:103
 Bell, Richard 13:140-1
 Bell, Stephen 3:12
 Bellamy, V. 22:12
 Bellfountain Park 29:18,22,24
 Bellicent 17:50
 Bellingham (assassin) 20:57
 Belyau 17:21,32
 Benadel 17:17
 Benadliner 17:17
 Benedictines 24:24 25:27,59
 Benet, Margaret 25:47
 Benet, William 25:47
 Benham 26:45,48
 Benlloyd, Ieuan (butcher, Brecon) 25:51
 Bennett, Henry 3:154
 Bennett, Thomas 3:154
 Benson(bishop) 15:87
 Benson, Joseph 16:80-4,87,89-93,96,100
 Benthall, Mrs 1:159,164
 Bentham, Jeremy 29:56
Beowulf 22:33
 Beren [Prefferen] 17:49,55
 Berent, J. 21:31
 Berkeley, Lord 6:14-5
 Berkeley, Sir James 13:127
 Berkenhead, John 19:29
 Berkshire 6:79 9:106 25:34 26:45
 Berllan 4:10,45
 Berllan-bêr (Llanynys) 9:5,10-13, Fig.4, Pl.IIIA, 61-3, Fig.19, 67,74 10:132 16:7
 Bermuda Triangle 20:46
 Bernard (Bishop, St David's) 17:23 18:65 22:15-7
 Bernard (priest, Brecknock) 18:68
 Berne 20:85
 Bernithan Court (Llangarren) 13:26-7, Fig.4
 Berridge, Revd 15:93
 Berrington 14:70
 Berrow family 23:20
 Berry, H. Seymour 2:126 13:117
 Berry, J.M. 13:117
 Berthifan 22:81
 Bessant, Brian 11:183
 Best family 23:18
 Best, Arthur S.M. 15:65-7,79
 Best, Charles William 12:99 15:73 19:41
 Bethbali farm 2:141
 Bethune 4:25
 Betws, Y (Monmouthshire) 5:102
 Betws, Newport 29:12
 Betws (Pen-pont) 15:74 20:8 21:81
 Beulah 3:126,196,214,232,237,242,254,259 4:88,126 6:120 13:135 14:7,10,22, Pl.VB 15:7 18:71 20:91 21:34,37,43,48 23:57 23:84 29:97-8,101-3
 Beulah Lodge 29:102
 Beulah Cottage 29:102
 Bevan family (Hay Castle) 19:53
 Bevan, Mr 19:55
 Bevan, Miss (Hay Castle) 15:68
 Bevan, Mr (Cowbridge) 5:27,37
 Bevan (watchmaker, Hay) 19:51
 Bevan, Abraham 29:82
 Bevan, Alice 5:23
 Bevan, Edward Latham (bishop) 2:117 4:27,39,40 8:121,126,129 12:104 15:70,74 19:54 22:19
 Bevan, Elinor 22:65
 Bevan, Elizabeth 15:68
 Bevan, Evan David 29:60
 Bevan, Revd George Jones 15:68
 Bevan, James 5:5
 Bevan, Jno. (shepherd, Tretower) 20:59,60
 Bevan, Mary (Clyro) 16:81
 Bevan, Mary Louisa 15:70-1
 Bevan, Morgan 5:23
 Bevan, Samuel 2:74
 Bevan, Thomas (Caradwc y Fenni) 2:125 13:117
 Bevan, Thomas (Llechmeirig) 20:49
 Bevan, Thomas (missionary to Madagascar) 3:49
 Bevan, Thomas David 22:65
 Bevan, W.J. 4:46
 Bevan, W.R. 29:82
 Bevan, William (Talgarth) 6:94
 Bevan, William 29:73
 Bevan, William Latham (Archdeacon of Brecon 1895-1907) 2:117 19:52-3 12:104 15:68-70 19:19,45 20:87 22:18
 Bevan, William Hibbs 7:1 15:68 29:77-8
 Bewell House, Hereford 29:90
 Bewell, Thomas (Hereford) 21:45
 Beynon, The Venerable (Archdeacon of Llandeilo) 21:59
 Beynon, Rosser 13:141
 Beynon, Tom, Revd 1:132 2:73

- Beynon, Tom **15:37,56**
 Bibell **29:20**
 Bideford (Devon) **15:45 17:61 27:34**
 Bidgood, Ruth (née Jones) **19:47-8**
 Biggs, N. (printer, Bristol) **19:36**
 Bigot, Bartholomew **6:14**
 Bigwn (Eppynt) **4:31**
 Bilder, J.T. **21:44**
 Bill, E.G.W. **19:7n**
 Bill, John **16:143,170**
 Bills (Parliamentary) **4:17-8,30**
 Binney, Thomas **3:58**
 Bird, Dr (Llangynidr) **29:74**
 Bird, Esther **21:62**
 Bird-in-Hand (Swansea) **21:60**
 Birds **3:181,192ff 7:125-6**
 Birmingham **2:15,114 3:44,186 15:9**
 16:83,86,102 19:51 20:69,70 22:48 25:108
 Birmingham Water Bill **23:20**
 Birrell, Augustine **16:83**
 Bishop's Castle **3:12,159**
 Bishop's Court **2:90**
 Bisqueyburu, Justine **19:76**
Black Book of Carmarthen **19:99 21:73 22:41**
 23:88
Black Book of Chirk, The **19:99**
 Black Death **4:76 18:56 23:43 25:57**
 Black Lion (Hay) **23:76**
 Black Mountain (Carmarthenshire) **2:141**
 Black Mountains (Breconshire) **1:22,56,62,65,84,**
 86,88,96-7,101,124-5,146 2:120-1,123-4,127,
 130,140-1,149,158,161,163-4,166,186-8,
 210-1,216,239,254 4:37,53 5:55-0,62-3,66-7,
 70-1,78-9, 81-2,87,91,95,97-9,101-2,111-3,
 115ff,121,135,141,143-4,147 6:51,61,63,90,
 92 10:15,21,71-2 14:100 15:7,9,17,83 18:16
 19:32 20:48,71 22:28 26:27, 48,153 28:23
 29:9,12,16,28
 Black Prince **18:56,20:31**
 Black Tower (Cardiff Castle) **17:63**
 Blackwell, Henry (New York) **19:36**
 Blackwell, Revd John **5:45**
 Blackwood **5:54**
 Blaenavon [Blaenafon] **1:43,50**
 Blaen Caerfanell **14:106**
 Blaen Clydach **29:20,28**
 Blaen-clyn **23:92-3**
 Blaenannerch **13:136**
 Blaenau-mawr (Llanfihangel Cwm Du)
 12:Fig.17,39,41,44,77
 Blaenau Morgannwg **21:71**
 Blaenau-Uchaf **18:18,27**
 Blaenbrynich (Llanddew)
 11:58,Fig.18,60,125,148
 Blaenbrynych **23:92**
 Blaencamlais **7:83 11:151,153**
 Blaencamlais Fach (Maescar) **22:72**
 Blaen-car **19:92**
 Blaen-car (farm, Llanddettty) **15:5 19:85**
 Blaen-car (farm, Maescar) **18:85**
 Blaen-car (farm, Traeanglas) **19:87**
 Blaencarroog (farm, Llandeiniol) **19L,93**
 Blaenclydach **5:21**
 Blaenclydach-fach (Traean-mawr) **13:56-**
 7,Fig.16,79
 Blaencrai (Cray) **9:123**
 13:61,63,82,Fig.18,Pl.VIIIA 22:82,90
 Blaencwmcar (Vaynor) **19:87**
 Blaengavenny (Llantilio Pertholey) **11:41**
 12:11,15
 Blaen-glyn (Glyn)
 11:Fig.18,64,124,148,Pl.VIIIA
 Blaengwawr **4:114**
 Blaengwrach **26:113**
 Blaengwrhyd **21:82**
 Blaen Kenbithe **29:22**
 Blaenllyfni **2:123-4,130 4:26:8,9,11-2,15 10:19**
 12:3 14:22 20:52 22:27,37 26:48
 Blaen-nant (Llanspyddid) **11:130**
 Blaen-nedd (Ystradfellte) **16:26,Pl.VIIIC/D**
 Blaen-nedd-isaf **1:138**
 Blaenrheon **21:82**
 Blaenrhuddnant **22:82**
 Blaenrhyddnant (Cray) **13:58,74,Fig.25**
 Blaensenni (Senni) **13:58,61,63,77,82,84,Fig.18**
 Blaen-taf **23:86**
 Blaen Taf Fechan **14:101,104,111,114-5,117-8**
 Blaen Towy **4:2**
 Blaentreweren **22:82**
 Blaentywyni **24:101**
 Blaen-y-cwm (Llanwrthwl)
 9:50,Fig.16,60,73,PIXIVA,Pl.XIVB 21:37
 23:16
 Blaenydyffryn (Vaynor) **16:12,Pl.IVC/D,Fig.3,30**
 Blaen-y-glyn **1:72**
 Blaeu, Johannes (cartographer) **16:139,145-8,170**
 18:85
 Blaidd **4:84**
 Blaina **16:125,134-6**
 Blake, F.W. **3:229**
 Blakewell, William **23:45**
 Blaxton, John (Archdeacon, Brecon 1554-59)
 22:18
 Bleddfa **8:62 24:71**
 Bleddyn of Brecon **27:25**
 Bleddyn Fardd **20:35**
 Bleddyn, William **26:155**
 Bleheris **17:55**
 Blethin, William (Archdeacon, Brecon 1567-77)
 22:18
 Bligh family (Cilmeri Park) **23:52,60**
 Bligh, Admiral **15:57**

- Bligh estate 2:166
 Bligh, Ellen (w of Oliver) 23:61
 Bligh, James (draper, Bideford) 23:52,61
 Bligh, Margaret 23:61
 Bligh, Matilda 15:58
 Bligh, Oliver Morgan 2:154 23:61
 Bligh, S.P.M. 2:137,153-8,1654:38-9 17:220:38-9
 26:143,148
 Bligh, Stanley 15:57,61-2,Pl.IIIB
 Bligh, Stanley Price Morgan 23:61
 Bligh, Thomas Price 23:60-1
 Blisset, Davies & Co. 5:18-9
 Blois, Earl of 20:78
 Blome 24:67
 Blood, Revd Neptune 15:85
 Bloomfield (bishop) 5:37
 Bloomfield, Robert (poet) 19:42
 Bloreng (mountain) 5:64
 Blow, David 3:53
 Blue Boar (Hay) 19:52
 Blue Books 3:55
 Bluet family 6:12ff,15,34
 Bluet, Amica 6:12-3
 Bluet, Elizabeth 6:14-5
 Bluet, John 6:14
 Bluet, Margery 6:14
 Bluet, Ralph 6:12-4
 Bluet, Ralph junior 6:13
 Blundells School 22:59
 Blunden, Andrew 24:60
 Board of Agriculture 3:88,160 6:84-6
 Board of Celtic Studies 3:254 4:55
 Board of Guardians 6:81
 Board of Inland Revenue 6:82
 Board of Health (Welsh) 4:91
 Board of Trade 6:79,82
 Boconnoc (Cornwall) 17:44
 Bodenham, Roger (Rotheros) 24:47
 Bodiby, Mr (SPG) 19:53
 Bodmin 17:37-8,44,46
 Bodwigiad (Penderyn) 16:26,32
 Body, John 25:47
 Body, Walter 25:51
 Bohler, Petrus 15:49
 Bohun family 7:75-6 18:56 20:12,14
 Bohun, Mary (Trephilip) 18:103
 Bois, William 10:149
 Boket Gate (Ystrad Yw) 6:8
 Bold family 6:67ff
 Bold, Ann 6:71,73
 Bold, Dorothy Philipps 6:70,73
 Bold, Elizabeth 6:68,pl.IXC,pl.XA,pl.XB,69,73
 Bold, Hugh senior 6:67-73 8:70,74-6,78 19:41
 27:89
 Bold, Hugh junior 1:150 6:69,73
 Bold, Hugh (Bailiff of Brecon) 16:79n,80,90,100
 Bold, Revd Hugh (son of Hugh junior) 6:71-3
 Bold, Jane Morgan 6:69,73
 Bold, John (lawyer, Brecon) 19:65
 Bold, Marianne 6:70,73
 Bold, Mary 6:70,73
 Bold, Theresa Gailes 6:71,73
 Bold, Thomas (agent, Brecon) 6:70,73 19:41
 25:100,102-4 27:92
 Boldini, Countess 19:77
 Boleyn, Anne 1:143 13:108,115,150 15:69
 18:104
 Bolgoed (Llanspyddy) 4:15 11:130
 Bolgoed Uchaf (Llanspyddy) 11:130,148
 Bolingbroke, Lord 15:87,91-2
 Bolney, Revd 19:58
 Bolton, Duke of 15:24,32
 Bombay 2:131
 Bonaparte [see also Napoleon] 20:58
 Bonclyn 1:146
Bonedd y saint 14:53-4
 Bonomi, Ignatius (architect) 23:67
Book of Breconshire 6:xi
Book of Llan Dav 17:26-7,34,56
Book of Martyrs 3:12
Book of Taliesin 17:48 19:99
 Booth, R.G. 15:65,79
 Border Lollardy 3:12
 Border Puritanism 3:12
 Borders, the 29:39
 Borneo 19:41
 Borrow, George 15:83
 Borth 26:18
 Bosbury 29:90
 Bossuet, Jacques (Bishop) 27:73
 Boswell 4:111
 Bosworth 2:118 4:2
Botanist Guide 3:161
 Boteler, William 8:16
 Botta, Antonio 19:75
 Botte, Roger 25:47
 Botte, Walter 25:47
 Bottrell (farm, Bredwardine) 10:115-6, Fig.20
 Boucher, Miss 26:132
 Boughrood [Bochrwyd] 5:20 6:70-2 8:14,39
 17:34 18:16,24 20:41 27:18,20
 Boughrood Court 23:76-7
 Boulcotts 6:67-8
 Bound, Margerie 18:74
 Bound, Thomas 18:74
 Boundary stones 1:109
 Bourdillon, Mr 21:37
 Bourdon, Toussaint (French prisoner, Brecon)
 25:94,97
 Bourghall, Ieuan 25:47
 Bourghall, John Esq 25:47
 Bourghal, Llewelin 25:47

- Bourghall, Lewis **25:47**
 Bourghall, William sr **25:51**
 Bourghill, Sir Humphrey **23:47**
 Bournemouth **3:61**
 Bow Street **13:148-9**
 Bowen family (Gurrey, Carmarthenshire) **23:52**
 Bowen family **23:60**
 Bowen, Agnest **8:59**
 Bowen, Anne (Tyddyn) **2:70**
 Bowen, Revd Clifford **7:120,123 8:105,128-9**
 Bowen, E.G. **1:160 4:108**
 Bowen, Elizabeth **18:74**
 Bowen, Emmanuel **16:140,152,155-6,158,170-1,173 18:87,90-3**
 Bowen, Evan (itinerant preacher) **3:24-5 8:20,22,28 18:72**
 Bowen, George (Llwyn-y-gwair) **16:79**
 Bowen, Hannah **3:138 13:122 15:48**
 Bowen, I. **3:94,125**
 Bowen, Ivor **15:38**
 Bowen, James (Llwyngwair, Pembrokeshire) **20:49-51**
 Bowen, Dr John (Carmarthen) **23:60**
 Bowen, John **8:26,34 18:74**
 Bowen, Lynne Dance **20:98**
 Bowen, M.C. **23:18**
 Bowen, Marjorie **16:85-6**
 Bowen, Mary **13:138 29:12**
 Bowen, Rees (Merthyr Cynog) **22:48**
 Bowen, Richard John **3:62**
 Bowen, Samuel (tutor) **3:50**
 Bowen, Revd T.J. **8:109,111-2,115,119,120,124,129,130**
 Bowen, Mrs T.J. **8:117,125**
 Bowen, Revd Thomas (curate, Ystradfellte) **20:75-6**
 Bowen, Thomas (Llanwern) **23:48**
 Bowen, Thomas John **18:74**
 Bowen, Thomas (Llywel) **8:59**
 Bowen, Thomas (Maesyronnen) **3:43**
 Bowen, Thomas (Y Crydd) **3:128**
 Bowen, Colonel William **20:50**
 Bowen, William (Treberfydd) **23:48**
 Bowens, William (House of Correction, Brecon) **19:65**
 Bowers & Mansfield (Hereford) **20:93**
 Bowles, Carington **16:157-8**
 Bowles, John **16:157**
 Bowzer, Overton & Oliver **7:15**
 Bowzer, Fancis William **7:15**
 Boxford **26:45,49**
 Boyle, James **13:32**
 Brace, Henry **29:82**
 Brace, Stephen **8:54**
 Bradburn, Samuel **8:68**
 Bradeford (Brecon) **25:41**
 Bradford, Geoffrey **29:12,14**
 Bradford, Sarah **29:12,14**
 Bradley **20:34**
 Bradney, Sir Joseph **5:22**
 Bradstone Rectory **5:28-9**
 Bradwardine, Thomas (Archbishop) **3:12**
 Bramber **20:24-5**
 Brampton Bryan **3:12 8:14**
 Brân (river) **1:63,104 3:187,254 5:95-6,101,109,112**
 Bran Coyn **17:17,26**
 Brand Lane (Ludlow) **17:96**
 Brandon, Lewis **26:115**
 Brantingham (East Riding) **23:67**
 Braose family **18:47,52,55,57**
 Braose castles **6:8**
 Bratton Clovelly **5:28-31**
 Braunton (Devon) **17:41-2,45**
 Brechenauc [Brecknock] Abbey **3:158**
 Brechfa **3:202,254**
 Brechfa Pool **3:189,219,254**
 Brecknock **1:1,51-2,54-7,60,62,63,65-9,72,79,80,81,83,84, 2:10,26,154 3:10,75,83,157,159-62,165,167-71,181-2,184-6,188-9,192,205,207,222-3 4:ix,x,xi,1,2,4,8,26,41,49,51,53,55,67,73-92,97,113,123,127-9 5:4,15-7,55,57-63,66,71-2,74-8,80-1,85-6,88,90-3,95,102,105,107-8,111,113-4,118-9,121-2,126,130-3,138,141,147-8 6:ix,xii,10,17-8,51,53-5,94-5 7:1-3,5-7,13,26-30,32-3,36-40,42-48,50-2,55,57,64,68-9,74 8:21,26-7,30-1,38,40-1,50,54,58,62,69,71-2,90,92,95,107,110 9:65,79,103,106,116,119,120-2 10:29,30,126 11:102-3,117-8,154 12:93-4,98,105,107-9,113,116,122,130 13:13,29,89,95,104 14:1,4,6-8,11-2,15-6,18-22,27,53,55,67,72-3,97,100 15:3-7,9-13,15-6,18,21-2,42,46,55,65 16:4,42,61,104,107,148,152,154,160,166-74 17:22-3,25,27,36,38,39,40-2,44,46,51,54,57 18:9,10,11,13-4,17-9,48,52,62,68,78 19:9,100 20:23-5,30-1,41,46,22:9,15,75 23:11,58,24:52,59,65,25:10,11,13,15,34,69,97 26:44-5,49 29:40,42**
 Brecknock & Abergavenny Canal Co. **7:30,47-8 16:79,80**
 Brecknock Borough Council **24:5**
 Brecknock caves **1:70**
 Brecknock election 1796 **23:19**
 Brecknock, Lordship of **2:27 4:2 18:47**
 Brecknock Museum **1:5,7-8,34,93,100-2,111,118,157-8,161,164 2:114 3:184,192-3,195,197,200,202,206,208,214,221,226,236 3:184,192-3,195,197,200,202,206,208,214,221,226,236 4:x,34-6,38,41-3,50,124,128 6:67,112,118 7:120 8:27 11:102-3,118 15:3,6,7,9,17 16:79,106 17:1 18:9,14,43 19:101 22:7,9-13,37-8 23:13 28:11**

- Brecknock Museum Friends **24:5**
 Brecknock Naturalists' Trust **22:34-5**
 Brecknock Quarter Sessions **8:36-7,50,52,55,58-63,70,78**
 Brecknock Rural District Council **4:91-3,97 23:16**
 Brecknockshire [Sir Frycheiniog] **3:10-2,14,16-8,22-3,25,27-32,36,58,67-8,70,102,136,141,147,261 4:xi,121,124 5:2,39,41-2,46-7,49,51-2 6:67-8,79,82,95,99-103,105-11,113,116,121,124 7:3,5,31,39,41-2,159,160,162,168,171,173-4,177 8:5,11-4,16,18,20-2,24,26-8,30,34,39-41,44-5,47-9,56-8,106 14:1-6,11-5,17-22,27,34,72 15:37-8 16:63,79,104,112,143,145,149-53,156-9,161,164-5,170-4 18:9,15,18,71 19:15 20:53 21:21,22,73 22:17,71 23:48 24:39,47,61,75 29:15-6,45**
 Brecknockshire Turnpike Trust **23:54**
 Brecon and Radnor constituency **1:7 4:19,97,107 7:122 8:2,5,7,13,16,20**
Brecon & Radnor Express **7:120 19:70 21:7 22:11 23:82-3 29:100**
 Brecon [Aberhonddu] **1:37,46,56,63-4,102,111,119,121,124,127,131,142-5,174,149-54,159-61 2:15,17,20,23,34,39,44,46,49,69,84,92,100,117,120,124,126,134,139-140,155 3:10,24,29,39,42,49-51,53-9,63,75,83,95-6,98,102,112,147,153,160,162,164-7,169-70,182-4,187,192,194-5,197,200,204,207-12,217,219-20,222,224,226-7,230-1,234,237,240-1,244,246-9,251,253-4 4:4,8,9,17,24,26,28-9,39-40,46,48,50,69,82-3,86-7,95-6,101,107-8,114-6,121,124-6 5:1,2,4,5,7,12-4,16-8,20-1,24,26-8,30-1,36-8,40,44-5,49,59,61,84,87,95,97,144 6:xi,4,6,8-10,32,51,95-6 7:3,9,10,1,30-1,47-51,53-4,56-7,59-63,68-9,72-3,75,78,81-2,85,87-9,92-3,99-100,104,110,114,161-3,166-7,171 8:1,4-8,11-4,16,18,20-2,24,29,30,32,34,36-8,49,54,63-4,67,69,70,73-9,81,97,113,126-8 9:3,49,106,113-4,129-31 10:1,3,4,6,7,9,11,13,30,41-2,48,53,60,66,73,102,114,149,157 11:1-3,5,10,15,19,22,124-5,35,40,50,64,66,68,83,89,110,112,134,-7,151-3,156,164,183 12:2,4,16,61-2,65,73,93-5,97,100,102,104,108-10,113,116,119,122,130-1 13:4-5,32,44,50,69,88-9,95-6,101,,104,107-11,114-7,120,125-6,128,132,134,140,144,150,153,155 14:3,7-8,10,12,16,18-22,32,36,43,56,68,83,89-92,94,101,103,114 15:6,11-2,23,28-30,33-5,45-6,50-1,62-3,66,69,70,73-4,79 16:3-5,26,28,79-82,88,90-1,96,98-100,102-6,108,112,117-9 17:1-18,22,26,41,59,62,63,64,88,95 18:19,47,52,54,61-2,67,74-5,78-9,81-3,85,99,104 19:9,14-5,27-9,35-6,39,41,43-5,50,52-3,55,57,60-3,66-7,83 20:13,15-9,23,25,32,42,44,52,58,75 21:9,10,12-6,25,30,53-4,59,64 22:16,18-9,32,37,42-4,46-7,50,53-4,57-8,61-2,67-9,71,73-4,112 23:14-5,17-8,23,27,49,52-3,57,59 23:65 24:29,32-3,43-4,48,51-3,55,58,71,75-6,88,92-3 25:3-5,7-10,13,36-7,41,43,49,53,57,62,64-5,67,71,85,94,99,104,107-8,111-2 26:45 27:9,15,20,34,53,70,73,76 28:25-6,28 29:5,6,9,1-13,18-20,22,39,40,42,45,47-8,50,58,76,88,90,92-3,106
 Aberhonddu **25:21**
 Act **18:80-81 22:44-5**
 Alexandra Rd **25:18**
 Archdeacon of **3:35 20:69 22:58 23:11**
 Archdeaconry **11:74 22:15,17 23:17 24:44 25:60**
 Archdeaconry Court **24:43,47**
 Assizes **8:70 15:31 25:86**
 Avenue **23:24,26-7,34,38,40**
 Baily Glas (Dainter St) **21:14 22:45,48-9,53,59 23:35**
 Bailey St. Chapel **16:130,134**
 Bake Lane **21:18 25:21**
 Bank House **13:109,110**
 Bank (Wilkins) **19:63**
 Barracks **4:46 22:45 25:107,112-3**
 Beacons National Park **18:9 20:41 22:35-6 28:10,35,40,75 29:9,11**
 Beil-glas **25:17**
 Beilihelig **25:18**
 Bell Inn **2:38 20:52 25:79**
 Bell Lane **(25:79)**
 Benevolent Schools **22:19**
 Bethel Arch **25:107**
 Bethel Chapel **8:73,75 25:79**
 Bethel Square Excavations **28:34-80**
 Bishop's Palace **21:16**
 BlackBoy **22:50**
 Boat Co. **7:31-1,48**
 Borough of **4:17-8,95-6,126 7:93 12:98-103,108-9,112 16:106-7**
 Brecon Chapel **16:100**
 Countess of Huntingdon's chapel, Struet **19:37**
 Bridge St. **11:117,135**
 Bridge End Hotel **11:117,135**
 Brynich **25:15,18**
 Buckingham House **12:21 19:37,41 25:79**
 Buckingham Place **11:14,19-24, Fig.4,40,104,117,135,140, Pls.IIA/IIB 12:93,96,102,112-4, Pl.XB 13:32 22:58**
 Bulwark **4:4 8:71 11:98, Figs.38/41,99,105,108,120,135 23:34 25:18,91**
 By-pass **21:12**
 Canal **2:39 3:95,252,194,230,249 4:4,113-4,117 16:104,112 22:44-5 24:75 28:126**
 Canterceley St **25:21**
 Cantercelly Ward **19:61 St 24:65**
 Cantref Selyf St **25:18****

- Captain's Walk 25:18
 Castle 6:47:72,74-6,85 8:72 11:22,104
 16:104-5,108 19:42 21:8,12,18 23:23-4,
 28,32,35,37 25:7-10,12-3,94-6,100 29:45
 Castle bridge 23:37-8
 Castle Great Hall 25:100
 Castle Hotel 4:48 19:42,55 21:17 23:59
 25:94,97-105
 Castle House 25:100
 Castle Square 23:27,38
 Castle St. 22:45 25:18
 Cathedral [Eglwys Gadeiriol] 1:152 4:39-40,
 51,124 6:68-70,94,117-8 12:93,98,104,106,
 108,122 17:3,4 20:8 21:7 22:20 23:11 24:5,
 23 25:27-9,32,68,93 27:22,43-52,74,113
 Cathedral close 23:40
 Cemetery 25:112
 Cerrig Cochion field 24:92
 Cerrig Cochion Rd 25:18
 Charters 6:6
 Christ College 1:148-9,152 2:127 3:158 4:5,
 27-9 5:2,12, 19 6:70 8:28-9,38,71,76-7
 10:4 13:110-1,134,138,140 16:81,96,110,
 168 17:66 18:78,81-2 19:28,38,42,44,55
 20:80 27:5,69-76 21:13 22:20,57-8 23:39
 25:69, 99 26:137 27:5,69-76 28:130
 Christ College Chapel 22:54,62
 Church House 11:106, Fig.42,107-8,117,
 Pl.XIC,136
 Church Hall House 28:40,48,50,58
 Cist 15:11-2, Pl.Ib/IC/ID/IE
 Clawdd y Gaer 25:18 28:41,77
 Cock Inn 22:69
 Collegiate Church 5:20
 Coleg Howell Harris (Rural Technical
 Institute) 15:45
 Consistory Court 8:11,27,35,52
 Contact Centre 29:47
 Corn Market 3:78
 County & Borough Infirmary 22:46
 County Club, Lion St. 11:110, Fig.44,111,118
 County gaol 25:85,87 29:71
 County Schools 12:97,101,109,115
 29:109-10
 County School, Llanfaes football team 29:107
 County Times 5:18 22:74 29:106,107,109,110
 Court Farm 22:54 25:103
 Cradoc Rd 22:54
 Cricket Club 4:8
 Croes Howell (street) 24:66
 Crows' Castle 25:41
 Crwcas 25:18
 Cwm-y-Velin 29:48
 Cwm Inn 23:27-8
 Cwrt-y-Tarell 25:85
 Dainter St 23:25,27,37,40 25:17,19
 Depot football team 29:107
 Dering Lines 2:16 4:24 6:124 25:111
 Dinas 4:1,4,5,8,10,12-3,15,23,26,33,44-5,
 48-9 19:42
 District Council 21:12
 Dominican Priory 18:78
 Education District 11:3,5,10,50,68,83,89,
 94,104
 Ely Tower 7:75 20:26 23:24
 Fire Service 22:44
 Ford (see Rhyd Bernard 'Bernard's Ford')
 Forest Tramroad 22:83,85,92
 Forge 11:133
 Forge Villa 29:47,
 Free St 23:34 25:19
 Fulling mill 29:48-9
 Furnace 7:9,12
 Gaer 25:12,15,111
 Gates 25:19
 Gazette, The 22:76
 George Hotel 5:3 6:117 11:Fig.43,109,110,
 Pl.XIB 12:58
 Glamorgan St. 8:71 11:14,19-24, Fig.4,40,
 104,108,117,135 23:21-2,34 24:66 25:19
 Glamorgan St. Chapel 17:1 22:9,54
 Glywdy [Gludy] 8:63 25:19
 Golden Lion 2:34-5,44 3:104 8:72,75 19:65
 25:79,80,97, 99,103 28:35,37
 Grammar Schools:
 Boys 4:28-9 29:6
 Girls 4:28,124 6:117-8,123 29:13
 Penlan 4:28
 Grammar School Old Boys Assn. 29:13
 Guildhall 2:15 4:37 6:117 25:36,68
 Halimot Manor 6:70
 Held Wood 25:20
 Heol-Hwnt (SilverSt) 22:45 25:20
 Heol Hwnt West (Newmarch St.) 21:15 25:20
 High Street 21:18 22:75 24:65 25:20
 High St. Inferior 8:82-3,76 11:94,96-7, Fig.37,
 117-8,135-6 13:110-2,114 19:44 21:18
 24:66 28:35
 High St. Superior 11:102,117,136 19:65
 Horn Lane 25:21
 Hounds 4:11,23
 House of Correction 19:65 25:86 29:75,81
 Hundred Court 25:47,49
 Independent College 3:39,50-8 6:68
 Infirmary 24:92
 Inner bailey 23:27
 ironworks 29:47,51
 Jail 2:89,94 17:63-4 21:17 22:44
 Jazz Festival 26:12 29:11,14
 Kensington 22:45 23:25,27-8,35
 King St [King's Steps] 23:37 29:42
 Le Mulstreete [Mill St] 21:18

- Lion Lane 22:62
 Lion House 28:38-56
 Lion St. 5:1,2,5,12,17,20-1,24 7:56 8:71-2,75
 11:106-9, 117-8, Figs.42/43,120,136
 13:109-110 19:61 21:18 25:21 28:35-52,76
 Lion Yard 28:27-8,77
 Little Free St. 8:74-5
 Llanfaes 19:61 22:16,48 25:21 28:76
 Llanfaes Brigade football team 29:107
 Lloyd's furniture store 25:79
 London Row 22:50
 Lon y Baw 25:21
 Lon y Popty 25:21
 Madrell Brook 22:49,50-1 23:25,27-8,37
 24:23 25:15,22
 Maendu St 23:26-30,34,37,40 25:22
 Mansion House 11:106
 Market Hall 21:18 q44,75
 Market St. 29:14
 Memorial College 2:27 3:10,39,58-65 13:112
 Militia 28:37
 Mill St. 22:45,48-50 23:25-834-5,37 25:22
 Mill Green 23:37
 Monastery 20:42 21:13 24:23
 Moneycourt 22:50
 Morgannock Street 21:18
 Mount Pleasant 22:50,53 23:35
 Mount [Mouse] St 5:3,27 St 25:22
 Mount St. School football team 29:107
 Municipal Cemetery 22:54
 Museum 21:7 24:19 25:94 26:12 27:11,27
 29:11,42
 National Provincial Bank 6:112 7:56
 National School 23:16
 New (1787) Theatre 25:80-3
 Newmarch St 25:15
 Newton (1582) 21:15 22:57,71 24:66 25:25,
 70,67,73
 Newton Green 21:15
 Newton Pool 3:192
 Nicholas Row 22:50
 Old Bank 7:56-69 8:70 22:44
 Old Cognac 11:100, Fig.39,101-2,118
 Old Lion Inn 2:42-3
 Old Museum 23:21-2
 Old Port Inferior 19:61 23:38 24:65-6
 25:11-13 29:92
 Old Port Superior 19:61 21:14 23:38-9,41
 25:11-13
 Our Lady Chapel (St Mary's) 24:66
 parish church 25:8
 Parliamentary representation 4:17-8,126
 Pendre 23:16
 Pendre School football team 29:107
 Pen-nant 25:23
 Pen-y-Crug 22:49 25:15,23
People's History of, The 5:18
 Peppercorn Lane 23:34
 Peterstone Court 19:41
 Plough chapel 15:38 29:6
 Police 22:44 23:21
 Poor Law Union 6:82-4,88 23:18
 Postern 23:29,31,37-8,40 25:23,85
 Post Office 29:12
 Preaching crosses 21:17
 Primrose Cottage 23:19
 Priory (monastery) 11:66,76 23:23,27,29,32,
 35,37,39-40 24:50 25:7-9 29:42
 Priory (church) 1:150 3:158 4:124 5:1 6:4,5,7,
 18,69 12:104,106 13:107 15:51 17:64,66
 19:32 21:14,17 22:45,63,67 24:34,57,65-6,
 76,93 25:11,15,27,41,57,64 26:43,46,48
 28:35,108-137 29:88,92
 Priory (house) 6:99,101-7,111 7:57-8 8:1,
 311,72,75 11:133,140 13:108 17:88 19:30
 24:47-8 25:57,104
 Brecon Priory Gdns 23:40
 (Priory) Groves 19:55 22:44 25:27 29:42
 Priory Hill 23:28,30-2,38,40 25:23
 Priory Row 22:50
 Priory School 25:93
 Priory Well 23:32
 Priory woollen mill 14:7,21-2
 Promenade 22:49
 Prospect Row 23:33
 Quarter Sessions 25:68,85
 Reservoir 22:45
 Rhywrydd [Riwrith] (street/ward) 24:65-6
 Rhyd Bernard 21:13 22:49 23:35,37-8
 24:23-4 25:15,23
 Rood 21:17 24:26,29,30,31
 Rutland House 6:70
 St Catherine's Chaeol 25:15,23
 St Catherine's hospital 21:15
 St David Within 11:132-3
 St David Without 21:74
 St David's, Llanfaes 5:2,19,20,22-4 21:17
 22:16,20,50 24:66 25:9
 St. David's Ursuline Convent 29:13
 St Edith (Eluned) 25:12,24
 St John Evangelist 8:63 19:55,60-2 22:37,50,
 54 23:16 24:21,23-4,26,34,65,75-6 25:12
 29:48
 St John & St Mary (parish) 22:20
 St John's Mount 23:33
 St John's Rd. 23:31,40
 St Mary's Chapel 22:67 24:65 25:64
 St Mary's 1:152 5:1,20 8:29,36-7,53-4,75
 8:29,36-7,53-4, 75 15:74 19:60,61,62,64
 21:14,17-8 22:54 23:16 24:24,26,34,49,58,
 74 25:8-9,12 28:76,105 29:12

- St Mary Street (no.5) **11**:110, Fig.44,111, 118,136
 St Mary's St. **11**:110-1, Figs.44/45,118,136 **24**:66 **25**:24
 St Michael's **7**:180 **24**:95 **25**:21
 St Nicholas' chapel **25**:15,24
 Savings Bank **29**:65
 School **23**:17
 Ship [Sheep] St. **11**:94,99,102, Figs.39/41, 103-5,117-8,136 **19**:62, 63 **21**:18 **24**:66 **25**:24,70 **29**:88
 Shire Hall **2**:155 **22**:11,44 **23**:15,21 **24**:85 **25**:91
 Shoulder of Mutton **1**:152 **8**:72 **19**:34,65 **22**:69
 Slwch **4**:24 **21**:17 **23**:37,47 **25**:15,24
 Sports Club **29**:110
 Struet **2**:118 **6**:70 **7**:56 **8**:75 **11**:120,137 **19**:36 **22**:45,48 **24**:65 **25**:25 **26**:126 **28**:76-7 **29**:49
 Struet Gate **23**:38 **25**:85
 Swan Hotel **5**:4 **19**:65 **25**:99
 Tarrell Bridge **21**:15
 Tenovus Shop **29**:13
 Theatre Royal **25**:79,83
 Three Cocks Lane **25**:21
 Tir y Paroge **24**:65
 Town Council **29**:5
 Town F.C. **29**:110
 Town Hall **3**:208 **11**:114-8 **19**:102 **22**:53,71 **25**:107
 Town walls **29**:45
 Trustee Savings Bank **25**:85
 Turnpike **22**:49 **23**:57
 Tŷ Illtud **1**:87-8,91
 Tŷ Watkin **29**:48
 Union **22**:46
 Usk Bridge **12**:63,65 **16**:107 **21**:15 **25**:85,99 **29**:13
 Vicarage **23**:17
 War Memorial Hospital **4**:35 **22**:9
 Warwick House **19**:46
 Watergate **8**:49,74 **23**:34-5,40 **25**:25
 Watton **1**:111 **2**:124 **8**:72 **11**:120,137 **19**:63,66 **21**:14-5,17 **22**:46,48 **23**:34 **24**:66 **25**:25,79, 85,107 **25**:100
 Watton Gate **28**:35,76
 Watton Mount **24**:75-6
 Wednesday football team **29**:107
 Well Lane **23**:25
 Wheat St. **11**:94,118 **25**:27
 White Lion Inn **11**:117,135
 Woollen factory **19**:36
 Workhouse **22**:48,52
 Ysgol y Rhyd **23**:16
 Brecon and Hay Farmers **24**:11
 Brecon House (St David's) **22**:18
 Brecon Houses **1** **10**:1.76.95.102,106,108,113, 128,130,132,136
 Brecon, Lady **4**:122 **6**:124 **25**:51
 Brecon Light Horse Breeding Committee **23**:78
 Brecon, Lord **13**:118
 Brecon, Lordship **13**:88-9
 Brecon Rd. (Hay) **29**:107
 Brecon Subaqua Club **20**:70
 Breconshire **3**:9,13-4,16,18-9,21,24-6,28,32,39, 63,161-3,166, 169,182-4,195,205,208,210, 214,217,219,221-3,235,239, 240,245 **4**:1,6,7, 13,28-30,32,44,46-7,49,51,93,97,107,122, 125,127 **5**:35-6,39,40 **6**:16,116,120,123-4 **7**:2-5,7,9,11,13, 15,18,25-8,34,52,55,57-8, 60-1,65,67,71-2,94,110,117-20, 122,165-6, 171,174-5 **8**:1-4,6-9,83,95,112 **9**:1,17,22,34, 43, 45,53,55,103-4 **10**:67,77,97,114,116,118, 126,147,153 **11**:1, 3,4,11,14,25,41,44,50,87, 99,51,155-7,159-61,163-5,167,171 **12**:1-6,8, 13,20,26,43,44,46,50,55,58,83,98,100-1,104, 106, 110,115,121,130-1 **13**:1,5,12-6,31-2,36, 40,58,65,87,155 **14**:15-6,21,28,41,45-6,53, 55-6,79-81,85,87-8,93,98 **15**:23-4,26,30,32-3, 41,57,59-63,65-9,72-3,78,82 **17**:3,5,26,34, 45, 48-9,66 **18**:7,31,47,71-2,76,85,103,105,108 **19**:7,12,13, 14-5,18-9,22,24,27-8,30,32-3,36, 38,40-1,44,47,50-1,54-8, 70,83,89,90,93,102 **20**:8,27,38,46,49,71,73,75,87 **21**:7,28, 34-6, 40-1,46,49,56,58-9,69,71,73-4 **22**:7,911-2,41, 63-4,67, 69,112 **23**:11,13,18,49,59 **23**:71-2, 75,78-9 **24**:5,9,43-5,49, 50,52,54-6,58,6-10, 67,74-6,89 **25**:57,67,69,72 **27**:9,53,55-6,83,folll **29**:5-7,9,39,42,53-5,70,73,74,76-7,82,83,96, 105-10
 Breconshire County Council **1**:5,157,159 **2**:9, 154,156,160-1, 164,166 **3**:9 **4**:x,22,26,30, 32-3,39,42-3,46,93,107,122 **6**:ix,116,123 **13**: 15:60-63 **20**:38,39,42 **22**:9,11 **24**:8 **26**:7
 Education Authority **1**:5,160 **2**:160 **4**:x,xi, 27-9,125 **6**:xi,116,120,123 **9**:2 **10**:61-2 **12**:3,97,101,115 **13**:3 **15**:55 **17**:3,5 **20**:40
 Great Sessions **15**:34
 Breconshire justices **25**:92
 Militia **9**:103,106 **15**:45
 Museum and Local History Sub-committee **1**:5 **2**:9 **6**:116
 Police **23**:15
 Prince Llewelyn Joint Committee **2**:
 Rural Community Council **6**:ix,x,123-4
 Welsh Church Acts Committee **1**:5 **2**:9,157 **3**:9 **4**:xi,39 **6**:ix,116,123
 Breconshire Farm Institute **15**:60
 Breconshire Petty Sessions **26**:7
 Breconshire Quarter Sessions **24**:7 **26**:7
 Breconshire Turnpike Trust **24**:8

- Bredwardine 6:15-6 10:78,81,115-6 16:48
 19:50-1 22:118
 Bredwardine Manor 18:103
 Breese, John 3:49,52
 Breidin hill fort 15:18
 Bren, Llywelyn 18:56
 Bret, Richard 6:6
 Breteuil 25:34
 Bretons 9:88
 Brewster, Gulielmus 6:18
 Brick-works 14:8
 Bridge St. (Hay) 19:53
 Bridgend 4:30 24:24
 Bridgewater 29:40
 Bridgnorth 4:7,8
 Briggs, S. 18:47
 Brighthelmstone 5:6 15:93
 Brighton 5:6,7 15:90,94
Brighton Herald, The 19:45
 Bright's farm (Brecon) 22:51
 Brilley (Herefordshire) 23:79
 Brinsop 26:43-4
 Briouze (Normandy) 20:23
 Briouze, William of 20:24
 Brisse, Adele 19:78
 Bristol 2:69 5:6,14,17 6:93-4 7:10,12,15,47 8:3,
 33,108,111, 115 9:53,83,101,107 14:23,83
 16:87,97,101,103,125,132 19:36,38 21:60
 22:42,59 23:18,20,51,53,61 24:55,66,78
 27:36 28:65,67-8 29:44,48,100
 Bristol Channel 1:52,67,83,88 4:13,77 5:98,113
 14:98
 Britain [Prydain] 1:36,55,69,113 2:118,126,131,
 134,137 4:54,69,118 5:38,57,59,74,107,120,
 129 6:51,54-5,58 9:88 6,18,36,42,53,118
 14:6,18,36,42,53,118 15:4,7,10,12-3,22-2
 17:26,35,40, 47 18:17-9,82,100 19:28,60,71,
 91 21:60,63 22:42 23:65,75, 84 25:27,94,97
Britannia 16:140,142,145-6,150,152,172-4
 British Academy 18:7
British Caving 1:69
 British Coal and Iron Company 12:125,127
 British Guiana 3:54
 British Iron Co. 7:25,28
 British Isles 4:82 5:121,141 18:9,14,15 19:83,93
 British Legion 7:5
 British Ornithologists' Union 3:183,190
 British Waterways 29:13
 Briton Ferry 14:84 21:66 24:89
 Brittany [Armorica, Letavia] 9:88 17:39,40,46-7
 18:32
 Brittany, Arthur of 20:25
 Britton, J. 16:112,114,160
 Brixton 5:29
 Bro Miskin 14:100,104
 Broad St (Golden Sq., London) 22:47,49
 Broad Street (Ludlow) 17:96
 Broadbent, John 16:87-8
 Broadmead Church (Bristol) 3:33
 Broadway (Laugharne) 14:84,88
 Brobury 19:50
 Brock, Mr (Reynolds & Aubrey) 14:72
 Brockman, George 26:116
 Bromage, Snead & Co. (bankers, Brecon) 7:56
 Brompton Cemetery 7:112-4
 Bron, The (Clyro) 20:87
 Bromyard 6:53,58,60
 Bronfydd (Merthyr Cynog) 11:131
 Broninngis Burves 25:41
 Bronllys 2:120 3:94 6:5,16,124 8:19 9:148
 11:160 13:5,115,120 14:10 15:10 16:91 19:46
 22:21 23:18-9 23:77 24:58 26:44
 Bronllys water works 23:19
 Brook Street (Holborn) 21:56
 Brook, Arthur 3:184,194 4:90
 Brooke, Rt. Hon. Henry 4:96-7
 Brookland Terrace (Ystradgynlais) 16:68,
 Pl.VIIB, Fig.10,74
 Brooks, I.D. 15:6,16
 Brooksby, H. 18:47 24:68
 Brooman, Revd Edward George 20:98
 Broseley 28:65,67-8
 Brother Dunston 19:74
 Brown (bishop) 17:64
 Brown, E.H. 5:78
 Brown, Ettie Meredith 19:50 20:83
 Brown, John 27:104
 Brown, Revd Littleton 3:159
 Browne, D.M. 18:47
 Browne, Edward Harold (Lampeter) 18:78
 Browning, Edward 27:12
 Browning, Robert 4:33
 Brownists 3:19,128
 Bruce, Robert 20:30
Brut y Tywysogion 6:4,8,9 20:35
 Brute family (Llanbedr) 8:123
 Brute, Walter 3:12
 Brutus 20:35
 Bryan, John 8:67-8
 Bryant, Evan 3:58
 Brychan 1:6,143 2:121,124,126-7,131,138 3:10,
 29 4:x,2 6:3 11:158,176,180 12:94,108,110
 13:123,150 14:53 16:48,50
 17:17,18,20,25-7,29,30,32-4,37-9,41,43,45,51,
 56-7 19:92 21:69 22:76 24:85 25:15
 27:15-18,21,23
Brycheiniog 1:5,10 2:9-11,13,23 3:9,10,64,69,83,
 107,111,125, 136,141,161,167 4:ix,xi,1,21,36,
 53,55,73,76,90,123,125, 127-9 5:39,48,63,75
 6:ix,xi,xii,2,51,68,115-7,120 7:1,81, 159 8:15,
 76,90,5,98,105 9:106,112,116,133 10:4,39,71,
 73, 80,161,168-72 11:4,8,24,35,74,110,114,

- 117,160,162,167 **12**:1-5,58,63,65,121,120,132
13:4,5,73,84,91,95-6,118,155 **14**:5,55,78,80
15:3,15,39,45-6,50,57,72 **16**:4,42,61,63,114
18:7,8,47,71,85,103-4,106-7 **19**:45,83 **21**:73
22:41 **23**:11 **24**:5
- Brycheiniog **2**:13,28,113-5,120,122,124,129-30,
138,140 **4**:100, 121 **6**:2-7,9-11,18-20,31,93-4,
123 **11**:158,162,165 **13**:109, 112-3,115,117,
120,123,125-6,128-9,132-4,138,145,148,151
17:2,32,34-5,37-9,41,44,56 **19**:60,92 **20**:10,
13,40 **21**:7-9, 69-71 **22**:37 **23**:75,84 **26**:43-4
27:15, 18,21,23
Association for the Arts **23**:22
Bannau **2**:141
Cyngor Sir **2**:165 **13**:117,143
Dynasty **17**:26
Pwyllgor Addysg **2**:165
- Brychgoed farm **1**:102,163 **26**:113
- Brydges, James **14**:85
- Bryn (Abernant) **9**:79
- Brynach (Branock) **17**:41,44
- Brynach Gwyddel **17**:45
- Brynaeron **21**:38
- Brynaman **7**:32
- Brynbolgoed **23**:93
- Brynbuga *see* Usk
- Bryn Derwin **2**:143
- Bryn-du (Trallong) **13**:67,80, Fig.21, Pl. VIII D
14:101,115
- Bryndu **23**:93
- Bryn-gwyn **8**:34,38
- Brynhyfryd **22**:83
- Bryniau Gleision **1**:40 **5**:63,71, Pl. XIII **14**:106
- Brynich (St Mary's, Brecon) **11**:134,140
- Bryn-ioau **14**:81-2,88,93-45 **17**:92
- Brynllwarch **21**:38
- Brynllici (Langasty Tallyllyn) **10**:108, Fig.18,
Pl. XIA, 165
- Brynllwarch **13**:112
- Bryn-mawr **1**:44,46-7,49,50,162 **3**:186,222,254
4:20,125 **5**:62,86 **7**:25,32,41-2,44-5,48,118,
130,150,165,174 **8**:120,128 **9**:139, 151 **13**:130
14:10,12 **16**:79,125-8,130,132-5,137-8 **19**:14-5
23:17 **29**:109
- Bryn Oer **29**:77
- Brynoyre (Aber) **19**:45
- Bryn-rhys (Vaynor) **16**:18,20, Pl. VA, Fig.5,30
- Bryn Seion (Abercrave) **12**:129
- Bryn-teg **5**:88
- Bryntudur (Llanelly) **23**:19
- Brynycaerau **5**:18
- Bryn y Fwch (farm, Llanfechan) **23**:51
- Bryn-y-groes (Ystradgynlais) **4**:99-100 **13**:149,
150 **16**:68, Pl. VIIC, 74
- Brynyrhaul (Llanymern) **11**:130
- Bryste **5**:51
- Brythoniaid **2**:120,132
- Buallt, Cantref **3**:102,259
- Buallt, Alaw **3**:259-60
- Buallt Llew **3**:259
- Buarth Brynach **17**:42
- Buccleuch, Duchess of **10**:35
- Buccleuch, Duke of **10**:34
- Buck **21**:17 **23**:38,40 **25**:100
- Buck, John **13**:113
- Buck, Nathaniel **17**:66
- Buck, Samuel **17**:66
- Buck's *Antiquities* **7**:75,79-80
- Buckeridge, Charles (architect, Llanthony) **23**:72
- Buckingham **21**:18
- Buckingham, Countess of **25**:51
- Buckingham, Duchess of **15**:85,88
- Buckingham, Duke of **1**:152 **6**:67 **12**:98,107-8,
113 **21**:16 **22**:58 **28**:26
- Buckingham Palace **2**:12
- Buckland (Llansantffraid) **2**:98,104,125-6 **3**:195-6,
201,210, 212,228,254 **6**:99,100,102,105,108
8:5,6 **11**:129,140 **13**:112, 116-7 **14**:93,102-3
15:41 **20**: 41,52-3 **23**:19
- Buckland, Lord **4**:15,35 **13**:117
Lady **4**:35 **12**:107 **17**:1
- Buckley, James **16**:91
- Bucknall (architect, Swansea) **24**:87
- Buchan, John **1**:148
- Budd, James Palmer **14**:70-2
- Buddug **2**:166
- Budd, James Palmer **7**:50
- Bude **17**:45
- Budleigh Salterton **6**:69
- Bugeildy (Beguildy) **3**:33
- Buelit (Builth) **20**:13,23 **21**:70
- Builth (Wells) [Llanfair-ym-Muallt] **1**:28,31-4,63,
159,161 **2**:73,75,88,113-4,127-8,142,144-5,
147,154,156-7 **3**:91-2,97,102,107,127-8,160,
168-9,182,184-5,192-4,200,203-4,207,209,
211,213,215,222-3,227-8,231-2,237,241,243,
246-50,252,254 **4**:2-3,8,38,88,90,107-8,125,
128 **5**:6,55,57-8, 65,70,79,81,84,98,100,109
5:51 **6**:5,57,84,87-90,109,115, 120-1 **7**:3,4,
72-3,85-6,89,161 **8**:5,12-4,21-2,28 **9**:1-3,13,
18,34,40,43,45,53,55,59,62,64,66-8,79 **10**:71-3,
76,105, 132,146 **11**:3,4,120,159 **12**:4,61,131
13:4,119,132,135 **14**:1,8,10,16-7,21-3,25,32,
41,43,54-6,80-1,88,90,92,104 **15**:7,38,57 **16**:4,
42,90,142,153-4,165 **17**:2,4 **18**:7,8,48,51, 53-7,
71,74,75,99,104 **19**:15,28,35-6,39,52,56 **20**:7,
9,10,11, 13,16,19,24-32,38,51,90,92 **21**:9,34,
52,54,58-9 **22**:20-1,48, 66 **23**:11,16-7,20,49,
54,57-8,60 **23**:76,81,83-4 **24**:8,9,43, 52,67
26:135-152 **27**:20 **29**:13,50,84,88,90,92,
103,106,110
- Builth Cottage Hospital **29**:13

- Builth County School 19:48
 Builth Town FC 28:133,135 29:107
 Builth Wells UDC 23:16
 Builth Union 23:15,20
 Bulcott, Edward 8:58
 Bulcott, John 8:58
 Bulcott, Thomas 8:53-4
 BulgerDavid 25:51
 Bulkeley, David 20:34
 Bull, George (Bishop, St David's) 8:72 13:110
 22:57,59-62 27:69-78
 Bull, George (s of the bishop) 27:76
 Bull, Bridget (née Gregory, w of Bishop Bull)
 22:59
 Bull, Robert 22:62
 Bull Inn (Libanus) 23:106
 Bull Inn 23:93
 Bullen family (Wernfawr) 26:128
 Bullen, Sir Lawrence 18:104
 Bullen, Philip 13:115
 Bullen, Sir Thomas 13:115 22:71
 Bulls 3:94,101-2,108,110
 Bulmer, Hilary 22:12
 Bund, Willis 27:8,15,19
 Bunyan 17:7,8
 Burfield, Ann 29:61
 Burfish 29:60
 Burgess, Thomas (bishop of St David's) 5:38-9
 8:78 18:78,80, 82 20:80 23:17
 Burgesses 6:99,100,103-5,107
 Burghall, John clerk 25:47
 Burghall, John (burnisher) 25:47
 Burghclere (Hants) 22:58
 Burghill 26:43-4
 Burghley 25:99
 Burke 22:64
 Burke, T.W. 15:5
 Burl, A. 18:14
 Burlison, Clement 23:67
 Burma 25:112
 Burmester, Sir Rudolph 15:78
 Burnell, Robert 20:17
 Burney, Fanny 15:94
 Burnham, Helen 28:139
 Burns, Robert 13:137
 Burton, E.F. 15:81
 Burton, Josephine 15:81
 Burton, V.J. 15:18
 Burton-on-Trent 14:28
 Bury St Edmunds 20:21
 Bussieres (France) 25:93
 Butcher, David 25:51
 Bute, Marquis of 1:151 7:18 19:22
 Butler, Benjamin 8:40
 Butler, Joseph (Bishop) 3:33
 BVM 25:55
 Bwa Maen 1:137
 Bwlch 1:117 3:161,187,202,228,254 4:35,95 6:1
 3,115 12:2 13:117 14:10 15:67,71 18:13,16,
 19,25 19:46 20:41-2,44-5 22:22-3,27-9,31-2,
 36 23:65,70 25:111
 Bwlch Bryn Rhudd 24:102
 Bwlch Hill 3:75
 Bwlch Mawr (Treflys) 9:14, Fig.5,30-1,76, Pl. VIC
 Bwlch y Ddwyallt 1:37
 Bwlch y Duwynt 22:83
 Bwlch y Fan 1:146
 Bwlch-y-groes 5:70,92
 Bwlch yr Efengyl *see* Gospel Pass
 Bwlfa Uchaf 1:60
 Bwthyncolomendy 21:82
Byegones 21:64
 Byfre Fechan (river) 5:138 22:83 24:102
 Byng 20:73
 Byng, John 16:110,115 28:112
 Byron 6:69
 Byrre, John 25:47
 Byrt, Mrs S.M. 29:104
Bywgraffiadur Cymreig 5:36 6:69 21:64
 Cabalfa 8:16
 Caban-coch 2:114
 Cadell 17:49
 Cader Fawr 5:103,124,136
 Cader Idris 1:146 2:141 14:97
 Cadfael 17:54
 Cadman, W.A. 3:202 4:79
 Cadno 4:83
 Cado(r) 17:29,38
 Cadoc 17:21,33-7,39,41-2,44-6,49,54 27:22
 Cadoxton (Neath) 19:71,72 20:73
 Cadrod Calchfynydd 17:21
 Cadw 29:9
 Cadwaladr 5:47 20:35
 Cadwgan (Llanigon) 10: Fig.19,112,167
 Cae Bach 26:115
 Cae Beris 11:160
 Cae Bryn Melin Bach 24:85
 Cae Burdydd 7:93
 Cae-crwn (Battle) 11:121 22:83
 Caeddol (Dyffryn) 29:75
 Caefagu 8:5
 Cae-gwyn (Llanfrynach) 1:99,103
 Cae-harn 23:93,101
 Cae-Hopkin [Caehopcyn] 4:112,118 13:143
 21:72 23:16
 Cae Kenatboig 29:22
 Cae Lyson 26:116
 Caemaesant 14:71
 Caemarchog (Llanigon) 10: Fig.35,151,
 Pl.XVIIIB,154,167
 Cae-mawr (Cwmgiedd) 16:59, Fig.5

- Cae Milva **26**:113
 Caen **16**:86
 Cae Newydd **26**:115
 Cao **2**:136 **15**:37
 Cae Pencraig **26**:115
 Cae Penwyll **26**:115
 Caerau (farm, Beulah) **6**:120 **20**:91
 Caerau (farm, Dolaeron) **7**:93
 Caerau (Llandulais) **9**:24, Fig. 7.71
 Caerau (Llanfrynach) **1**:122 **4**:55
 Caerbedran **26**:131
 Caer Beris **20**:27
 Caerbre Lanfuei **26**:126
 Caer-cwm **1**:33
 Caerdydd *see* Cardiff
 Cae'r Eithin **15**:25-6-29, 35
 Caerfanell (river) **3**:188, 254 **14**:101-2, 104-5, 118
 19:85, 93
 Caerfyrddin *see* Carmarthen
 Caerfflawydd **14**:54
 Caergaint **13**:114
 Caergrawnt **2**:122, 132-3, 138 **13**:122, 134, 137
 Cae'r-Helm **24**:102
 Cae'r Hendre (Llanddety) **11**:148
 Caer Hywel **14**:7
 Caerhun **4**:23
 Cae'r-lan **12**:127
 Caerleon (-on-Usk) **1**:164 **3**:11 **4**:68-9 **6**:123
 8:73, 78 **17**:56-7 **21**:63
 Cae'r-llwyn **19**:86, 90
 Cae'r-llwyn (farm, Llandeilo'r-fan) **19**:85
 Caernarvon [Caernarfon] **5**:42, 54 **9**:35 **14**:85-6
 16:167-8 **17**:30 **18**:47, 55, 56 **22**:43
 Caernarvonshire **1**:21, 23, 108 **2**:104, 111, 157,
 159-60, 165 **3**:171 **4**:39 **6**:29, 34, 43 **10**:86, 149
 11:36, 49, 156-7, 166 **12**:43, 55 **13**:11, 12, 16, 20
 16:68, 139 **20**:39, 40
 Caer Perthi (Talachddu) **11**:134
 Caerphilly **2**:133 **4**:114 **5**:41 **15**:78 **29**:72
 Caersalem **13**:113
 Caerwent **21**:91
 Caerwrangon **13**:129
 Café Royal (Hay) **10**:Fig. 36, 153-4,
 Pl. XVIII B, 156, 161
 Caffo **17**:29, 31, 46
 Cai **17**:33
 Cairns **1**:79, 83-91, 95-6, 101, 194-5, 118 **4**:36-7,
 55, 66 **14**:43-4
 Caithness **1**:88
 Calais **13**:96 **24**:60
 Calamy **8**:28, 43, 45, 57
 Calcot (Flintshire) **3**:14
 Calcutta **2**:131
 California **1**:36 **7**:162
 Callaghan, J. **4**:56
 Calliland (Cornwall) **17**:38
 Callington (Cornwall) **17**:38, 39, 40, 44, 46
 Callwen **24**:100, 102
 Calumet Iron & Steel Works **7**:166
 Calvat, Mélanie **19**:76
 Calvinism **17**:8 **18**:73, 76
 Calvinistic Methodists **15**:45-6, 52-3 **19**:13
 Calvinists **8**:46, 68, 74-5, 79-82 **15**:98 **16**:79, 82, 86,
 89, 91 **19**:35, 38
 Cam(m)arch (river) **2**:135-7 **3**:126, 237, 254 **7**:90
 16:146 **20**:23 **21**:45
 Camberwell **20**:52
 Cambrensis, Giraldus **3**:157 **4**:23 **17**:5, 20, 21, 23
Cambrian, The **5**:15-6 **21**:60-1
Cambrian Balnea, The **21**:58
 Cambrian factory (Llanwrtyd) **14**:4, 22-3, Pl. VIB
 23:15
 Cambrian Lodge **5**:4
 Cambrian Pottery (Swansea) **20**:87
 Cambrian range **3**:186
Cambrian Traveller's Guide, The **25**:99
Cambrian Wreath, A **21**:59
 Cambrians **15**:67-72, 74
 Cambridge **3**:32, 170 **6**:120 **9**:55 **13**:105 **15**:54,
 75, 94, 99 **20**:79
 Cambridgeshire **8**:32, 34
Cambro-Briton **19**:39 **21**:55
 Cambuslang **17**:28, 36-7
 Cambusnethan **17**:37
 Camddwr Bleiddiad **4**:84 **5**:pl. VI
 Camden **1**:128 **17**:43
 Camden Cottage (Fennifach) **11**:123
 Camden Estate **23**:32
 Camden, Lord **6**:111, 113 **22**:46, 54, 76 **27**:79
 28:108
 Camden, W. **16**:141-3, 145, 150, 173 **22**:23, 40
 Camden, William **23**:47
 Camel (river) **17**:37, 44-6
 Camelford **17**:45
 Camlais **21**:10
 Camlan, battle of **15**:53, 56
 Campbell-Davys, William **4**:9, 12
 Canaan **17**:7, 16
 Canada **14**:41 **15**:81
 Canals: **14**:68-9, 71-4 **29**:78
 Aberdare **7**:50
 Brecknock & Abergavenny **7**:47-8, 50, 55, 68
 12:65 **16**:79, 80, 104, 112 **25**:100
 Glamorganshire **7**:50, 68
 Leominster **7**:49
 Monmouthshire **7**:47-50
 Neath **7**:50
 Neath-Brecon **19**:72
 Swansea **7**:50, 55 **12**:124-7, 130
 Tawe Vale **14**:67, 70
 Canals and railways of Brecknock **7**:47-55
 Cantabria **14**:118

- Canburie 8:101-2
 Candler, Bishop W.A. 10:1
 Canning, Mrs Gordon 8:130
 Cannock 19:46
 Canol-y-maes (Traean-mawr) 13:56,59,
 Fig.17,79,84
 Canolfan Fynydd 23:93
 Canterbury 3:157 5:21 8:29,30-2 18:62,64-6
 22:17 24:29,39,43, 46-7,50,60
 Canterbury, Gervase of 6:19
 Cantref 1:59,119-20,122 3:25 4:19,95 6:3,9,12,
 67 8:6,12,55,65 11:122 14:103,106 16:30,41
 17:23,24 19:20 20:73 21:74-5 22:48,51 23:17
 23:85 24:9,43,51,60,69 29:42
 Cantref Farm (Cantref) 11:122,140
 Cantref Buallt [Builth] 6:120
 Cantref Mawr 9:116 22:37
 Cantref Selyf 6:16
 Cantref Talgarth 22:37
 Cantrill, N.M.W. 18:35
 Cantrill, T.C. 11:79 18:32,37
 Canut, Walter 25:11
 Canut, William 25:11
 Cap Coch 4:118
 Capedrain Fawr (Llandefalle) 10:141, Fig.32,161
 Capel Isaf *see* Lower Chapel
 Capel Maelog (Llandrindod) 24:16-7
 Capel y Ffin 19:52,74,81-2 20:71-2
 'Captain Sal' (Sarah Jones, Brecon) 5:24
 Car (stream, Dorset) 19:93
 Car (farm, Merthyr Cynog) 19:86
 Car (Breconshire) 19:93
 Car (now under Taf Fechan reservoir) 19:87
 Car (stream) 19:91
 Caractacus 12:122
 Caradoc Freichfras [Briesbras] 17:22,38-40,46,
 69
 Caradog [Caradwc] 2:125,166 12:122
 Caradon hill (Cornwall) 17:38
 Car-an Glouc 19:93
 Car-ant (France) 19:93
 Carawen (Vaynor) 16:26,30
 Carberry, Earl of 9:83 15:24,28
 Carcwm (Treflys) 5:70,73,92 19:87
 Cardiff [Caerdydd] 1:12,54,60,67,113 2:133
 3:13,15-6,55,57, 188 4:xi,7,33,77,88,105,111
 5:6,9,33,41,55 6:51,66,120 7:121-2 8:1,4,5,
 11,14,70,106 9:16,121 12:105,109,130-2
 14:1,22,28,89,90,105,114 15:3,5,17 16:103,
 131,152 17:63, 88 19:42,47,88,90 21:52 22:9,
 10,43 24:92 25:97 27:90 29:13,39,40,53,54,
 76,110
 Cardiff City AFC 29:106,110
 Cardiff and Merthyr Guardian 19:15
 Cardigan 1:62 2:71 5:22 6:123 7:56 20:30,49
 22:15 25:61
 Cardiganshire [Ceredigion] 1:29,33,62 2:70,100,
 144,148 3:168, 186,222 4:74,77,84,115 5:108
 7:5,41,66 9:5,58 11:160,170 14:82,86,105
 16:139,141,152,155,172-3 17:3,39 18:80,78
 18:81 20:49 21:56 23:11 29:54
 Cards & Brothers 14:70
 Cardwell, Richard 28:103-4
 Care Vong 21:12
 Caregffynnon (farm, Llanfechan) 23:59
 Carhelig 19:85
 Carle, W. 25:83
 Carlisle 17:48,50,52
 Carlisle, Nicholas 5:12 16:110-1 19:91
 Carlton, Mrs 25:80
 Carlton House 25:104
 Carlwm 4:87
 Carlyle (Thomas) 9:89
 Carlwyn (house, Traeanglas) 19:87
 Carmarthen [Caerfyrddin] 2:125,140-1 3:35,38,
 41,52,55-8,64, 65,75,103,110,158,260 4:3,
 26, 105,114 5:35-6,44,51 7:41, 47,51,56,62,
 66,69 8:5,27,33,35,68,70-1,75,79,115,118
 12:63,121 13:126,130,137 14:86,92,100
 15:28,34 16:103
 17:41,64 18:7,78,80 19:57,88,90 20:23,30,32,50-
 1,80 21: 25-6,58-9,91 22:15,57,62 23:19
 24:43,58 25:89 27:91 28:66,75 29:54
 Carmarthenshire 1:35,39,45,56,99,101 3:75,103,
 110,182,186-8 4:74,77-8,80,82,89,113,121
 5:3,6,18,59,61,63,67,86,93, 109,121 6:58,
 94-5,103,123 7:5,41,62,66-7 9:5,79,105
 8:4, 33,43,65,108,125 11:157,161 12:127
 13:30 14:5,11,21-2,24, 72,79,81,85,88,93
 15:23-6,28-30,32,41,50,89 16:46,139,141,
 172-3 17:42 18:7,72 19:33,70 21:40-1,56
 22:62 23:78 24:39,40 25:102-3 29:59,72-3,76
Carmarthenshire Antiquary, The 18:7 23:12
 carn Caniedydd 23:87
 Carn yr Arian 5:104 13:88
 Carnac (Brittany) 18:18
 Carne, Edward 25:58
 Carneddau range 5:92,109 14:42-3
 Carnegie UK Trust 22:10
 Carnhuanawc 2:121 3:163 4:x,7,49,123
 5:8,15,25,43,45,52 6:76 7:95,100-4,111
 8:78,81,107-8 20:34
 Carno (Glyn)
 11:Fig.16,52,54,5,60,88,124,135,148,Pl.VIC
 20:79 23:93
 Caroe, W.D. 4:40 20:97 24:31
 Caroline Declaration 8:62
 Caron Caerdig 19:93
 Carr (stream, Aberdeenshire) 19:93
 Carr, A.D. 20:37
 Carreg Alecsandr 2:119
 Carreg Cadno 5:118,127,134

- Carreg Cennen 2:147 5:66
 Carreg Goch 5:118-9
 Carreghaffes 24:102
 Carreg Saith Troedfedd 23:87
 Carreg Waun-Llech 18:23 20:42
 Carreg-yr-Adar 1:34
 Carrog (house and farm, Llandeiniol) 19:93
 Carrog (stream name) 19:94
 Carte Papers 6:18
 Carter family 23:54
 Carter, Anne (née Price) 23:51,54
 Carter, E. Catherick 24:41
 Carter, Prof. Harold 19:62,63 20:32 22:112-14
 Carter, John 23:51
 Carter, P.W. 3:157,257
 Carton Careby (Lincolnshire) 19:90
 Carved, John (printer) 25:61
 Carw Coch 4:82
 Carwendu (farm, St Weonards) 19:88
 Cary, J. 16:103,140
 Cas Fwch 17:42
 Cas-Gwent *see* Chepstow
 Casgob [Casgob] 8:78 21:60
 Casnewydd (-ar-Wysg) *see* Newport
 Castell Collen 20:91
 Castle Caereinion 20:79
 Castell-nedd *see* Neath
 Castellnewydd Emlyn *see* Newcastle Emlyn
 Castle Field (Lampeter) 18:78
 Castle House (Builth) 19:100,104
 Castell Madog (Epynt) 21:40 23:16 24:71
 Castle Madoc (Llanfihangel Fechan) 1:102
 2:27,30,32,34, 36, 56,59,61,70 3:142-3,147
 7:88-9,97 9:106 11:127,140,144
Castellarium Anglicanum 21:10
 Castlereagh 27:91
 Castles: 6:23,27,30 7:71-95
 Aberedw 2:115
 Aberyscir 7:84,85
 Abergavenny 16:137-8
 Aberystwyth 18:57
 Abinger 6:23
 Ashperton (Herefordshire) 13:157
 Beaumaris 25:27
 Blaencamlais 7:72-3,83 19:90
 Blaenllynfi 2:123-4 6:8,9,12,15 7:72,74,77
 Blaidd 17:42
 Bramber 20:24
 Brecon [Aberhonddu] 1:151-2 6:4,9 7:72,75-6,
 85 17:66-7 20:27 21:8,12,18 22:59 24:21
 Bronllys 2:120 6:5,16 7:72,84,76 17:67
 18:106 20:26
 Builth 18:47,52 20:25,26,31,90
 Cae Burdydd 7:93
 Caer Beris 7:89
 Caernarvon 12:100 25:27
 Caerphilly 13:89 18:56-7
 Cardiff 17:63 18:55 29:40
 Chateau Gaillard (Normandy) 6:30
 Chepstow 13:104 20:24
 Chirk 18:102
 Cilwlybert 7:91
 Clawdd British 7:71,94
 Clifford 20:23,24,27
 Clun 9:98
 Coch 1:12 7:82
 Coch (Ystradfellte) 13:87-94
 Coity 6:27
 Conisborough 6:30
 Conwy 29:44
 Corfe 18:57
 Crickadarn 7:72,87
 Crickhowell [Crug Hywel] 2:129 6:4,13,15,
 23 7:72-4,76,87-8 20:26 29:18,20,22,26,
 37-8
 Cwmcamlais 7:83
 Cyfarthfa 1:144 3:195,229,255 8:70,107
 Dinas (Talgarth) 1:121,125 4:82 5:115 6:9,11
 7:72,77-8 10:15-27 14:100-2 19:90 22:33
 Dolforwyn 20:19
 Castle Drake 22:84
 Du (Defynnog) 7:80-1 9:128 13:88 14:76
 Ein(i)on Sais 7:71,81,94 13:150 21:10,82
 Ewyas Harold 6:22
 Exeter 6:24
 Flint 18:55
 Garn y Castell 7:72,91
 Gloucester 20:24
 Harlech 29:44
 Hay 7:72,78-9 18:104 19:53,58 20:23,26,27,
 71,87 21:9 22:19 23:19 24:11 25:10
 Hen Castell 29:26
 Holt 29:44
 Huntington 21:9
 King Meirchiaun (Llantwit) 17:51
 Launceston 6:30
 Llanddew 7:79
 Llandefaelog Fach 7:93-4
 Llanfair 2:113-5
 Llanganten 7:89
 Llangasty 7:90
 Llangoed 2:116 6:68,110
 Llanlleonfel 7:72,90 18:48
 Llansanffraid 7:82-3
 Llanstephan 20:36
 Llawhaden 6:43
 Llysdinam 7:90-1 18:48
 Longtown (Herefordshire) 6:31
 Madoc 13:155 14:7 15:45
 Maenor Byr 1:150
 Maescar 7:83
 Maescelyn 8:73,87

- Maxstoke (Warwickshire) **25:53**
 Middleham (Yorkshire) **6:27**
 Modrydd **7:91**
 Monmouth **20:24**
 Morlais **1:14413:89**
 Mynydd Illtud **20:19**
 Ogmere **6:25**
 Pembroke **6:31**
 Pencelli **11:127 18:109**
 Pengelli **2:125 7:72,76,79,80**
 Pengefnordd **2:128**
 Penllys **7:90-1**
 Pentenavel **7:91**
 Peytvin's **7:71,93-4**
 Picton **4:113 13:96**
 Raglan **6:43 17:60 18:103 19:99 29:(pl.1),16, 20,24,27, 39,44,41,46**
 Restormel **6:24**
 Rhayader **20:27**
 Rhyd-y-Briw [Castell Ddu] **1:129 7:80-1 21:10**
 Richard's **6:22**
 Scethrog **7:72,82-3**
 Sennybridge **7:80,81**
 Skenfrith **6:31**
 Stratmelthin **7:82**
 Talgarth **7:72,77,83,91-2**
 Thornbury (Gloucestershire/Avon) **25:55**
 Tredwstan **7:91-2**
 Treflys **7:90 20:27**
 Tretower [Tretwr] **2:127 6:1,2,4,7-9,13-5, 22-32 7:71-2,81 18:104 20:26**
 Twdin **7:9-93**
 Twmpa **7:90**
 Vaynor **7:93**
 Waun Gynllwch **7:87**
 White **6:27,31 23:29**
 Windsor **18:52**
 y Geifr **5:130-1,pl.X,134 22:84**
 Y Gelli **2:117**
 Ystradfellte **7:82**
 Ystrad Yw **6:12,13**
 Cathedine **2:124 8:19,53-4,57 10:72,129,137-8, 159 18:103 19:46,57 22:36,38 23:16,18 27:5**
 Cathedin Fawr (Bwlch) **10:72, Fig.18,159 19:98**
 Catherine of Aragon **17:59**
 Catholics **8:40-1,48-9,53-5,58-9,62 17:59,62 24:49 26:164**
 Cattle **3:68,77,92,95,100,101,103,108,109,112 4:53,55,116 6:81,86-7,fig.3,89,92**
 Catterick [Catterick] **17:48**
 Caughley porcelain works **21:46**
 Caulfield, H. St.G. **16:169,171**
 Caus **20:14**
 Caux, Marquis de **24:94**
 Cavanagh, Archdeacon (Knock) **19:80,81**
 Cave, John (glover, Brecon) **19:36**
 Cave, Jane **19:35-7**
 Cave Research Group **1:69**
 Caves **1:43,67ff,81,83,124 4:118 7:118,126,139**
 Agen Allwedd **7:128-9**
 Dan yr Ogof **5:pl.X,138-9 12:121**
 Deep Pit **5:140**
 Eglwys Faen **7:126-8**
 Ffynnon Ddu **15:6,16**
 King Arthur's **15:4**
 Lesser Garth **15:17**
 Llangattock **7:126-9,139**
 Merlin's **15:18**
 Ogof Fawr **5:140**
 Ogof Ffynnon Ddu **5:139-40**
 Ogofyresgryn **15:17**
 Porth yr Ogof **5:138,140**
 Railway tunnel **5:140**
 Rhyd Sych **5:140**
 Town Drain **5:140**
 White Horse **5:140**
 White Lady **5:140**
 y Ci **5:140**
 Caw family **17:27**
 Caw **17:29,37-9**
 Cawrdaf **17:49**
 Cecil family **25:99**
 Cecil, Lord **24:60**
 Cecil, Thomas **8:12,18,21**
 Cedar House (Hillingdon) **6:50**
 Cederström, Baron Olaf Rudolph **7:180-3 24:94-5**
 Cedig **2:136**
 Cefn (farm, Llanwrthwl) **1:158 6:120**
 Cefn (Penbualt) **9:52,76**
 Cefn **29:102**
 Cefnamlwch **2:111 9:104 13:121 15:44,50**
 Cefn Arthen **15:23-8,30-1,35, Map p.23**
 Cefn Bach **14:101,105,114-5,117 23:94**
 Cefn Barn **26:48**
 Cefn-brân (Llanafan Fawr) **9:61, Pl.XVA,69**
 Cefnbrith (Llangamarch) **21:35**
 Cefn-brith (Penbualt) **1:156 2:138 3:13 4:123 5:53-4 9:11, Fig.4,31-2,52-3,60,75 13:134-5 17:4**
 Cefn Bryn **5:79 9:52,79**
 Cefnbrynich (Llanhamlach) **11:128**
 Cefn Bu **24:103**
 Cefnbyrle **4:118**
 Cefn Cadlan **1:44 5:106,132 14:7**
 Cefn Cantref (Cantref) **11:122,133**
 Cefn Car **19:87**
 Cefn Cil [Cefn-cul] **5:115 9:113,115**
 Cefn Cilsanws **1:59,98 5:118 15:9, Pl.IA 18:41**
 Cefncoed (ycymer) **1:12,41,54,69,70,144,162 3:46 4:123,126-9 7:45 13:139-41 15:28 19:14 21:72 23:16**

- Cefn Crai (Traean-glas) **13**:38, Fig. 7, 78
 Cefn Crug (Llangynidr) **29**:75
 Cefn Cwm-llwch **5**:88
 Cefn Cyff **5**:88
 Cefncynog **26**:126
 Cefn Drysgoed (Ystradfellte) **16**:23, 29, 33, Fig. 9
 Cefndryys [Welfield] (Llanelwedd) **21**:39 **23**:58
 Cefn Esgair Carnau **23**:87
 Cefnfaes **24**:113
 Cefn-farm **4**:128
 Cefnfedw Ganol (Cray) **13**:57-8, Fig. 16
 Cefngorwydd **2**:139
 Cefn Gweision (farm, Defynnog) **10**:30
 Cefn Gweision Isaf (Is-clydach) **13**:62, Fig. 22
 Cefn-llan (Trefflys) **9**:52, 76
 Cefn-lllys **20**:12, 13, 1, 185
 Cefnmachlys (Talachddu) **11**:Fig. 29, 78, 134, 148
 Cefn-maes **24**:103
 Cefnmaescar (farm, Maescar) **19**:85
 Cefn Moel **10**:15 **20**:41
 Cefn-parc (Llanspyddid) **11**:130
 Cefn Park **25**:82
 Cefn Rhosan-fawr (Is-clydach) **13**:68, 82, Fig. 22
 Cefn-y-bedd **1**:5 **2**:10, 137, 153-5, 160 **4**:38-9
 13:131 **17**:2 **20**:39
 Cefnycaeau **14**:70
 Cefn-y-don (Penderyn) **16**:23-4, 26, 28, 32,
 Pl. VIIB, Fig. 8
 Cefnygarreg **1**:65
 Cefn-y-garth (Talachddu) **9**:69 **11**:134
 Cefn-y-gôf (Is-clydach) **13**:72, Fig. 24
 Cefn y Henriw **23**:94
 Cefn-y-maes (farm, Cwm Taf) **15**:9
 Cefn yr Huch **18**:75
 Cefn yr Ystrad **5**:118
 Ceindrych **17**:22
 Ceinwen **17**:22, 31
 Ceiriog (Denbighshire) **19**:91
 Ceiro (Cardiganshire) **19**:91
 Cellan [Callwen] **11**:160
 Celsau **21**:35
 Celtic church **24**:24
 Celtic Saints **21**:8
 Cemaes [Cemais] **4**:84
 Cenau (spring) **2**:131
 Cendl [John Ridge] **3**:49 **7**:1611, 164
 Cenedlon [Cynheiddon] **17**:43, 45
 Census returns **22**:114-5 **29**:18, 51, 97
 Central Europe **18**:100
 Cerddi'r Mynydd Du **4**:100
 Cerdin (Llanwrtyd) **1**:33, 34 **21**:39
 Ceredig **17**:21
 Ceredigion *see* Cardiganshire
 Cereto (Tuscany) **19**:77
 Ceri **20**:14, 19
 Cerrigcadarn **1**:111 **2**:115 **7**:161
 Cerrigceinwen (Anglesey) **17**:31
 Cerrig Cenau **22**:84
 Cerrig Duon **1**:106-8 **9**:116 **12**:121 **18**:10, 11, 15-
 6, 21
 Cerrig Llwyd y Rhestr **5**:70
 Cewydd **17**:28
 Ceylon **4**:13
 Chabert Elizabeth (née Vaughan) **18**:107
 Chabert, Col. Peter **18**:104
 Chadwick, Edwin **22**:44
 ChadwickJP **25**:83
 Chadwick, Norah **6**:120
 Chalcedon **2**:61
 Chaldicot **1**:150
 Chalk **1**:52, 55, 63, 64, 67, 114 **5**:69, 74, 77, 93-4,
 97-8, 103, 120, 129 **6**:53
 Chalkley, John **19**:74
 Chamberlain, Neville **4**:44
 Champion Lodge (Camberwell) **20**:52
 Chancefiled **13**:124
 Chandler, Samuel **3**:33
 Chandos, Duke of **19**:36
 Chantrey, Sir Francis **1**:151 **13**:109
 Chapels **2**:113, 115, 122, 134-6, 140-1 **3**:13-4, 23, 35,
 38, 47-8 **16**:127, 137
 Aber-craf **1**:132
 Alpha **2**:113
 Bach (Cray) **11**:176, 178
 Bedyddwyr (Llanwenarth) **13**:117
 Bedyddwyr (Kensington, Brecon) **13**:144
 Beilihelog **2**:115
 Beiliheulog (Gwenddwr) **24**:67
 Bethel Conwil Gaio **21**:44
 Bethlehem (Abergavenny) **4**:117
 Bethlehem (Caer Bont) **19**:72
 Bethlehem (Upper Tawe) **12**:127-9
 Betws **1**:143
 Beula **2**:136
 Brychgoed **1**:142
 Builth **24**:8
 Bwlch-y-Rhiw (Cilycwm) **21**:44
 Calvary (Bryn-mawr) **16**:126
 Capel y ffin **8**:59 **19**:54-5
 Cefncoed **19**:19
 y Coelbren **1**:132
 Conwil **24**:39
 Cwmrhos (Congregational) **20**:49
 Cwmwysg (Congregational) **12**:95
 Danycraig (Pontardawe) **19**:72
 Ebenezer Independent **29**:99
 Garmon **1**:88
 Gelynos (Llanwrtyd) **2**:134 **21**:39, 47 **29**:95
 Glamorgan St. (Brecon) **4**:34-5 **21**:7
 Glyntawe **16**:41
 Gorwydd **21**:40, 49
 Hanbury **29**:65

- Havard (Brecon Cathedral) 16:80 24:26
 Hay 16:91
 Horeb 1:37,39 11:179-82 22:83
 Ild 9:115 22:83,106
 Isaf 2:140-1
 Libanus 1:148
 Llanbister 24:8
 Llangamarch 21:40
 Llangors 10:Fig.27,129,136,142,166
 Llangynheiddon 17:41
 Maesberllan 26:123
 Maesyronnen 2:116
 Memorial (Trefecca) 3:134
 Moriah (Abergwesyn) 21:36-7,43,45,48
 29:96-7
 Nant y Ffin 1:132 12:123,128,130
 Nantylfin (Penycae) 24:85
 Newbridge 20:91 24:8
 Capel Newynydd 22:83
 Pantycelyn 21:41
 Pendref (Denbigh) 8:67
 Pentre Bach 15:26
 Pentre Newydd (Newbridge) 20:91
 Philadelphia 1:135
 Plough (Brecon) 1:153 24:8
 Rhayader 24:8
 Rhos 13:38, Fig.7
 Rhyd Galed 20:91
 Spa Fields 15:95
 St Elyned (Slwch, Brecon) 21:17
 St John Stradewi 20:42
 St John (Hay) 20:70
 St Nicholas (Brecon castle) 24:23
 Tanyfedw 9:115 22:83
 Thomas Coke (Brecon) 1:152
 Troedrhiwdalar 21:39
 Ty'n-y-coed 1:135 4:116-8 19:71
 Watergate Baptist (Brecon) 17:62
 Wesleaid, Cefn-coed 1:144
 Yorath 1:135 4:99,105-6
 Yr Hen Dy Cwrdd 1:145
 Yr Ynys 1:135
 Zoar (Congregational, Tretower) 20:49
 Charlecote (Warwickshire) 22:58
 Charles I 3:12 7:96 8:1,6,108 9:84,90,82-7,102
 11:22 13:18, 33,56,102-3,116,126-7 15:24
 17:88 19:29,34 22:57,59 24:40 27:54-5,70
 29:39,42-3,45
 Charles II 3:27 5:42 6:102 8:8,9,26,40 9:86,90
 11:47,76,82 13:18,126 16:5 17:4,62 18:7
 22:58 24:41 27:54,70 29:42
 Charles X (Bourbon) 19:76
 Charles, Revd David (Trefecca) 15:53
 Charles, David (hymn writer, Carmarthen) 17:67
 Charles, David 13:121
 Charles, Mary 29:82
 Charles, Prince 9:83
 Charles, Revd Thomas 15:53
 Charles, Thomas (Bala) 3:33 8:69 13:121 15:53
 Charlotte, Queen 3:52 15:97 16:97-8,100
 Charnel-houses 1:90
 Charterhouse School 20:85
 Charters 6:4-7,9,14,18-20,10,113
 Chartists 19:22
 Chatfield, Lord 10:35
 Chatto & Windus 19:47
 Chaucer 4:111
 Chawner, Thomas 14:59
 Chaworth, Mary 6:69
 Cheese 3:90,96,101,109 6:6
 Chelsea 7:96-7,104,110 13:118 15:96
 Cheltenham 3:159,169 15:83 19:52
 Chepstow [Cas-Gwent] 1:150 3:86,167 5:41 7:77
 8:23,106 20:69,72 24:24,55
 Cherry, Mr 25:81
 Cheshire 1:52,56 5:98 7:96 16:139 21:90
 Cheshunt 13:122 15:48,53,94
 Chester 2:144,146-7 3:11 6:11 13:13 16:152 19:8
 21:91 24:56 29:44
 Chester, Earl of 20:29
 Chesterfield, Lord 15:85,87,91-3
 Chetwynd, W. 3:129
 Chicago 13:146-7 20:64
 Chichester 20:24 24:29 26:43
 Chilterns 5:94
 Chilton, Solomon 7:140-1 9:135,149
 China 2:36,57 4:14
 Chippenham 19:50
 Chipping Camden 12:105
 Chipping Ongar 26:113
 Chirbury, David (Archdeacon, Brecon 1437-56)
 22:18
 Chirk 29:44
 Chiswell, Richard 16:148-9,151,153
 Cholera 4:118
 Chrétien de Troyes 17:55
 Christchurch (Hants) 25:27
 Christie, John 7:50 14:76
 Christie's 20:52
 Christopher, William (Cwmgu) 20:62
 Christy, Hugh Archibald 4:11,22,34,36
 Church Building Soc 19:21,23
 Church in Wales 8:126,128 18:8 19:7 20:8,88,
 93-4 21:7,65 22:15,20 23:15
 Church of England 8:19,20,25-6,33-4,40,50,61,
 65,77-8 15:91, 95-7 20:78 22:20,60
 Church 29:56
 Church, John 8:76
 Church Lawford (Warwickshire) 10:29-31,36
 Church Point (Llangasty) 22:30
 Church, Samuel 5:4,5,9,21 7:61-2 16:79 26:128
 Church, Walter 26:127-8

- Church Stretton **3:27**
 Churches **3:15-6,18-20,24,28,30,35,38,41,47,53, 61 4:2-4,19,40, 45,47,49,123-4 8:14-5,19,20, 25-6,28-9,33-4,36-7,40,48,50,54,60-1,65,69, 73,77-8**
 Abergwesyn (St. David's) **29:97**
 Abersychan **19:15**
 All Saints, Hereford **21:45 29:90**
 All Saints (Newbridge) **19:19**
 Argowan St., Greenock **16:83,89n,101**
 Basilica Lourdes **19:79**
 Battle **25:12**
 Blackwood **19:15**
 Bratton Clovelly **5:29,30**
 Brynmawr St Mary
 Builth (St Mary) **18:8,74 19:12 20:93 24:49**
 Callwen **1:130 7:184 26:115-8**
 Cefncoed **19:12**
 Cefnlllys **22:19**
 Ceri **18:67**
 Clapham Common Roman Catholic **24:94**
 Clyro **20:81**
 Collegiate (Abergwili) **18:78,79**
 Crickadarn **24:71**
 Crickhowell **19:12 23:72**
 Cwmbach Llechryd **20:93**
 Cwmdu **19:12**
 Defynnog **1:129 17:4**
 Disserth **23:53**
 Eglwys Oen Duw (Beulah) **19:12,19 20:92 21:42-3,48**
 Faenor **1:144**
 Garthbreny **19:16**
 Glasbury **19:12**
 Gorseinon **20:88**
 Grosmont **6:121**
 Hay **19:12,16,58**
 Holy Trinity (Bessborough Gdns, Westminster) **23:68**
 Holy Trinity (Llandrindod) **22:19**
 Ifan **20:70**
 Illtyd **1:142**
 Llanbedr **23:72**
 Llandefaelog **23:53**
 Llandefaelog Fach **19:12**
 Llandefalle **18:105**
 Llanddew **13:113 19:12,16**
 Llanddewi'r Cwm **19:16**
 Llanelieu **15:83**
 Llanelwedd **20:93**
 Llanelly **16:137**
 Llanfaes **1:147,149**
 Llanfechan **23:49**
 Llanfeugan **18:109**
 Llanfihangel Abergwesyn **21:36**
 Llanfihangel Cwmdu **19:12**
 Llanfihangel Nant Bran **23:72**
 Llanfihangel Talyllyn **6:69,71 19:16**
 Llangamarch **1:143,152 5:12 6:117 17:4**
 Llangasty-Tal-y-llyn **19:12,18,24 22:22 23:72**
 Llangattock (St Cattwg) **8:105ff 19:15 29:70**
 Llangors **22:37**
 Llangorwen **19:18**
 Llangrwyne **19:12**
 Llanigon **8:14-5,41-7**
 Llanlleonfel **19:56 21:47**
 Llansantffraed **6:116 15:72,80 18:106-7**
 Llanspyddid **1:143**
 Llanwern **23:48**
 Llechryd **21:41,48**
 Llysdinam (temporary) **19:56**
 Llysdinam **20:90**
 Llywel **1:146**
 Maesyberllan **8:46-7**
 Miles Memorial **8:115,117,121,123,127**
 Moccas **6:27**
 Myddfai **5:25-6**
 Nant-ddu **1:146**
 Nantyglo **19:15**
 Newbridge (All Saints) **19:12,56 20:86,96,98**
 Notre Dame des Victoires (Paris) **19:77**
 Oen Duw **13:135**
 Old Parish (Llandrindod) **22:19**
 Penderyn **1:139 20:76**
 Penpont **22:76**
 Rhymney **19:15,22**
 Sant'Andrea delle Frate (Rome) **19:76**
 St Cellon (Llanigon parish) **19:54**
 Santa Chiara (Rimini) **19:77**
 St David (Llanfaes) q15
 St David's cathedral **21:34**
 St Giles in the Fields (London) **22:57**
 St James (Westminster) **21:38**
 St John (Beaufort) **19:15**
 St John Birchgrove **21:67**
 St John (Brecon) **21:14 22:46**
 St John Brynmawr **19:18**
 St John (Cardiff) **17:64**
 St John (Hay) **20:71**
 St John (Libanus) **23:105**
 St John (Tretower) **6:9,32**
 St John (Woodbridge, Suffolk) **23:61**
 St Lawrence (Ludlow) **17:9,65**
 St Mary (Aldermanbury) **24:40-1**
 St Mary (Builth) **23:49**
 St Mary (Hay) **20:69,71**
 St Mary (Siddington) **22:59**
 St Mary (Swansea) **8:115**
 St Mary (Ystradfellte) **20:76**
 SS Mary & Boniface (Plymouth) **5:29,30**
 SS Mary & Cynidr **17:23**
 St Paul (Glais) **21:67**

- St Paul's Cathedral 16:97-8,151,155,157-8
 St Peter (Siddington) 22:59
 St Woollo (Newport) 19:14 21:32
 Talgarth 18:106
 Tawstock (Devon) 6:69
 Tirabad 14:93
 Trallong 1:142
 Tredegar (St George) 19:14,15
 Tretower 23:72
 Trevechin 19:15
 Weybridge (Surrey) 23:68
 Whitney 19:51
 Withington 23:17
 Ystradfellte 1:139-40
 Ystradgynlais 1:133-4 21:66 24:95
 Church House (Kemys Commander)
 10:Fig.20,116,118
 Churchey, Walter 5:15-6 8:76-8 10:4 13:107
 16:79-102 19:38, 39,41
 Churchill, Mary (née Vaughan) 18:105
 Churchill, Winston 4:11
 Churchley, Walter 1:149
 Churchyards, Thomas 12:112
 Chwefri (river) 2:137 3:207 5:65 9:30,35,52
 14:55
 Ciacchi, Cardinal 19:77
 Cider 14:1,2,11,13-5,PL.IVA/B
 Cider House Inn (Tretower) 14:13
 Cilbebyll, Herbertiaid 1:132 2:140 5:103
 Cilewent 9:16,18,28,31 10:115,136 12:50 16:52
 Cilfodeg (Llanfihangel Brynpabuan)
 9:11, Fig.4,27,33,43,46-7, 52,60-1,PL.VC
 Cilgwyn (Cardiganshire) 5:3,11,25 19:100 21:38
 Cilhowey (Llanfihangel Fechan) 11:127
 Cilian 24:72
 Cilian-fawr 24:69
 Cilian-uchaf 24:69
 Ciliau 7:118,121 18:19
 Cilieu valley 18:15
 Cilieni 1:104 5:95-6,100,110 14:103 23:16
 Cilmaenllwyd 3:17
 Cilmeri 2:154-6 3:2-7,214,243,254 4:38-9 9:46
 13:131 14:80 15:57-62,PL.IIB 20:731,38-9
 24:74
 Cilmeri (farm, Llanganten) 23:60
 Cilmeri Park (Llanganten) 17:2 23:52,60,61 24:9
 Cilmynharen Fach (Garthbreny) 11:60, Fig.19,
 123,144,146,148
 Cilmynharen Fawr (Garthbreny) 11:123,144
 Cilonw (Llanigon) 10:Fig.37,155,167
 Ciloebyll (Merthyr Cynog) 11:131
 Ciloerwynt 16:52
 Cilwhyballt (Modrydd) 11:132,140,144
 Cilycwm 18:72 28:94
 Cilygatws 21:82
 Cilymaenllwyd 17:40
 Cilyronnen (Llandefalle) 10:Fig.30,137-8,161
 Cincinnati 7:162,165
 Circles, stone 1:79,95,102-9
 Cirencester 22:59
 Cists 1:88,98-9,103-4
 Civil Defence 4:46-7
 Civil War 6:50,99 8:1,8,11,29,35,43 9:90,95-9,
 101 10:84,86,91 11:10,16,21,40,83,116
 13:1,5,14,34,103 16:7,14,28 17:60-1
 Ciwg 17:50,56
 Clader (Brittany) 17:47
 Claerwen (river) 1:33 2:15,114
 3:186,254,207,239 6:87
 Claisfer (river) 15:17
 'Clapham Sect' 3:45
 Clare 26:45
 Clare family 20:12,14
 Clare, K.E. 14:41
 Clark, Mr 29:62
 Clark, G.T. 20:27 22:44
 Clark, J.G.D.1:84n 2:31
 Clark, John 3:79,91-2,102,125,160 6:86
 Clarke 20:73
 Clarke, Adam 8:69
 Clarke, B.B. 1:74
 Clarke, D.L. 18:37,39
 Clarke, Edith 8:67
 Clarke, H.F. (architect, Briton Ferry) 21:66
 Clarke, John 7:4
 Clas-ar-Wy 2:116,123 19:46
 Claygate (Surrey) 15:75
 Clayton, Joseph 9:129
 Clayton & Bell 23:68
 Cleasby, Richard 4:15
 Clechre [Cletherus] 17:46
 Cledan (river) 3:187,254
 Cleesby, Lady (Penoyre) 19:19
 Clein Mr & Mrs 24:89
 Clement, Geoffrey 18:55
 Clennau (Caernarvonshire) 13:12,14,16,32,34
 Clegyr-Boia 4:70
 Clere, Richard 25:51
 Clerkenwell 15:91,96
 Clettwr (river) 24:68
 Cleves, Anne of 1:143
 Clifford 18:54 22:115,118 23:19
 Clifford family 20:29
 Clifton (Bristol) 19:38
 Clifton, Charles Claude 2:39
 Clinker, C.R. 7:49 16:112
 Clitherow, Mr 25:84
 Clocaenog (Denbighshire) 15:13
 Cloddier Hendref 23:94
 Clodock church 8:14,47
 Cloddiau Cochyion 3:14
 Clodfaith 17:22

- Cloggers 14:2,10-11
 Clos-Coed 21:83
 Closcedy (Llanspyddid) 11:130
 Clovelly 17:42,60
 Clubmen 29:40
 Clun 8:14 20:14 22:84
 Clun Forest 18:54
 Clun-Clee trackway 18:18
 Clwyd-Powys Arch. Trust 20:41-2,46 24:5,16,19
 26:9 27:9,27 28:9,10,139 29:9,10
 Clwydwaundwr 22:85
 Clwydycaenewydd 22:84
 Clydach 1:43,50 2:131-2 3:95,187,254 4:92
 5:42,63,103 7:7-9, 11,19,21,23,25,27-8,
 30,42,48 14:7,22 16:133,136-7
 Clydach Du (bridge) 24:53
 Clydach House (Gilwern) 13:130
 Clydach House (Llanelli) 12:Fig.23,58,76 16:50
 Clydach Iron Company 7:22 12:58 19:41
 Clydach mill 29:22
 Clydai 17:22
 Clyde (river) 17:28,30
 Clydeside 17:36
 Clynsaer (Llanfair-ar-y-bryn) 29:91
 Clyro 3:187,222,254 4:121 5:113 6:71 8:38
 14:89 15:71n 16:81, 116 17:27 18:73
 19:50-1,53-7 20:80-4,87,92 22:115
 23:18 23:76 25:99 26:127
 Clyro Old Court 18:105 19:55 20:82
 Cnapiau 5:117
 Cneiddon (brook) 9:74
 Cnewr (Cray) 22:72,85
 Cnwc-y-llo 14:45
 Cnyffied (river) 2:135 21:37
 Coal 1:19,26,32,46-52,55,58,104 3:95,171
 5:63-4,66,68,74,76, 78,102,104-5 6:51,
 65-6 7:30-9 12:124-8 14:67-76,97-8
 Coal Brook 12:128
 Coalfield 1:12,54,59,60 5:56-9,81-3,88,90,
 118,149
 Cobb, Joseph Richard (solicitor) 7:51 13:107
 19:44
 Cobb, Powis 4:13,15
 Cobham 24:39
 Cochwillan (Caernarvonshire) 6:34 13:12
 Cockalofty (Hay Rural) 10:141, Fig.32,
 Pl.XVIIA,153,160
 Cockersand 25:27
 Cockett 22:20
 Coed Car 19:87
 Coed Digain (Denbighshire) 17:31
 Coed Dinas 23:43
 Coed Fynglas 26:123,128
 Coed Hir 5:66
 Coed Owen (Cantref) 16:30
 Coed Ty-mawr 23:94
 Coed Waun Car 19:85,89
 Coed y Brenin 1:124
 Coed y Fan 23:94
 Coedcaegors Level 14:71
 Coedcowyn Uchaf (Llanynys) 22:65
 Coed-howell (Cray) 13:38, Fig.7 22:85
 Coedwaungar (Sennybridge street) 19:89
 Coedycymer see Cefn-Coed
 Coedygarreg (farm, Ystradfellte) 15:12,15 18:40
 Coedygenau (Battle) 11:121
 Coedymynach (Radnorshire) 23:57
 Coed-yr-Ynys 18:26
 Coety-bach (Llanfeugan) 11:Fig.21,63-4,126,148
 Coety-mowr (Llanfeugan) 11:126
 Coelbren 1:46,132 4:118,129 5:64 6:122 7:54
 9:130-1 12:122, 130 13:87 14:71,74 19:71
 21:72 23:16 26:113
 Coggs, John 15:41
 Coghill Lieutenant 25:108
Cognatio de Brychan 17:7,17,18,19,21,23-4,26,
 32,34,38,41,43, 46-7
 Cohen, Lucy 12:113
 Coity (Coety) 1:104-5,113
 Coke (Dr) Memorial School 23:16
 Coke, Bartholomew 2:34 8:75
 Coke, Sir Edward (Llanfrynach) 10:2,3 13:99
 Coke, Jeffrey (Llanfrynach) 10:2,3
 Coke, Thomas 1:150,152 3:21 7:164 8:75
 10:1-13 11:136 13:111 16:79-82,84-6,
 88,96,100-2 19:38
 Coldstream Guards 20:88
 Cole, E. 7:
 Cole, E.J. 24:78
 Cole, G. 16:160,162-4,171
 Cole Hamilton, Colonel 4:30,46 8:126
 Cole Hamilton, Lt. David Edwards 8:127
 Cole Hamilton, Mrs David Edwards 8:128
 Cole Hamilton, Miss Joan Margaret 8:127
 Cole Hamilton, Revd R.M. (Archdeacon, Brecon
 1947-55) 8:124,126 22:20
 Cole Hamilton, Mrs R.M. 8:127-8
 Cole & Roper (cartographers) 22:40
 Coleshill (Warwickshire) 19:29
 Colfa 23:19
Collectanea Monovensia 5:38
 Colleges:
 Aberystwyth 26:136
 Agricultural (Cilmery Park) 15:60
 All Souls (Oxford) 10:35
 Arnold 4:99
 Associated Theological 3:61
 Bala-Bangor 3:47,51,59,81 8:11,23 18:71
 Balliol (Oxford) 1:150 4:6 5:36
 Bangor School of Theology 8:11
 Bethesda (Georgia, USA) 10:34
 Bradford 3:65

- Brasenose (Oxford) 5:28
 Brecon Independent 3:39,51-8 6:68 8:22,39
 23:20
 Carmarthen 3:37,51,56,58-9,61,64-5 17:3
 18:79
 Cheshunt (Cambridge) 2:122 3:45 10:90
 15:94
 Christ (Brecon) 1:148,152 2:127 4:5 5:2,12,
 19 6:70 10:4 17:66 18:78,81-2 19:28,38,42,
 44,55 20:80 27:5,69-76
 Christ's (Cambridge) 19:101
 Christchurch 1:7 5:51 14:84 15:55 22:18,66
 24:74
 Christ Church (Oxford) 4:8,11-2 6:70-1
 15:55 20:79 23:51
 Clare (Cambridge) 20:79
 Dewi Sant (Llanbedr) 1:128 2:132
 Diwiniddol (Carmarthen) 1:133
 Emmanuel (Cambridge) 20:80
 English (Lisbon) 17:62
 Eton 1:7 2:154 6:70-1 10:37 15:57 19:42
 20:88-9
 Exeter (Oxford) 15:75-6,79 15:75-6,79 22:59
 23:66 27:72
 Haileybury 2:131
 Hart Hall (Oxford) 8:38
 Howell Harris 23:17
 Jesus (Cambridge) 20:85
 Jesus (Oxford) 1:151 2:125,132,138 3:21,34,
 126,138 4:121 5:19,22 6:68,120 8:8,33,38
 9:80,89 10:3,4,29,30 13:108,111,116,133,
 140 14:81-2,92 17:18-9,62,64,92 19:29,33
 21:45 22:20 23:53 24:74 25:57-65 26:130
 27:53,71 29:89
 Keble (Oxford) 2:132
 Lady Huntingdon's *see* Trefecca
 Lincoln (Oxford) 10:35
 Llandovery 3:158,169 18:79 28:131
 Magdalen (Oxford) 19:56
 Mansfield (Oxford) 3:63 15:54
 Memorial [Coffa] (Brecon) 1:153 3:39,42,
 58ff, 17:3
 Moffatt (Kuruman) 2:144 13:115
 New (Oxford) 20:68,88
 Normal (Bangor) 1:135 29:105
 Normal (Brecon) 26:134
 of Arms 5:9 15:27
 Oriel (Oxford) 8:38 15:74 18:71 21:40 22:21
 Owen's (Manchester) 1:153
 Paton 3:65
 Pembroke (Oxford) 8:38,73 22:68 24:74
 Royal, of Surgeons 5:27
 St David's (Lampeter) 8:108,115,117 18:78,
 80,82,83 20:88 21:7,64 22:20-1 23:11
 29:89
 St Edmund's Hall (Oxford) 10:34
 St John's (Cambridge) 3:170 21:64
 St John's (Oxford) 1:151 22:20
 St Mary's Hall (Oxford) 9:103 15:43
 St Michael's (Aberdare) 22:20
 Salisbury (Theological) 22:20
 Selwyn (Cambridge) 22:21
 Sheffield 9:1 10:69
 Sidney Sussex (Cambridge) 1:153
 South Carolina 10:34
 Swansea Training 9:79
 The Queen's (Oxford) 5:51 8:27n 20:79
 22:18
 Trefeca 2:122 10:90 13:122 15:45-8,55,94,
 96,Pl.I 19:57
 Trinity (Cambridge) 22:19
 Trinity (Carmarthen) 18:7 19:49
 Trinity (Dublin) 21:64
 Trinity (Oxford) 4:40 10:33 15:57
 United Theological (Aberystwyth) 15:54
 University (Aberystwyth) 1:128,135 4:33,108
 15:55 18:7, 8,83 19:48
 University (Bangor) 6:97 7:114,127 8:4n,67
 University (Cardiff) 1:153 2:133 4:33,99,105
 8:8 20:88 21:69
 University (Dulyn) 2:133
 University (Glasgow) 6:99
 University (Louvain) 17:60
 University of South Wales & Monmouthshire
 17:3
 University (Swansea) 4:123 6:117 17:5
 Veterinary 3:91
 Wadham (Oxford) 19:50 20:81 23:51
 Western (Plymouth) 2:140
 Westminster (Cambridge) 15:94
 Westminster (Fulton, Missouri) 24:41
 WhiteHall (Oxford) 25:57,63
 Worcester (Oxford) 5:36 8:126 22:19,20
 College Farm (Trefeca) 10:90-3,95,98,111,150,
 Fig.2,Pls.VIA, VIB,VIC,VID,170 13:122
 15:45-8,55,94,96
 Collieries:
 Abercrave 7:31,37 12:125 16:68 16:63 19:72
 Abernant 7:37
 Balance 14:71-2,74,Pl.IIB/C
 Blaenduar 7:35
 Brynbenllys 14:70,72,75-6,Pl.III, Pl.IVB
 Bryn-mawr 16:135-6
 Brynmorgan 14:70
 Cefn Byrle 7:36
 Crimea 14:69
 Cwmllynfell 14:72
 Cynheidre 7:37
 Diamond 1:49 7:36
 Drum 9:128-9
 Dyfryn 7:35
 Ellwoods 7:31

- Gellifelen 7:31
 Gilfach 7:34 14:72
 Griffin pit (Blaina) 16:136
 Gurnos 7:36
 Gwaun Clawdd 7:31,34 14:72
 Hendreladus 14:71,74,Pl.III
 International (Abercrave) 14:70 16:68
 Llwyn-y-Pwll 7:31
 Onllwyn 7:36
 Pwll Bach 14:69,72
 Pwll Dover 14:69,70
 Pwll-du 7:35
 Pwll Pen-cae 14:72
 Waun Llwyd 7:36
 Wern Plymies [Plemis] 7:31 14:71
 Ynysceinon 14:69
 Ynysgedwyn 7:36-7 14:71,74,Pl.IVA 16:63
 Ystradgynlais 7:34 14:72,74 16:63,
 Ystradgynlais Higher 16:69, Fig.10
 Colliery companies:
 Amalgamated Anthracite 7:35-6
 National Coal Board 7:36-8,47
 Waun Nant-y-glo 7:34
 Ystradgynlais & Swansea 7:34
 Colli, William 25:11
 Collins, C. (Swansea Coroner) 21:62
 Collins, H.G. 16:163
 Collwyn 1:67
 Cologne 4:25-6
 Coltman, Nathaniel 16:158,171
 Columbia 9:89
 Colva (Radnorshire) 19:53
 Coly, Howel 25:51
 Coly, John 25:47
 Combe Lodge, Wotton-under-Edge 15:82
 Combe, Richard 3:132
 Comin Coch (Llanfihangel Brynpabuan) 9:34,73
 Commissions 8:1,2,3,6,29,34,83 22:12,30,34
 Commissioners 3:24-5 6:80 8:2,3,6,7,16-8,21,23
 19:7,8,11,14, 17,22 19: 21:42
 Committees 8:12,16,21,49
 Common Fund 3:32,34-5
 Common land 29:55
 Commons Journals 6:101-7
commorth 29:17
 Como 4:12
 Compere, T.A. 14:28
Complete Baronetage 6:103,106,111
Complete Peerage 6:4,15,111
 Compton Wynyates 23:70
 Condicote (Herefordshire) 6:10
 Conformists 8:48,58-9,61
 Congregational (church) 3:13-4,10,20,30,34-5,
 37-9,41-2,46, 48,53,55,57-9,61-2,65 4:21
 18:76
 Congregationalism 3:14,30,34,53,60-1 21:35-6
 Congresbury (Somerset) 17:38
 Coningsby, fitzwilliam 8:2
 Connaught (Co. Mayo) 19:80
 Connexion (Lady Huntingdon, Trefecca) 15:45,
 98 16:82
 Consistory courts 8:35-7,50-7,59,60,62 15:95
 Constantine (Roman emperor) 27:74
 Constantine, George 25:58
 Constantinople 9:81 22:18,60
 Contour camps 1:117,119,121
 Conventicle 8:41,50,55,57,59,60
 Convention 8:9
 Conway, Jennifer 23:22
 Conway, William 24:54
 Conwy 2:144,146 6:29
 Conwy (river) 20:19
 Conyers (Coniers) 4:7
 Cook Islands 14:3,63
 Cooke, John 12:102,115
 Cooke, Mary 6:3,11-4,29
 Cooke, Thomas 7:19
 Cooke, William 7:28
 Copper 12:124,126
 Coppock, J.T. 6:80,82
 Corbett, Nest 29:61
 Corby Glen (Lincolnshire) 22:118
 Cordingley, R.A. 10:78,147
 Corn Du 1:56,72,73n 5:58,71,75,148 14:97
 Corn laws 29:1815 29:73
 Cornelau-isaf (Upper Chapel) 1:112
 Corn Gafallt 1:114
 Cornwall 17:37,38,40-1,46-7,49,60 18:14,18
 Cornwall, Earl of 6:30
 Cornwallis, Dr 15:97
 Coronac 17:17
 Corryn (Gwarafog) 9:24, Fig.7.33,68, Pl.VIII
 Corsllwyn-goch (Ystradgynlais) 16:59, Fig.6,71
 Cors-y-Gidol Arms (Barmouth) 25:99
 Cors-y-llyn 26:15,22
 Cort, Henry (ironmaster) 7:28
 Corunna 5:9
 Corviser, Lewis 25:51
 Cory & Co. 14:70
 Cote 14:53,55-8
 Cotswold-Severn 1:83,86-7,90
 Cottle, Joseph 16:96-7
 Council for British Archaeology 13:3,80 16:2,40,
 42 16:2,40,42
 Council for World Mission 14:63
 Council in the Marches 18:56
 Council of Museums in Wales 23:21-2
 County Archives Office 24:7
 County Clare 5:126
 County Hall (Llandrindod) 23:13
 County Mayo 19:81
 Court farm (Llanover) 13:17

- Court of Exchequer (Westminster) 15:30
 Court of Noke (Pembroke) 13:26,29, Fig.4
 Court-bach (Garthbrenny) 11:123
 Courtney, P. 24:16,19 27:35
 Courts 8:31,34-7,50-60,62 22:17
 Covenanters 29:40
 Coventry 10:30,31,33
 Cowbridge 3:76 4:55 5:27 17:42 21:59,64
 Cowbridge, Thomas of 25:27
 Cowley, John 16:140 22:40
 Cowper, Frances 24:75
 Cowper, John 19:100
 Cowper, William 16:80,84,94,96-7,99,102 19:39
 Cows 3:96,101-2,110 6:86,88,90
 Cox, David 17:66
 Cox, Dr J.C. 8:105
 Cox, John 21:54,56,58
 Coxe (Archdeacon) 5:41
 Cradoc 2:140 3:204,215,254 11:122 15:7
 18:13,19,23
 Cradoc Fraich Fras 22:63-4 23:47-8
 Cradoc Golf Club 29:109
 Cradoc(k), Walter 2:118 3:13-6,19-23 8:15-6,18
 Craf (river) 12:125
 Cragg, Dr B.A. 22:22,34
 Craig's Court 2:35,37
 Craig Bryn Morgan 14:70
 Craig Cerrig-gleisiad 23:94
 Craig Chwareli 1:37
 Craig Cille 3:165
 Craig Cwm-twrch 14:70-1
 Craig Cwrt 14:69
 Craig Gwaun-taf 1:37
 Craig Cerrig-gleisiad 1:56,
 Craig Fan-las 1:37
 Craig-las (Tal-y-bont) 13:117-8
 Craig Nant-y-fleiddast 4:84
 Craig Pwll Du (Rhayader) 2:115
 Craig Syfyrdin 22:41
 Craig y Byllfa 1:37
 Craig y Castell 7:121-2
 Craig y Ciliau 7:120,122-3
 Craig y Dinas 1:44 5:66,74
 Craig y Fro 14:101,107,115,117 23:94
 Craig y Llyn 1:58,59 5:68,75,78,97,104,119 15:4,5
 Craig-y-nos 1:69 3:195,254 4:101,116-8 5:75,
 pl.X,134 7:179-84 11:162,181 12:121,126-7,
 129 13:142-3 19:46 24:85-97 26:111,113,
 116-8
 Craig-y-Nos Saith Maen 18:11,15-6,22
 Craig y Rhiwarth 24:85,103 26:113
 Craig y Wyddan 3:31
 Craigarw 14:69
 Craigyfelin 14:70
 Crampton, C.B. 14:41-2,44,48,50,119
 Crân (Ystradgynlais) 14:74
 Cranbrook 25:58-9
 Crane, George 7:23-4,50 14:71,73
 Crane, Patrick Moir 14:71
 Crann, Sarah 29:12
 Crannog (Llangors) 1:70,107-8,118 4:34 22:30-2,
 37
 Craton, M. 22:63-4
 Crawnnon (river) 1:43 2:126 3:188,254
 Crawshay 29:51
 Crawshay, Mrs (Llangattock) 9:133
 Crawshay, Francis 7:17-8
 Crawshay, Henry 7:17
 Crawshay, Richard 7:20,68 8:107 13:129,140
 27:88
 Crawshay, Mrs Richard 8:108
 Crawshay, Robert Thompson 1:144 19:19
 Crawshay, William I 7:15-8
 Crawshay, William II 7:17,28
 Cray [Crai] 1:129 3:188,213,232,243,252,254
 4:126 6:63 9:3,109-131 10:39-68 11:158,
 162-3,169-82 12:95 14:7,10 18:29 19:83,
 91, 94 21:72,74 22:78 23:16 29:12
 Cray schools:
 The Old School (1851-56) 10:39-42
 Nant-ddu School (1856-72) 10:42-45
 Yr Ysgol Fwrdd (1872-1905) 10:46-60
 County School 10:60-68
 Cray (river) 1:67 3:188,255 9:113
 Creed, Richard 8:18,23
 Creighton, R. 16:162-3,165,171
 Creigiau 22:86
 Crespigney Mr 20:62
 Crews, Florence 24:89
 Criarth (Llanafan Fawr) 1:108,131 4:115 5:66,
 72,74-5,96,102, 119,128,130-1,137 9:38,41,
 PIXA, Fig.13,42-3,45,47,51,53-4, 67 12:121-2,
 125,130 21:38-9,44-5 28:82
 Cribin 1:73n, 146,148 29:40
 Crickadam [Crucadam] 3:241,254 7:87
 8:42,57,59,63,65 9:25, 47,68 11:40,68,79,163
 14:7 15:79 23:16,20 24:58,67,71-2, 75-6
 26:119,126,128,133 28:103 29:50
 Crickhowell [Crucywel, Crug Hywel]
 1:37,42,55,93,102,108, 120,123-5,162-3 2:124,
 126,129-30 3:25,78,95,97,100,107, 118,121,
 161,163,165,187-8,194,200,205, 219,222,225,
 234, 237,242-3,248-9,252,254 4:28,87-8,95,
 125-6 5:7,24,39,42-3,46,66,86,101,112-3,
 115,118,137 6:3,4,9,13-5,51,84,89-92,94-5,
 109 7:3,12,40,48,64,72,74,76,87-8,117-8,120,
 128-30,138,140,145-6,148,150,152,155,161
 8:4,13,21-2,52-3,83, 107-12,114,122,125-7
 9:135,139,140 11:163 12:1,2,5,21,52, 60-3,
 65,73-4 13:4,5,8,31,116,128-30,138,155
 14:3,7,10-2, 16,21-2,27-8,89,102,106 15:16-7
 16:4,42,109,115,134,153, 159 17:33,66 18:99

- 20:48 21:16 22:20 23:15,17,18 24:9,43, 45,
 47,52 26:44-48 27:9,87 29:5,7,12-3,15-21,24,
 28-9,31, 37,60,62-8,70,71,76,80,82,84
 Ashbrook Common 29:22
 Barriance St. 29:19
 Bear Hotel 12:63,65 29:12:63,65 29:19,20
 Beaufort St. 12:61,63 29:21
 Bractye 29:35
 Bridge St. 12:63,65,73 29:18-21,24,38
 Bridgend Hotel 29:12:73
 Britannia Inn 12:61,63,74
 Bullpit 29:20
 Bybell (Bybilleth) 29:37
 Cae Castell 29:22
 Cae Lludden 29:22
 Castle Rd. 29:21-2
 Castle St. 29:21
 Church St. 29:19
 Corn Exchange Inn 29:12:61
 Council school 23:16
 Crigey 29:38
 Cross St. 29:18-20
Cwmwd of 29:12:3
 Danycastell 29:12:74
 Dan yr Heald [Rhald] 29:22
 Dragon Hotel 12:62-3 29:19
 Football Club 29:107
 Frog Mead 29:22
 Gawlies, the 29:22
 Glanaber 14:28
 Great Barn 29:35
 Green, the 29:21
 Gutter St. 29:19
 Gwernvale 12:63,74
 Herbert Hall 12:63,73
 High Cross 29:18-20
 High St. 12:61-3,73,Pl. VIII B 29:18-9
 Ivy Towers 29:19
 John Burges houses 29:38
 Lamb Lane 29:18
 Long Acre 29:22
 Long Mead 29:22
 Market Hall 12:65,74
 Mill St. 29:18-20
 New Rd. 29:19,20
 Old Orchard 29:22
 Paper mills 14:27
 Pen y Graig 29:22
 Pen-y-causey 29:20,36,39
 Porth Mawr 12:5-6,63,65,74,Pl. I 13:5,8,31
 29:18-9
 Rumsey House 29:12:21-3, Fig. 6, Pl. III C
 RDC 23:16
 Sandell [Standard] St. 29:37
 Six Bells Inn 29:65
 Slad 29:20,36
 Standard St. 29:18-9,21
 Standing stone 18:25
 Stone Bridge 29:19,20
 The Lord's Mill 29:63
 Tir Quarell 29:20,36,38
 Tir Dykin 29:36
 Tower St. 12:61,74 29:19
 Town Hall 12: Fig. 27, 64-5, 74
 Union 23:15 29:53
 Upper House Farm 12:21-3, Fig. 6, Pl. III C
 29:12:21
 Y Closith 29:37
 Ynys y Graig 29:22
 Youth Hostel 12:61, Fig. 26, 63, 74, Pl. VIII A
 Crimes 4:8
 Crimthan Mor 17:39
 Crisp Mr 25:81
 Croesllechau 1:86 4:37
 Croesoswalt 1:153
 Croesus 22:17
 Croft, Julian 19:49
 Croft, W.N. 1:74
 Croftau (Cantref) 11:122
 Crofts, Sir James 9:81
 Crofte (farm) 4:45
 Cromlech (dolmen) 1:79,83 2:120
 Cromwell, Gregory 8:102
 Cromwell, Oliver 1:143 2:116,129,166 3:25,28
 4:113-4 7:96 8:8,9,20,24,27,101 20:90
 Cromwell, Thomas 8:102 13:108
 Cropuz, Walter 6:5,6
 Cross Keys Inn (Llanfihangel Cwm Du)
 12: Fig. 22, 56, 78, Pl. VID 20:58
 Cross Keys (Tretower) 13:17
 Crosses, wayside 1:109
 Crossfield House (Buckland) 13:116
 Crossley, F.H. 24:31
 Crowcroft, Peter 4:89
 Crowley, Ambrose 7:11
 Crown Agents 3:103
 Crown allotment 9:128
 Crowther (vice-admiral) 17:60,61
 Crowther, Jonathan 10:1
 Crûg farm 29:91,96
 Cruso, John 8:31-3,40
 Crwcas Wood (Brecon) 1:37
Crydro Brycheiniog 13:121
 Crychan forest 5:86
 Cruck House (Pontesbury, Salop) 10: Fig. 20, 116
 Crug (farm, Abergwesyn) 23:51
 Crugiau (Llangors) 10:92, Fig. 12, 138, 166
 Crynden, John 11:110,112-3, Fig. 45
 Crynwyr 6:96
 Crystal Palace 23:65
 Crystal Palace F.C. 29:110
 Cui Parc (Llanfeugan) 11: Fig. 31, 84, 127

- Culhwch and Olwen (Mabinogion) 17:40
 Cullingford, C.H.D. 1:74
 Cullum, Sir Thomas Gery 8:75 15:46
 Cultoon 18:15
 Cumberland, Duke of 2:102
 Cumbria 22:31,33
 Cunvin, Rebecca 8:110
 Cunvin, Thomas 8:110
 Curig 17:39
 Curnock, Nehemiah 16:82
 Curnow, Sydney 24:89
 Currie, J.H. 15:9
 Curtis, S.J. 10:50-1
 Curwen, John 3:259,260
 Cusop 18:54 19:51 23:18 28:23,29
 Cusop (Aberyscir) 11:59-60, Fig.19,121,127,148,
 Pl.VIIC
 Cusop Dingle 3:188,254 10:71 24:18
 Cuyler, A.M. 5:48-9
 Cwar yr Ystrad 5:73,137,pl.XIII
 Cwm 5:107,114,117
 Cwm (Llanddewi Ystradenni, Radnor) 8:46
 Cwm (camp) 5:12
 Cwmacahau (Merthyr Cynog) 11:131
 Cwmafan 3:55-6,58
 Cwmaman (Aberdare) 3:261
 Cwmbach Llechryd 19:56
 Cwmbeth brook 29:20
 Cwmbeth bridge 29:20
 Cwm Brith (Radnor) 2:68
 Cwm Brynych 23:95
 Cwmbyfre 24:103
 Cwm Bwchel (Upper Cwmyoy) 10:115-6, Fig.20
 Cwm Cadlan 15:15
 Cwm Callan 5:pl.XIII,147
 Cwmcamarch 29:99
 Cwm Camlais 7:83 21:83
 Cwm Camlais Fach 21:83
 Cwm Car 18:42 19:85
 Cwm-car (Cray) 19:85
 Cwm Car (Dol-y-Gaer) 1:98
 Cwm-car (farm, Llanddettty) 19:85
 Cwm-car (farm, Merthyr Cynog) 19:86
 Cwm-car (Radnorshire) 19:83,93
 Cwm Cattwg 20:48
 Cwm Cerrig Gleisiad 14:101,107-11,115,17,
 Fig.2,table 1,table 2
 Cwmchwefri (Llanafan Fawr)
 9:9, Fig.3, Pl.VIB,30,69 14:101,113,
 115,table 1,table 2
 Cwm Cilieni 21:72
 Cwm Claister (?Cleisfer, Llangynidr) 7:121,123
 Cwm Clydach 9:114 22:86
 Cwm Clyn 23:95
 Cwmclyn Isaf (Glyn) 11:90, Fig.34,91-2,124
 23:96
 Cwmclyn Uchaf 23:96
 Cwm Craig Ddu 5:111
 Cwm-cray 21:72
 Cwm Cray Isaf 22:87
 Cwm Cray Uchaf 22:87
 Cwm Crew 5:146 14:101,104,114-5,117,
 table 1,table 2
 Cwm Crogau 19:48
 Cwm Cynog 7:161
 Cwm Cynwal 9:123
 Cwm Cynwyn (Cantref/Llanfrynach) 5:114
 11:122,148 11:122,148 14:101,103-4,110-2,
 115,117, Fig.3,table 1,table 2 29:46
 Cwmdauddwr 14:7 21:38 29:98-100
 Cwm Ddwy-nant 15:17
 Cwmdows (Abercarn) 9:15,18
 Cwm-du [Llanfihangel Cwm-du] 1:37,100,106,
 112,119-20,122 2:127-8 3:87,163,212,154
 4:123 5:43,115,117 7:103,124 8:6,7,19,21,
 39,53,108 9:17 14:7,10 15:16-7 20:42,59
 22:33 24:44-5,55 26:127 27:65 29:62,76,
 80,82,84
 Cwm-du Level 14:71,73-4
 Cwm-dwr 14:7
 Cwm Elan 2:114
 Cwm Fforest 1:88 4:37
 Cwmffynnon (Penbualt) 9:25-6, Fig.8,27,
 Pl.VB,76
 Cwmgiedd 1:153 3:261 4:99,106 6:122 7:175
 13:144,148-50 26:112
 Cwmgilfach 14:68
 Cwm-gu Cottage (Llanfihangel Cwm Du)
 12: Fig.18,45,53,77
 Cwm-gu Fach (Llanfihangel Cwm Du)
 12: Fig.21, Pl.VIA/B,36,50, 53,77
 Cwmgwengad (Aberyscir) 11:121,148
 Cwm Gwilym (Llanfihangel Fechan) 11:127
 Cwm [Nant] Gwrthyd 21:84
 Cwm Haffes 24:103
 Cwmirfon (Llanwrtyd Without) 9:49,50, Fig.16,
 51, Pl.XIIA,62,74
 Cwmlaethdy (Merthyr Cynog) 11:131
 Cwm Llewelyn (cottage, Cilmeri) 154 159-60
 20:38,40
 Cwm-llwch 4:23,55 5:88 14:98,101,110,115,
 117,table 1,table 2
 Cwmllywog 22:87
 Cwm Llwyn-cor (stream) 19:87
 Cwmllynfell 1:133-4 3:163 70,72,78
 Cwm Llysiog 1:37,40
 Cwm Lodge 21:74,83
 Cwm Nant-ddu 5:146 22:87
 Cwm Nant Lloi 24:103
 Cwm Nant y Coy 5:71
 Cwm Newynydd 22:87-8
 Cwmnewynydd (brook) 9:114

- Cwmnewynydd (Cray) 13:Fig.16,56-7,71,84
 Cwm Oergwm 1:101 14:101,103-4,106-7,113-4,117,Table 1,Table 2
 Cwmonnen 7:144-6,150,155
 Cwm Owen 5:109
 Cwm Padest 22:88
 Cwmpadest (brook) 9:114
 Cwmpadest (farm, Cray) 9:117
 Cwmparffit (Disserth) 29:93
 Cwm-porth (farm) 1:68
 Cwm Posty 22:89
 Cwmposty (brook) 9:114
 Cwm Pwllfa 14:101,104,106,114-5,117, Table 1,Table 2
 Cwm Pwll-y-Rhyd 1:69 5:140
 Cwm Sere 5:pl.IX 14:101,103-4,111,117, Table 1,Table 2
 Cwm Sober 22:45
 Cwm Sorgwm 22:30
 Cwm Syfyddig 22:41
 Cwm-taf 1:102 15:9 21:72
 Cwm Tawe 9:115
 Cwmtawe Cottage (Ystradgynlais) 14:74
 Cwmtawe (Ystradgynlais) 16:54-5,Pl.VIA, Fig.4,72
 Cwmtawe Uchaf (Ystradgynlais) 16:64,Pl.VII, Fig.8
 Cwm Treweren 9:113 22:89
 Cwm-twrch 1:50,136 3:185,254 4:126 5:103 6:122 7:161 14:67, 70-1,73,78 16:42-3,50-1 21:71-2
 Cwmtwydu Uchaf (Merthyr Cynog) 11:131
 Cwmtyleri 19:42
 Cwm Uchaf 22:89
 Cwm-waun Fawr Incline 14:74
 Cwmwaunlwyd 14:68
 Cwmwd 6:3
 Cwm-Wysg 1:130,140 6:75ff 9:122-3 13:74 14:7 21:72
 Cwmyglo 1:145
 Cwmyoy 1:123
 Cwrt (Llanhamlach) 11:128-9,140,142 13:8,31
 Cwrt (Tredomen) 10:136
 Cwrt Carw 12:74
 Cwrt Gilbert (Modrydd) 11:132,140
 Cwrt Llangattwg 12:Fig.24,Pl.VIIA,59,78
 Cwrt Siôn Young (St John, Brecon) 11:133,140
 Cwrtycarw 2:129 29:19,21
 Cwrtyffosydd 22:90
 Cwrt-y-Gollen 1:108 3:196,254 18:23 22:19 25:112
 Cwrt-y-prior (Llangors) 22:37 26:48
 Cwrtyrabad (Gathbreny) 11:123,144,146,148
 Cwrw 5:50
 Cybi (son of Selyf) 17:38-9
 Cydewain 2:145 20:14,19
 Cydweddog, Prince 1:151
 Cyfarthfa 6:69 7:15,17 8:70,107 13:129,140 16:80 18:41 29:51
 Cyhirych 22:90
 Cymaron 20:13
 Cymdeithas Frenhinol 2:129,132
 Cymdeithas Frycheiniog *see* Brecknock Society
 Cymer, Y 1:144
 Cymhortha 5:44
 Cymmerau (Monmouthshire) 10:128
 Cymmo 13:104
 Cymmrodorion (Anrhydeddus Gymdeithas) 2:133 4:121
 Cymorth (Corth, wife of St Brynach) 17:40-5
 Cymreigyddion y Fenni 2:125
 Cymru *see* Wales
 Cynafon (river) 2:126
 Cynala Uchaf (Penbualt) 9:64,76
 Cynan [Kea, Ké] (son of Leuddun) 17:46-7,49,50, 55
 Cyndeyrn [Kentigern] 17:49
 Cynfarch (Chepstow) 17:51
 Cynfarch Gul (ap Meirchion) [Kenverchyn] 17:22,47,48,50-1,53
 Cyngen 17:22,29,38
 Cynheiddon 17:22,41,43
 Cynghordy 3:182,254 23:18
 Cyngor y Gororau 13:108,126
 Cynidr 17:21,23,25,32,44
 Cynlais 1:133 4:100
 Cynnor 4:100
 Cynog 17:17,34,36,44 27:15-23
 Cynon (valley) 1:58,70 5:67,74,119
 Cynon (river) 1:63,65 5:103-5
 Cynon, Gwilym 1:134
 Cynow, Ann 29:67
 Cynrig (river) 4:1 14:101,103
 Cynwyl Gaes 17:34
 Cyprus 25:112
 Cystennin Gorneu (Constantine the Cornishman) 17:29
 Cyw (river) 1:135 12:123
 Dafîr Pannwr 14:24
 Dafydd ap Gruffydd 2:143,146-7
 Dafydd ap Gwilym 2:120
 Dafydd Epynt 13:128
 Dafydd, John 15:17
 Dafydd, Morgan 15:37
 Dafydd Nanmor 8:99
 Dafydd, Richard 26:114
 Daily Telegraph 24:87
 Dale-Jones, Don 19:49
 Dalriada 17:49
 Dalton, Dr Hugh 2:136 13:135
 Danachair, C.O. 16:29,52

- Danes 25:111
 Danger Island 14:63
 Daniel Ddu 8:81
 Daniel, Thomas 29:48
 Dansey, Constance Elizabeth 13:145
 Danville, Pa. 7:162
 Dan-y-castell 23:16
 Dan-y-cefn Fawr (Garthbreny) 11:123
 Dan y Coed (Llangenni) 29:37
 Dan y Darren 14:7
 Dan-y-fan 23:19
 Dan-y-fforest (Hay) 23:18
 Dan-y-Graig (Bwlch) 20:44 23:96
 Dan-y-graig (Vaynor) 1:43 16:8-10, Pl.IVA,
 Fig.1,30
 Dan-y-graig Uchaf (Senni) 13:56, Fig.17,59,77
 Dan-y-Llyn 22:90
 Danyparc (Llangatock) 29:69,74
 Dan-yr-allt (Maesmynys) 9:25,52, Pl.VA,75
 Dan-yr-allt (Merthyr Cynog) 11:Fig.30,81,92,131
 13:54
 Danyreglwys (Garthbreny) 11:123
 Dan yr Ogorf 1:70,112,131 5:pl.X,138-9 26:112
 Danyrogof (house, Ystradgynlais) 16:64,66, Fig.8
 Dan-y-parc 8:108,128 9:133,135 15:68
 Dan y wern (Llangynidr) 29:75
 Dardy (Llangatock) 7:139-40,143,145
 Darren 1:37 4:1 5:117
 Darren Fawr 5:73,137,149
 Dartmoor 1:105,108 9:18 18:15
 Dartmoor Prison 25:94
 Dartmouth 6:108
 Dartmouth, Lord 15:97
 Datgyddiad, Llyfr y 2:137
 Davey, B.J. 22:116
 David, Mr (surgeon) 29:67
 David, Charles 22:75
 David, Elis Watkin 29:61
 David, Elizabeth 8:61 20:74-5
 David, Elizabeth Watkyn 29:61
 David, George 29:34
 David, Henry William 29:35-36
 David, Jeffrey 24:66
 David, Jenkin 20:74
 David, Jevan John 24:66
 David, John 8:56
 David, John son of Rees son of 25:47
 David, John Thomas 18:74
 David, Jones 8:61
 David, Lewis 29:17,34,36-7
 David, Lewis William 29:17
 David, Margaret 20:74
 David, Margaret (centenarian, Ystradfellte) 20:75
 David, Margaret verch 29:34
 David, Mary 29:61
 David, Meredith 25:72
 David, Rees (tucker, Brecon) 24:65
 David, Richard 1:149
 David, Sir T. W. Edgeworth 1:58,74
 David, Thomas (Dyffryn Honddu) 8:64
 David, Thomas son of 25:47
 David, Walter 29:60
 David, William (Quaker Coch) 8:48
 David, William (labourer, Brecon) 24:66
 David, William 20:74
 Davids, Charles (Brecon) 2:34
 Davies family (Cwrt-y-Gollen) 23:18
 Davies family (Newmeade) 23:57
 Davies, Archdeacon 19:41
 Davies (Brecon) 22:51
 Davies (Pentwyn) 29:79
 Davies, Ann 6:70-1,73
 Davies, Benjamin 3:41-44,46
 Davies, Dr Bowen 20:95
 Davies, Brychan 15:6
 Davies, Caroline (Rhydney) 29:98
 Davies, Charles Nice 3:52,54
 Davies, Revd D. Charles (Trefecca) 15:53
 Davies, Prof. D.J. 2:10,11,27,160 3:64,65,263
 6:116-7,123 13:3,112 16:3,42 17:3 20:40
 22:8
 Davies, D.R. 4:96-7
 Davies, Dan Isaac 13:141
 Davies, David (Builth) 20:49
 Davies, David (Dolfawr) 20:49
 Davies, David (Golden Lion, Brecon) 19:65
 Davies, David (Puritan) 8:20
 Davies, David (Llandinam) 7:55
 Davies, David (international footballer) 29:106
 Davies, David (surveyor) 16:159,171
 Davies, David Charles 13:121
 Davies, David James 13:130
 Davies, Dewi 6:117 21:73 26:164
 Davies, Diane (Bronllys) 19:46
 Davies, E. 25:15
 Davies, Edward 3:48-51,53-6
 Davies, Edward (Builth) 22:65
 Davies, Edward (Celtic Davies) 8:77-8
 Davies, Edward (Llangatock) 8:109,110,113
 Davies, Revd Edward 5:2,3,5,7,9,10,14-6,21,45
 Davies, Edward 20:50-1
 Davies, Edwin 5:15,19,35 6:ix,x
 Davies, Edyth 7:112
 Davies, Elizabeth (née Williams, Penpont) 19:36
 Davies, Elizabeth (Newmeade) 23:52
 Davies, Elizabeth 3:261 7:95,107 13:148
 Davies, Evan 3:38,41-2
 Davies, Evan (Eta Delta) 3:51
 Davies, Evan (carpenter) 20:62
 Davies, Eynon 3:61
 Davies, Francis (Arminian Baptist) 8:46
 Davies, Gareth 15:41 29:13

- Davies, Gaynor 29:13
 Davies, Gena 29:14
 Davies, Gloria Evans 19:47
 Davies, Gwen 29:13
 Davies, H.T. 6:51
 Davies, Henry (carpenter) 20:62
 Davies, Howel 13:122
 Davies, Howell 15:45
 Davies, Idris (Hay) 3:13,17-8,20-6,28-33 8:15-6,
 25,42-3,47, 53,63
 Davies, Isaac (Aberanell) 29:103
 Davies, J.H. 15:39
 Davies, Revd James 7:164-5
 Davies, James (Moorcourt) 23:60
 Davies, James Conway 22:15
 Davies, Jennie Eirian 6:119
 Davies, John (Newmeade) 23:52
 Davies, John (Builth) 23:57
 Davies, John 3:25-6 9:103 11:157
 Davies, Dr John 9:88
 Davies, John (itinerant minister) 8:20,22,28
 Davies, John (Cardiff) 3:55,57
 Davies, John (Gwardolau) 29:99
 Davies, John (Gwaunclawdd) 14:69
 Davies, John (Hereford) 19:29
 Davies, John (horse-breaker, Tretower) 20:62
 Davies, John (Sion Gymro) 3:51
 Davies, John (surveyor) 15:28
 Davies, John Lloyd MP 18:80
 Davies, John Philip 3:46
 Davies, J. Conway 2:149
 Davies, K.A. 1:74
 Davies, L. Twiston 7:95
 Davies, Leslie 23:84
 Davies, Leyshon 3:18
 Davies, Llyfni 3:62
 Davies, Margaret 29:72
 Davies, Mary 29:72
 Davies, Middleton & Davies 4:97
 Davies, Noelle 13:130
 Davies, Ossian 3:60
 Davies, Owen (1752-1830) 8:67-8,79
 Davies, Pennar 3:11,257,264 11:183
 Davies, Percy 5:39
 Davies, Peter (Arminian Baptist) 8:46
 Davies, Revd Pryce (Talgarth) 3:36,129-30
 13:120
 Davies, R.G. 4:126
 Davies, Prof. Rees 21:10 25:8
 Davies, Rees (Arminian Baptist) 8:20
 Davies, Revd Reynallt 13:140
 Davies, Rhys (Llew Llywel) 2:30,32,34,47,66,155
 3:69,71,74-5, 77,79,81,83-4,89,91,104,106,
 108,125 4:38 19:44 20:38
 Davies, Revd Richard (vicar of Brecknock)
 6:70,73 19:37 23:17 29:81
 Davies, The Ven. Richard (Archdeacon, Brecon
 1803-59) 22:18-9, 76 27:95,104 28:117,122
 Davies, Richard (Bishop) 8:97
 Davies, Richard 5:38 25:60
 Davies, Richard (Cloddiau Cochion) 3:14
 Davies, Richard (Ty coch) 12:127,129-30
 Davies, Richard William Payne (Archdeacon,
 Brecon 1859-75) 22:19
 Davies, Stevie 27:5,53-63
 Davies, Revd Thomas 8:120
 Davies, Thomas ('Thomas y Gof') 9:125
 Davies, Thomas (Hanover) 3:42
 Davies, Thomas (Llandybie) 15:39
 Davies, Thomas 20:59,61 23:60 28:31 29:91
 Davies, Timothy 5:23
 Davies, Tom 9:128
 Davies, Tom (Nant-ddu) 9:127
 Davies, Revd Trefor O. 13:121 15:55
 Davies, W. 7:18,30
 Davies, W.D. 3:65
 Davies, W.H. 19:45
 Davies, W.T. Pennar 8:15 13:112
 Davies, Revd Walter [Gwallter Mechain]
 5:14,16,45 7:103 8:81 23:60
 Davies, Revd Walter (vicar of Hay 1585) 20:68
 Davies, Walter 2:31 3:93,100,102,125
 Davies, Revd William (Rector of Llangynidr)
 29:78-9
 Davies, William 6:87
 Davies, William (Newbridge) 20:95
 Davies, William (Talgarth) 6:96
 Davies, William (Tregunter) 23:48
 Davis, John (Brecknocke) 6:94
 Davis, Lettice (?Llandilo) 6:94
 Davis, Margaret 29:75
 Davis, Mary 29:73
 Davis, Thomas 2:163
 Davis, Thomas (Hay) 8:12
 Davowe, David 25:47
 Davy, Sir John 8:39 24:39,40
 Davy, John 24:5,39
 Davy, Mary (wife of Robert, née Smith) 24:40
 Davy, Robert 24:40
 Davy, Thomas 24:40
 Dawlish 5:28
 Dawnay, Major G. 29:13
 Dawson, Augusta Mary 15:81
 Dawson, Christopher 15:70
 Dawson, Dora 15:66-7,75,78-83,Pl.I
 Dawson, Emily Hastings 15:75
 Dawson, Miss Felicia Finch 15:78,80-2
 Dawson, Mrs Finch 15:71-2 19:45
 Dawson, Gerard 15:72
 Dawson, Gerard Finch 15:72-4,76,79,81 18:29
 Dawson, John 16:144
 Dawson, Josephine 15:65-6

- Dawson, Josephine Finch 15:80
 Dawson, Louisa Mary 19:45
 Dawson, M.L. 15:67,71 19:45
 Dawson, Robert (Kearsley) 16:161,167-8,171
 Dawson, Wilfred Finch 15:81
 Day, C.H. 4:56,63
 Day, W. 16:167
 Dderw 8:1,6
 Dderw Fawr (Llandeilo'r-fan) 13:58, Fig. 17, 59, 75
 Dderwendoppa (Talach-ddu) 11:134
 Dean 5:36-7, 43, 47-8
 de Baldestone, Thomas 20:31
 de Bampton, John 25:45
 de Barri, Angharad 18:63
 de Barri, Giraldus Silvester 3:157 13:114
 de Barri, William 18:63
 de Baskerville, Roger 26:44
 de Belême, Arnulph 13:95
 de Berkeley, James 6:14
 de Berkeley, Thomas 6:14
 de Bertouch, Baroness 19:82
 de Bidon, John 26:48
 de Bidon, Martha 26:49
 de Bohun family 20:20, 26 27:25
 de Bohun, Eleanor 6:9
 de Bohun, Gilbert 23:48
 de Bohun, Henry Lord 25:45
 de Bohun, Humphrey 6:9, 11 11:152 12:98 13:89
 20:15-9, 24, 31 25:53
 de Bohun, Humphrey (fl. 1283) 21:16
 de Bohun, Humphrey V (Earl of Hereford) 21:9
 de Bohun, Humphrey VI 21:9
 de Bohun, Humphrey VII (d. 1298) 21:9 25:34
 de Bohun, Humphrey VIII (1299-1322) 21:10
 25:32, 34, 43, 45
 de Bohun, Humphrey IX (1336-61) 21:11
 de Bohun, Humphrey X (1363-73) 21:11
 25:35, 39
 de Bohun, Humphrey XI 25:35
 de Bohun, Lucy 20:24
 de Bohun, Margaret 20:4
 de Bois, Sir Richard 13:124
 de Braose 7:74-5, 78-9, 86 18:62
 de Braose, Bertha 6:5, 19
 de Braose, Eleanor 21:9
 de Braose, Eva 18:53
 de Braose, Giles (bishop of Hereford) 6:6, 8, 9, 21
 18:52 25:32
 de Braose, Matilda 18:54
 de Braose, Philip 6:7 18:47, 52
 de Braose, Reginald 7:86 13:89 18:52, 53
 de Braose, William (senior) 6:5, 19 7:82 13:99
 18:47, 52, 68 20:10 26:49
 de Braose (son of the above) 6:5, 6, 19-21
 de Braose, William (the younger) 6:5, 6, 7, 9, 19-21
 de Bray, Henry 20:19
 de Breos [Braiose] family 20:23, 25, 27 27:25
 de Breos, Bertha (née de Bohun) 20:24, 25
 de Breos, Eva 20:26
 de Breos, Giles (Bishop) 12:98 20:28 24:24
 de Breos, Isabella 20:26, 29
 de Breos, Maud 20:25-6
 de Breos, Philip 2:113
 de Breos, Reginald 2:117 20:25, 27
 de Breos, William 2:119
 de Breos, William (brother of Reginald) 20:26
 de Breos, William (son of Reginald) 20:28
 de Bret, Matthew 6:10
 de Broghul, David 25:43
 de Burgh, Hubert 6:31
 de Burghill, Sir Humphrey 2:130
 de Capella, William 18:61
 de Caux [Cauz], Marquis (Roger) 7:180 26:49
 de Chaworth, Payn 20:19
 de Chiriton, William 23:44-5
 de Cigogne, Engelard 18:52
 de Clanvowe, Philip 20:15 28:20
 de Clare 20:20 23:43
 de Clare, Gilbert 13:89 20:18
 de Clement, John 23:43
 de Clifford, Walter 7:84
 de Crespigney family 20:52
 de Crespigney, Charles 20:53
 de Crespigney, Charles Fox Champion 20:55-6
 de Crespigney, Sir Claude Champion 20:52
 de Crespigney, George 20:53
 de Crespigney, Philip 20:52-3
 de Cropuz, Walter 6:56
 de Ebroicis, Walter 6:7
De Excidio 17:27
 de Ferrers, John 25:45
 de Frankton, Stephen 20:21
 de Frene, Hugh 20:31
 de Gisnes, Baldwin 7:84
 de Grendone, Warren 25:43
 de Grey 20:17
 de Grey, John 20:13
 de Gunterston, Walter 23:48
 de Henesfeld, Henry 25:43
 de la Bere, Richard 25:45
 de la Beche, Sir Henry 1:45, 46 20:87 22:44-5
 de Lacey, Hugh 23:43
 de Lacey, Hugh 2 23:43
 de Lacy, Walter 6:7, 10, 19 23:43
 de la Flechere, John William 15:47-8
 de la Grange, Joanna 8:53
 de la Grange, Matthew 8:49, 53
 de Lambiliou, Bertram 25:43
 de Lecche, Peter (Archdeacon of Worcester) 18:68
 de Leia, Peter (Bp of St David's) 18:64, 66
 de Merton, Walter (chancellor, Edward I) 20:17
 de Mona, Guy 2:119

- de Montfort 21:9
 de Mon(t)fort, Eleanor 2:146 20:29,36
 de Mon(t)fort, Peter 6:10 20:13
 de Mon(t)fort, Simon 2:116,145 6:10,11 7:79
 13:104 20:14
 de Morgan, Augustus 3:54
 de Mortimer, Hugh 26:43
 de Mortimer, Roger 25:43
 de Nevill, Gilbert 13:95
 de Newmarch, Bernard [de Neufmarché] 3:158
 6:3,4,6,18-20 13:88 18:47 20:26 21:12-4,16,
 18 22:37,71 23:23,47
 de Newmarch, Mahel 6:4
 de Newmarch, Nest (Agnes) 6:3
 de Newmarch, Sibyl 6:4,19
 de Rothschild, Lady 12:98,113
 de Suffrein, Commodore 4:13
 de Toeny, Ralph 25:43
 de Tournay, Simon 18:68
 de Traveley, Walter 6:6,20
 de Trimbeay, Nicholas 23:44
 de Tuberville, Robert 6:4
 de Valery, Maud 18:62
 de Venables, Gilbert 20:78,96
 de Venables, Hugh 20:78
 de Venables, Thomas 20:78
 de Villamlof, Henry
 de Waleden, John 25:45
 de Wellington, John 23:45
 de Winton family 19:19 22:68
 de Winton, Mrs (Maesllwch) 25:82
 de Winton, Ven. Henry (Archdeacon, Brecon
 1875-95) 19:57 22:19
 de Winton John 18:108
 de Winton, Mary 23:22
 de Winton, Walter (Maesllwch) 19:57
 de Winton William 18:108
 de Winton (Archdeacon) 8:115
 de Winton 7:53,57,60
 de Winton, Harry 4:11
 de Winton, John 6:124
 de Winton, John 2:16,19,20,23,27 4:126
 de Winton, John C.P. 7:57,61,110
 de Winton, John Jeffries 7:61-2
 de Winton, John Parry 7:50-1,60-3
 de Winton, W.S. 7:61-2
 de Winton, William 7:61-2
 de Wycumbe 23:43
 Declarations of Indulgence
 (1671/2) 8:41-3,45,52,54-5 20:91
 (1687) 8:34,62-3
 Decot, The 22:64
 Deddf Uno 13:108
 Dee (river) 21:90 25:31
 Deer 4:80,82-3
Defensio Fidei Nicenae 22:60
 Defoe 3:D. 3:100,159
 Deforestation 14:42,44-8
 Defynnog [Devynock] 1:121,129,142 2:30 3:75,
 107,182,196,212, 254 4:28,125-6 5:36 6:69,
 119 7:50,54,161 8:19,34,38-9, 42,49,58-9,61
 9:82,116,127,129 10:29,30,Table II,43,53
 11:151173,178,180 12:93-6,1030110,121
 13:1,3,5,18,37,42, 53-4,60,63,76,84,132,151
 14:2,4,7,8,10,16,22,32,84 16:3, 4,42,142
 17:34 19:20,41,83 20:19,73,76 21:10,72-3
 22:74,76 23:17,18 24:39,40 27:17-8,20-1,97
 29:9,12,50
 Deheubarth 2:144 18:47,63 20:10,12-3,19
 Deists 3:33
 'Delamayne, Mr' 8:20
 Delaware 7:161
 de Lille, Comte 24:87
 Demetia (SW Wales) 27:16-7
 Denbigh 8:67,69 9:61,88 23:29
 Denbighshire 2:61,104 3:14,40,57 4:77,88 5:120
 6:79 11:156 12:55 15:18,76,78 16:139 19:27
 21:56 29:54
 Deneio 3:27
 Denham, Sir John 19:30
 Denmark 9:84
 Dennis, John 3:25
 Dennis, John (Hay) 8:22,28
 Dennis, Thomas (Hay) 8:19
 Denson Hall (Cheadle, Staffordshire) 14:59
 Dent, J.A. 6:82
 Denw 17:49,52,55
 Derby, Lord 4:17
 Derbyshire 14:19
 de Reszke, Jean 24:91
 Dering, Daniel 25:107
 Dering, Edward Sir 25:107
 Dernol 5:79
 de Reuter, Baron Julius 24:87
 de Rothschild, Alfred 24:88
 des Roches, William 20:25
Description of Wales [Descriptio Cambriae]
 3:157 5:49
 Detroit 25:111
 Development Association/Commission 4:108,110
 de Verdun, John 6:10
 Deverose, Walter 25:45
 de Waldeboeuf, Reginald 6:20
 de Waldeboeuf, William 6:20
 Devon 1:14,36 5:26-7,30,77 6:69 10:148 12:26,41
 14:61-2 17:37,40,42-5,60 20:66 28:62,75
 Devonshire, Duchess of 15:42
 Devreaux, Hon. R.C. 4:18-20 13:123
 Devynock *see* Defynnog
 Dew, Alice 25:51
 Dew, Henry 15:71
 Dew, Louisa 15:69

- Dewi Môn 13:112
 Dewi Sant *see* St David
 Diardre 29:19
Diary (Kilvert) 19:50-1,52-8
Dictionary of National Biography 6:7,67
Dictionary of Welsh Biography, The 19:39
 Dickens, Charles 21:55,59
 Dickenson, Frances Catherine 15:74
 Dickson, John 7:54 9:129
Dictionary of the Bible 22:19
Dictionary of Welsh Biography 9:53 21:35
 Diddlebury (Ludlow) 6:81 14:84
 Dietrichswalde (E. Prussia) 19:79
Diferion y Cyssegr 8:80
 Digain 17:31
 Digby, Lord 9:83 29:44
 Digated (brook) 7:88
 Digiff (Llanfihangel Abergwesyn) 23:49 29:96
 Dillenius, J.J. 3:159
 Dillwyn families 6:96 20:87
 Dillwyn, Lewis Llewelyn MP (1814-92) 20:87
 Dillwyn, Lewis Weston FRS (1778-1855) 3:161-2 20:87
 Dillwyn, Mary (née Llewelyn, Ynysgerwyn and Penllergaer) 20:87
 Dillwyn, William 3:161,170 20:87
 Dillwyn, William jr 20:87
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Caroline Julia (née Hicks-Beach) 20:88
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Sir Charles Michael, 20:88-9
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Charles Leyshon Sir (1870-??) 20:87-8
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Lady Delia Mary, (née Hicks-Beach) 20:89
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Emma (née Talbot, Penrice Castle) 20:88
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, George William (d.1940) 20:88
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, John FRS (1810-82) 20:88
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, John Lister (d.1917) 20:88
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Sir John Talbot MP 20:88
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, William (d.1893) 20:88
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn-Venables, Sir John, 20:89
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn-Venables, Lady Nina Gay (née Richardson-Oliver) 20:89
 Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, John Lister 20:97
 Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, Sir Charles Leyshon 20:93
 Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, George William 20:97
 Dilwyn, Hugh 25:47
 Dilwyn, John 25:51
 Dilwyn, Roger 25:51
 Dimas 24:29
 Dinas (Brecon) 1:154 2:134,165 3:230-1,254 4:1,4,8,10,12-3,15,23,26,33,44-5,48-9 8:113 11:133 22:9 24:52 25:82
 Dinas (Llanwrtyd) 4:3,4,8,12 9:26, Fig.8,51,58,74 21:34 29:88, 99
 Dinas (quarry) 14:7
 Dinas 17:40
 Dindraethwy 17:39
 Dineley, H. 20:69,70
 Dineley, Thomas 11:114,116
 Dingwood Park (Ledbury Rural) 13:26, Fig.4,29, 30,44
 Dinley 24:11
 Disestablishment 4:19-21
 Disgwyllfa 29:28
 Dissent (in Brecknock) 3:11-65 8:15,41,45-6,48, 60 21:37
 Dissenters 3:15,35,43,48,264 8:41-2,46-7,55,57, 63 12:127 18:73-4,76 19:22 20:48,78,90-1 21:28,35
 Dissert 8:38 17:28 23:20,53,58 29:93
 Dissolution of Monasteries 21:22 24:26,32-4,71
 District History Societies 4:123
 Ditches 4:53-63,66-7,69-71
 Dix, E. 1:74
 Dixon & Overton 7:49
 Dixon, Jonathan (Llandetty) 23:53 29:70
 Dixon, Revd Peter (Vicar, Bronllys) 19:46
 Dobbins, Sarah 29:68
 Doble, Canon 17:25,50,56
 Dodd, Canon (Brecon) 19:39
 Dodd, Professor 29:57
 Dodd, A.H. 6:97 8:7
 Dodd, J. Phillip 6:79,80,92 16:63
Dodona's Grove 9:85,89,92, Pl.XVIII B
 Dodson, Sir John 8:108
 Dohna, Lady 15:49
 Dol (Brittany) 17:47
 Dôlaeron Woollen Factory (Beulah) 29:102
 Dolaucothi 7:95,102,106
 Dolbenmaen 13:16
 Dôlberthog (Llandrindod) 29:100
 Doldowlod 4:19-20
 Doleiran (Beulah) 14:22
 Dôlfach Builth 29:88
 Dolforwyn 18:54
 Dolgaer (Llangamarch) 21:41,45 23:58 29:102
 Dolgarrog 13:16
 Dolgelly [Dolgellau] 3:47 29:91-2
 Dol-goch (Montgomeryshire) 14:23
 Dôliâr Abergwesyn 29:96
 Dolmen *see* Cromlech
 Dolobran 3:14
 Dolomites 1:41
 Dolwar 22:90
 Dol-y-coed 4:12,15
 Dolyfelin (Llanafan Fawr) 9:57, Fig.18, Pl.XIII B, 58-9,69,70, Pl.XVD 13:46,48

- Dol-y-Gaer (Treflys) 1:40,98 9:42, Fig.13,49,
Pl.XIB,51,53, 59,67,76 11:90 14:80
- Dolymenyn (Llanafan Fechan) 13:67 22:63-5,67
- Dolysene [Dolysenni] 14:16
- Domesday Book* 21:90 26:44
- Domesday Book to Magna Carta* 6:7
- Domestic Scenes in Russia* 20:80
- Doncaster 29:44
- Dominicans 3:158 21:15,17 23:39 25:57
- Donnington Park 2:97 15:87,96, Pl.IIA
- Dorchester (as in Thomas Hardy) 8:71
- Dorset 9:30 10:109,113 24:59
- Dorstone 1:84,90 22:118
- Douai 17:62,64
- Dove, Thomas (Bishop of Peterborough) 25:63
- Dovey Junction 19:57
- Dovrefjeld 4:22
- Dowlais 1:43 7:63 19:63 29:51,91,101
- Dowlar-fach 13:134
- Dowman, Fred E. 24:90
- Down & Co. 7:65
- Downe, Captain (Cefn Park) 25:83
- Downes family (Defynog) 19:41
- Downey, Bowen 26:112
- Downey, David 26:111,118
- Downey, Eleanor 26:118
- Downey, Matthew Rees 26:118
- Downing Street 15:96
- Downs, John 3:75
- Doyle, Andrew 6:82
- Draen (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw) 12:44, Fig.18,45,74
- Draenduon 23:96
- Draenog 4:88
- Drain-duon (Garthbreny) 11:123
- Drain Duon (Trecastle) 13:153
- Drayton, Michael 17:20,21
- Dream of Rhonabwy (Mabinogion)* 17:52,57
- Drefnewydd *see* Newtown
- Drencher, Matilldus 25:47
- Drew, Samuel 10:1
- Drichan 17:17
- Drift y Felin 14:70
- Dringarth (river) 1:61,67,72,138 5:pl.XII,104
5:75,104,106, 115,150 7:82
- Dromore (Ireland) 22:18
- Drostre Bank 1:121
- Drostre Uchaf (Llan-y-wern) 11: Fig.28,75,80,92,
130,142,146, 148
- Drovers 4:113-6 6: Soil map 7:65-7 16:127
- Drovers' Arms (Eppynt) 3:187,219,254
- Drovers' route 21:34
- Druids 3:163 7:102,111 19:38
- Druid's Altar 18:25
- Drum Mountain (Brecon Forest) 14:76-7
- Drum-ddu 5:70,92 18:15
- Drum yr Eira 5:61,143
- Drury Lane 15:92
- Drych y Prifoesoedd* 5:51 6:117 13:128,132
- Drygam 1:24,35,118 3:186,222,254 5:62,70,77,
85,88,92
- Dublin 4:13 14:97,119 19:81,98
- Dubricius 17:4,25,31,40,51,56
- Duckworth, Jackie 27:11
- Dudley 1:35
- Duffield (Derbyshire) 14:19
- Duffryn furnace 7:7
- Dug Mynwy 6:93
- Dug Gwrthryfel 6:93
- Dugdale, T. 16:162-3
- Duhonw (river) 14:41,43-7,49 29:88
- Dulais, dyffryn 1:132 14:76
- Dulais (river) 2:117 4:121 5:103,105,109 9:129
10:147-8 16:146 17:33 20:23 22:28 24:11,18
26:119,123,128 28:23-5, 29 29:71,75
- Dulyn 2:133
- du Maurier, Daphne 4:15
- Dumaresq, Captain 20:57
- Dumbleton, Revd E.N. 1:79,117 4:34 22:30,37
- Dundas, Vice-Admiral 20:84
- Dunkeld 18:100
- Dunn Mr 21:60
- Dunne, Daniel 24:61
- Dunne, Johanne (née Awbrey, d of Dr William)
24:61
- Dunning, G.C. 1:79,104 18:15
- Dunningley (Yorkshire) 16:139
- Dunpinder Law (East Lothian) 17:54
- Dunstable 24:30,32
- Dunstable Dr 22:47
- Durban 14:64
- Durham 17:48 23:66-7,71 24:26,29,30
- Duy, Thomas (butcher) 25:51
- Dwinn, Lewis 17:18
- Dwynwen 17:22,31
- Dyer, John 19:42 25:47
- Dyfed 6:4
- Dyffryn 4:17
- Dyffryn (Llandybie) 15:24
- Dyffryn Claerwen 9:16
- Dyffryn Crawnon 1:32,43,72 2:126 14:101-2,
104-6,114,117, Table 1, Table 2 23:16
- Duffryn Elan 2:114
- Dyffryn Honddu 8:64
- Dyffryn (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw) 12:48, Fig.20,
Pl.VD,74
- Dyffryn Taf 2:126
- Dyffryn Tefeidiad (Tempsiter) 20:14
- Dyffryn Wysg 2:125
- Dyfi (river) 1:31 14:97
- Dyfnallt 2:159,161
- Dyfnant (Abercave) 4:112,115,118 7:118
12:122,125

- Dyfrig (first bishop in Wales) 11:183 17:26,56
 Dygoedydd (Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn) 21:40,44
 Dykes (Trenwydd, Clyro) 23:76
 Dyllwyn, John 24:65
 Dylwyn, Hugh 25:51
- Eardisley 7:49 14:89,90 16:112 22:112
Early Christian Monuments of Wales 6:1
 Early Iron Age 1:84,111,114,117-25 4:53-4,56,59,62,65,67,70
 Earthworks 1:116,119-24 7:84-93
 Aberllynfi 7:84
 Aberyscir 7:84-5
 Brecon no.2 7:85
 Breiddin (Montgomeryshire) 15:18
 Builth 7:85-6 18:48
 Castell Madoc 12:131-2
 Crickadam nos.1 and 2 7:87
 Crickhowell no.2 7:87-8
 Croft Ambrey hill-fort (Herefordshire) 15:21
 Crwcas 21:13-4
 Dinorben hill-fort 15:18,21
 Hay no.2 and 3 7:88
 Llanddew no.2 7:88
 Llanfihangel Fechan no.1 and 2 7:88-9
 Llanganten 7:89,90 18:48
 Llangasty Talyllyn 7:90
 Llanlleonfel 7:90 20:27
 Llysdinam 7:90-1 20:27,90
 Modrydd 7:91
 Talgarth no.2 7:91
 Talgarth no.3 7:91-2
 Talgarth no.4 and 5 7:92
 Trecastle 7:92-3
 Treflys 7:93 18:48
 Vaynor 7:93
- East, Revd Timothy 14:59
 East Anglia 1:52,106
 East Coast 1:113
 East Grinstead 8:125
 East India Company 4:3 10:36 19:42 22:18
 East Looe 17:46
 East Prussia 19:81
 East Riding 23:68
 Easter 6:5
 Easterbrook, Revd Joseph 15:48
 Eastern Europe 18:100
 Easthope's (shop, Hay) 19:51
 Eastlake 23:70
 Eastland Company 9:84
 Easton in Gordano 22:59
 Eaton, Richard (dancing master, Brecon) 19:65
 Ebbw (river) 1:45,58 5:93,95
 Ebbw Vale 1:43 5:123,137 7:12,150,157 8:120
 12:93,98,111 16:137
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners 18:79,81 20:94
- Eccleston, Robert 24:39,40
 Ede, Chuter 4:30-1
 Eden, P.M.G. 12:63
 Edgbaston (Birmingham) 10:36
 Edgbaston Hall 10:33
 Edgecote Field (battle 1469) 6:15-6 13:128
 Edinburgh [Dinas Eiddyn] 4:24 16:90,165,168
 17:50,54 22:46
 Edinburgh, Duke of 3:11 22:76 25:112
Edinburgh Review, The 19:7
 Edmond, Thomas Meredith John 24:66
 Edmund, Elizabeth 29:61
 Edmund, Henry 29:34
 Edmunds, Catherine 29:71
 Edmunds, David 7:105
 Edmunds, Flaviell 19:90
 Edmunds, H.E. 6:66 14:5,17-8
 Edmunds, Henry 2:29,151 3:67,69,125,257 4:76
 5:39 9:106
 Edw (river) 2:115
 Edward, Lord 21:8
 Edward Street (Swansea) 21:52,62
 Edward the Confessor 6:3,22 19:102
 Edward I 2:113,117,144,146-8,154 6:12 7:73,75,
 79,86 11:151-2 13:89 18:47-8,50,54-5,57
 20:14,16-8,20,28-30 21:9,16
 Edward II 7:76,79 25:34,45
 Edward III 1:120 7:96 13:31,96,98,150 20:31
 22:71
 Edward IV 6:15 11:11 18:103
 Edward VI 13:101 20:70 25:59
 Edward VII 4:44 8:125 13:143 26:132
 Edward, Jenkin 29:34
 Edward, John (Garthbreny) 8:59,60
 Edwards family (Nanhoron) 21:35
 Edwards, Mrs (Brecon Castle Hotel) 25:104
 Edwards, Alun 24:7
 Edwards, Aeryl 7:95
 Edwards, Catherine (Llysdinam) 18:75
 Edwards, Charles 4:100
 Edwards, David (Brecon) 6:94
 Edwards, David (registrar) 8:24
 Edwards, Ven. Edward (Archdeacon, Brecon
 1759-1803) 22:18
 Edwards, Emlyn 4:126
 Edwards, Fred (lay reader) 8:129
 Edwards, Sir Goronwy 20:37
 Edwards, Revd Isaac (South Cerney,
 Gloucestershire) 22:66-8
 Edwards, J.G. 2:149
 Edwards, James (builder, Brecon) 29:92
 Edwards, John 2:105-6 3:25-6 29:47
 Edwards, John (Llanelieu) 8:38
 Edwards, John (Llangors) 8:22,28
 Edwards, Jonathan (tenant, Brecon Castle Hotel)
 25:102-3 27:102

- Edwards, Joseph 1:145
 Edwards, Lewis 3:46,48
 Edwards, Dr Lewis 8:79
 Edwards, Miall 3:63
 Edwards, Sir Owen M. 2:67,138 4:38 15:38 20:36
 Edwards, R. 16:43
 Edwards, R.E. 3:65
 Edwards, Rhys 10:53
 Edwards, Richard (Builth) 22:66
 Edwards, Samuel (Penderyn) 8:61
 Edwards, Samuel Pryce 22:66,68
 Edwards, Thomas (Maesmynys) 3:26
 Edwards, Thomas (Llandefaelog) 8:22,28
 Edwards, Revd William (Letterston/Llanfair) 23:17
 Edwards, William 2:116
 Edwards, William (Cwm-du) 15:37
 Edwards, Dr William (Llandefaelog) 8:19
 Edwinstford 13:96
 Esenechtyd parish 15:76
 Efrddyl 17:25,48,53-4
 Eglwys Caradog 24:85
 Eglwys Oen Duw 19:56
 Eglwyseg rocks 5:137
 Eglwysilan 1:103 15:78
 Egreas (Eugrad) 17:28
 Egremont (Pembrokeshire) 19:92
 Egwad, William 24:29
 Egypt 17:7 20:89 21:90
 Eifion Wyn 4:105
 Eifionydd 2:143
 Einon Sais 13:31,88,150-2 22:71
 Einion Sais 2:116 7:71,81,94 11:110 21:10,82
 Eisel, J.C. 20:71
 Eissler, Clara 24:90
 Eissler, Marianna 24:90
 Eisteddfod 3:260 4:7,101-3,105,118
 Eisteddfod Fawr y Byd 7:174
 Eistedfod Genedlaethol 7:167,173-4 13:136-7,142,146,148-9
 Eisteddfod Rhyngenedlaethol Pittsburg 7:167,178
 Elan 3:186,207,254 26:132 27:9,10 29:94
 Elan Valley estate 23:20
 Elan Village 23:16
 Elba 29:98
 Elections 6:99ff
Elegy on Urien Rheged 17:57
 Elen 17:30
 Elfael (hundred) 18:47 20:14,19
 Elfed 3:62 20:35
 Elgar Estates 24:11,19
 Elias (1st Archdeacon of Brecon) 22:15
 Elias, John 3:47
 Elias, Ken 29:12
 Elidr Lydanwyn 17:21,57
 Eliot, R. 6:106
 Elizabeth I 1:143,153 2:113,117 3:12 4:3,111 6:1,46 9:45,98 11:30,94,100 13:18,32,98, 100,102,122,150,152 17:18 18:56, 109 21:34-5 22:18,23 24:34,43,51,57,61 25:59, 62,67 26:155
 Elizabeth II 2:114 3:111 22:76
 Elizabeth, Queen Mother 4:44
 Elizabethan Poor Law Act
 Act of 1575 29:81
 Act of 1697 29:59
 Act of 1536 29:54
 Elkington, Joseph 3:88
 Elled 1:50
 Ellerker (East Riding) 23:67
 Ellerton (East Riding) 23:67
 Elli 17:33,41
 Elliot, Maj. B.W.T. 2:16
 Ellis, Clough William 10:157
 Ellis, David 3:43
 Ellis, Revd James 14:57
 Ellis, Dr John (Precentor, St David's) 8:62
 Ellis, Revd William 14:60
 Ellison, F.B. 16:112
 Elms, The (Talgarth) 6:70
 Elmslie, Miss (Maesderwen) 25:83
 Elster, Mary (née Dillwyn-Llewelyn) 20:89
 Elston, Tom 12:104
 Elston, Tony 29:12
 Eluned 17:22
 Elwel 17:27,28
 Elwes, G. 20:85
 Ely 24:29
 Ely, Bishop of 1:152
 Ely Tower (Brecon) 1:152
 Elystan Glodrydd (Earl of Hereford) 13:135 14:53-5 22:63 23:49
Eminent Welshmen 21:64
 Emlyn, Lord 18:79
 Emrys Dewi 2:135
 Eneda 17:44
 Energlyn *see* Geneu'r-glyn
 England [Lloegr] 1:24,36-7,52-3 2:115,117 3:13, 16,94,100,109,144,159,21 4:74,76-7,79,89 5:58-9,107,120-1,129,136-7 6:8,11,14,22,31, 43,50,80 7:4,40-1,44-5 8:2,67,79,80-1,105 9:1,30,40,43,53-4,61,64,66,81-4,86,89,92-3, 95-7,99-101,130 10:34,69,82,84,97,99,148, 150,153 11:1,6,8,10,26,30, 49,68,79,80,92,94 13:5,29,31-2,40,67,95,114,137,140 14:4, 5,11, 21,41,60 15:45,91,98 16:1,22,39,52,55,69,93, 103,110,139,142,144,147-50,153-4,157-9, 161-3,168-9,172-3 17:19,66 18:37,62,65,82, 87,100 19:9,11-3,16,21,28,56,62 20:9-12,21, 23-4,55,78,87 21:9,28 22:33,41,58,64 23:11, 13,43 23:71,75 24:34,43,47,54,53,58,60 25:7,

- 34-5,39,43,49, 59,60,67,94,97 **29**:16,54,57-8, 103,105,110
English Agriculture **6**:80
 English Channel **1**:51
 English law **20**:14,31 **24**:43 **25**:67
 Englishry **29**:16-7,29
 English Settlements **11**:139,Map II,142-3 **13**:81, 84,map II,85
 Englyn **4**:101-2,106
Englynon y Clyweid **17**:57
 Enig (river) **2**:120 **10**:74
Enthusiasts **16**:80
Enwau Afonydd a Nentydd Cymru **21**:75
 Ephesus **22**:60
 Epidemics **7**:134,137-8,143-4
 Episcopius, Simon **27**:75
Epistolae Ho Elianae **9**:91,Pl.XVIIA
 Ep(p)ynt **1**:31,33,35,37,56,60,67,80,101,121,128
 3:182,187, 196,205,208,210-1,214,216,219,
 221-5,229,233,239,241,252, 254 **4**:3,5,36-7,
 47,53,123 **5**:56-8,65,70,79,81-2,87,92,95-6,
 98-9,101,109ff,114,145,149 **6**:58,63,87-8 **7**:72
 8:71 **9**:87 **11**:157,161 **13**:134 **14**:3,21,100
 15:6,7,59,79,83 **17**:4 **18**:47 **19**:47,83 **20**:26
 21:36,74 **22**:28 **24**:71 **26**:9 *see also* Mountains
 Erbery, William **3**:14,16
 Erbin **17**:29
 Erbistock (Denbighshire) **17**:31
 Erith (Kent) **24**:56
 Eritrea **25**:112
 Ermsius **23**:43
 Erromanga **14**:53,62
 Erskine, James **2**:73,95
 Erwddol **18**:71
 Erwgilfach (Llanddewi'r Cwm) **19**:103-4
 Erw'rddalen (Llanfihangel Brynpabuan) **9**:32,
 Pl.VID,33,73-4
 Erwood [Erwd] **1**:102 **2**:70,73,100,105,111,115
 3:185,195,201, 209,223,225,237,243,251,254
 4:26,36,77,81 **5**:99 **6**:soil map **13**:119
 14:7,10,21,22 **15**:50 **22**:28 **23**:83
 Erwood Hall(Erwood) **19**:100
 Esgair-moel (Llanwrtyd) **2**:139 **14**:1,8,16,21-3,
 27, Pl.IA,Pl.IIA Pl.IIB, Pl.IIIA
 Esgair Moel Isaf (farm) **14**:23
 Essery, Thomas Aubrey (surgeon, Swansea) **21**:60
 Essex **9**:55 **15**:24 **20**:87 **25**:34,36,39,41,43
 Essex, Earl of **8**:2
 Estyn brook **20**:91
 Etheridge, J.W. **10**:1,2 **16**:85
 Euddogwy (Bishop) **22**:37
 Eugénie, Empress **19**:79
 Eurbrawst **17**:26
 Eure **25**:34
 Europe **4**:12,79,88 **5**:145 **9**:81,97-8 **14**:44 **15**:4,
 93 **18**:73 **19**:11, 71,81 **22**:32 **25**:111
 European Regional Development Board **29**:11
 Euston **7**:55
 Evan, Awbrey (Crickhowell) **8**:52
 Evan, Elizabeth **20**:74
 Evesham, John of **25**:27
 Evan, Hugh **24**:55
 Evan, Maud **20**:74
 Evan, William **29**:63
 Evan-Thomas, Charles **21**:41
 Evan-Thomas, Sir Hugh **2**:136 **13**:135
 Evangelical Revival **3**:34,38,40,43,48,49
 Evangelicals **19**:14
 Evans (Ffrwdgrech) **4**:15,22,34
 Evans, Revd (Vicar, Llanyre) **20**:92
 Evans, Mr (Pennant, Fenni-fach) **19**:35
 Evans, Mrs (Gipsy Castle) **19**:51
 Evans, Ann (née Evans) **21**:44
 Evans, Anne **18**:74
 Evans, Arthur H. (Aber) **19**:46
 Evans, Beriah (Gwynfe) **20**:36
 Evans, Bill (Glasbury) **23**:80
 Evans, Bill (Dan-y-coed, Aberedw) **23**:83
 Evans, Christmas **3**:47
 Evans, Christopher J. **3**:169
 Evans, D.L. Trevor **3**:64
 Evans, Dan **9**:111,127
 Evans, Daniel (Peterwell, Cardiganshire) **14**:82
 Evans, Revd David **29**:87
 Evans, David **7**:61-2 **23**:52
 Evans, David (Blaencwm) **21**:37
 Evans, David (Ffrwdgrech) **7**:61-2
 Evans, Dr David **13**:141
 Evans, David Jones **29**:91
 Evans, E. (printer, Brecon) **19**:36
 Evans, E.B. **7**:61-2
 Evans, Dr E.J. **26**:143,145
 Evans, E. Lewis **3**:65
 Evans, Eliakim (Schache) **20**:95
 Evans, Elinor **5**:2,11-2,19,20,23,26 **13**:110,132
 Evans, Enoch **9**:98
 Evans, Revd Evan **11**:180
 Evans, Evan (Ffosyrhendrews) **21**:40-1
 Evans, Evan (Llanafan Fawr) **29**:87
 Evans, Evan (The Mill) **4**:10,45
 Evans, Evan (bellfounder, Chepstow) **8**:106-7
 20:72
 Evans, Evan (Ystradfellte) **20**:74
 Evans, G.G. **26**:112,118
 Evans, Gilbert **2**:22-4
 Evans, Gwanwyn **20**:7
 Evans, Gwenllian **23**:52 **29**:69
 Evans, Gwilym **15**:57 **23**:61
 Evans, Henry Jones **7**:61-2
 Evans, Herbert **3**:58,61
 Evans, Hugh (Arminian Baptist) **3**:14
 Evans, Hugh (Broadmead) **3**:33

- Evans, Hugh (itinerant minister) **8:20**
 Evans, Iltid **15:28,31,33-4**
 Evans, Revd J. **22:38**
 Evans, J. Daryll **26:155 27:5,15-24,69-78**
 Evans, J.D.D. **4:34,36,86**
 Evans, Revd J.I. **24:9**
 Evans, Revd J.J. (Llanyre) **20:94**
 Evans, J.O. **4:125-7,129**
 Evans, J.T. **7:61-2 20:71**
 Evans, J. Young **15:53**
 Evans, Jane **20:75**
 Evans, Revd John (Abergwesyn) **29:91**
 Evans, Revd John **16:107,110,112,114**
 Evans, Revd Prof. John **3:61-2,64 4:126**
 Evans, John (Tretower) **20:61**
 Evans, John **7:61-2 29:91**
 Evans, Lloyd **29:12**
 Evans, Margaret, (Nantybrain) **29:91**
 Evans, Mary **20:61 29:67**
 Evans, Miah (Aberedw) **23:77**
 Evans, Revd Morgan (Pantycelyn) **11:180 21:44**
 Evans, Nathaniel **10:49**
 Evans, Noah **3:65**
 Evans, Fr. Philip **8:49**
 Evans, Philip **17:64**
 Evans, Philip (Jesuit) **17:63**
 Evans, Rees **18:74**
 Evans, Revd Richard Alan **20:98**
 Evans, Robert (ship's engineer) **29:92**
 Evans, Robert Kenneth **3:63**
 Evans, Samuel (lawyer, Gwarafog) **23:51-2,57**
 Evans, Samuel (Llanlleonfel) **26:119**
 Evans, Sarah (Peterwell, Cardiganshire) **14:82-3, 94**
 Evans, Sarah **29:91**
 Evans, Seilas **1:134**
 Evans, Sibil **23:51**
 Evans, Silyn **3:60**
 Evans, Revd Theophilus (Llangammarch) **1:129,149,152 2:134,138 3:26 5:2,4,5,12-3, 19,20,22-3,30,51 6:116 8:71 16:80**
 Evans, Theophilus **9:79 13:110,128,132-3 14:83 17:4,93**
 Evans, Thomas (Maesmynis) **8:22,27-8,41,46 18:74 20:90**
 Evans, Thomas (Pentre) **3:24,26,33 8:53,59 18:76**
 Evans, Thomas **18:73,77 29:65,69**
 Evans, Tony **27:11**
 Evans, W.G. (footballer, Builth) **29:106**
 Evans, Revd William **11:176-7,180**
 Evans, William (foundry, Chepstow) **20:69,70**
 Evans, William **3:35**
 Evason, Revd A.B. **14:79**
 Eve **2:93**
 Evenjobb, William of **7:96-7**
 Everest, mount **13:128**
 Everest, Sir George **2:128 13:128**
 Everest, Mr **5:7**
 Everett, Robert **3:49**
 Everett, Sophia (governess)**29:102**
 Eversfield, Elizabeth **5:30**
 Eversley, D.E.C **21:30**
 Evesham **2:145 6:11**
 Evrawc, Earl **17:53,54**
 Ewenny Priory **15:82 23:29,32 24:24,30**
 Ewyras **3:158 6:22 23:43**
 Ewyras Harold **26:46**
 Ewyn brook **20:42**
 Exeter **5:28,33 10:37 22:48 24:29**
 Exham **17:94**
 Exmouth **5:1 6:xi**
 Eyarth House (Denbighshire) **15:76-80**
 Eye Manor (Herefordshire) **13:23, Fig.4,29,52**
 Eyre, Governor **22:64**
 FA Challenge Cup **29:106,110**
 Faguette, Estelle **19:79**
 Fairfax, Thomas **8:12**
 Fairy Hill (Gower) **19:41**
 Fal (river) **17:37,47,49**
 Fairs **4:111**
 Falcon Hotel (Berne) **20:85**
 Falcon Square (London) **26:115-6**
 Falconbridge, Henry **8:33**
 Family, The (Trefecca) **15:44-5,51-2**
 Famine (1801) **6:80**
 Fan Big **1:146**
 Fan Camp (Merthyr Cynog) **1:120-1**
 Fan Crew **1:57**
 Fan Dringarth **23:97**
 Fan Fawr **1:57 5:58,77,92,143,pl.XII,148 14:105,115,117 23:96**
 Fan Foel **3:187-8**
 Fan Fraith **1:59,72 5:143 22:91**
 Fan Frynich **5:148 23:97**
 Fan Gyhirych **1:57,129 5:58,102,116,132,146 9:113 12:122 16:41 22:91 24:108**
 Fan Isaf (Merthyr Cynog) **11:58-9, Fig.19,131, 148**
 Fan Hir **1:59 5:102,111,114 16:41**
 Fan Llia **5:75,146 13:87-8 16:22**
 Fan Nedd **5:58,148 13:88 16:22**
 Fanog **21:44-5 29:88,103**
 Fanshawe, Lady **24:39**
 Fanshawe, Sir Thomas **24:40**
 Fanshawe, Sir William **24:39**
 Far East **25:111**
 Far(e)well Rock **1:45-7 5:64,74,119,147-8**
 Farley, Michael **19:46**
 Farmer, Jeremiah (gunsmith, Brecon) **19:66**
 Farnborough **4:13**

- Farnon (Cheshire) 16:139
 Farre, Dr 20:86
 Farrell, J.G. 22:47
 Farrier, Clement 25:51
 Farrier, Gwennlian (widow of John) 25:51
 Farrier, Howell 25:51
 Farrier, John jr 25:51
 Farrier, John sr 25:51
 Farrier, Morgan 25:51
 Farteg hill 5:103
 Father Ignatius 19:54-5,74-5,81-2
 Faulkner, P.A. 10:80,84
 Fauna 4:73,76,78-9,89-90,124
 Fawkes, Guy 13:99
 Fedw (farm, Llangatock) 8:124
 Fedw (Llywel) 13:58, Fig.25,74,79
 Felin-Cray 22:91
 Felin Fach 2:119
 Felin Newydd (?Llanelwedd) 2:73 14:90
 Felin Newydd (Llandefalle) 18:104
 Felindre 4:10,45,56,63 8:47-8 13:126 23:16
 Felindre 19:46
 Felindre (Crickadarn) 24:69
 Felindre Brook 22:41
 Felindre (Llanfrynach) 11:128
 Felin Foel 26:126
 Fellows, John F. 19:7n
 Fenn, C.M. 3:221,229,242
 Fenn, R.W.D. 11:183
 Fenni-fach 1:121 3:220,242,254 4:85 11:123
 16:169 23:34
 Fenni-fach (Fenni-fach) 11:92, Fig.35,93,123
 Fenton 25:99
 Fenton, John 5:48
 Fenton, Richard 5:6,7,24-5,39,43
 Ferguson, Robert 27:70
 Ferns (Ireland) 18:64
 Ferrar (Bishop, St David's) 25:60
 Ferrers, Earl 15:86,96
 Ferrers, Elizabeth 20:29
 Ferrey, Benjamin 21:66
 Festubert 4:24
 Fetherston, Richard (Archdeacon, Brecon 1523-40)
 22:18
 Ffald Newydd 23:87
 Ffaldybrenin 13:137
 Ffawydd (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw) 9:15 12: Fig.11,
 30,32,74
 Ffawyddog 7:132,138-9,143,145-151 8:109,110,
 113-5,117,127, 129-30 10:21 29:18,22,26,28,
 78,84
 Fferegs [Feris] 14:53-4
 Ffloyd, Henry (Lloyd of Rhydri) 16:89
 Fforchorllwyn (Ystradgynlais) 16:52-4, PL.IIIC/D,
 Fig.4,73
 Fforddfawr 16:81,91
 Fforest 5:102,117
 Fforest Fach 3:234 9:113,115,119 22:92
 Fforest Fawr [Great Forest of Breconshire] 1:62
 3:94,103, 187-8,230,239,240,244,254 5:56-9,
 63,68,72,75,78,81-2, 87,90,118,142,149 6:51,
 88 7:72,82 9:116,119,128 12:122 13:87-8
 14:100,104,107 19:85,91 22:73,92 23:98
 24:7,85, 104 25:7 29:55
 Ffostill 1:88,91,100 2:120 4:37 18:29,43
 Ffosyrhendrews (Llanwrtyd) 21:40
 Ffrainc *see* France
 Ffrancgon-Davies, Gwen 1:159
 Ffridd Faldwyn 4:70
 Ffriddoedd 14:42
 Ffrwd Uchaf (Penderyn) 1:70 16:10,28, Fig.2,
 PL.IVB,32
 Ffrwdganol Fawr (Penderyn) 16:12, Fig.2,32
 Ffrwdgrech (St David's Without, Brecon) 3:230,
 254 4:15,22,34, 86 5:4 8:76 11:133,140,144
 12:116 16:80,105 24:71 25:91
 Ffynnon Cattwg 8:111
 Ffynnon Cenau 2:131
 Ffynnon Cwm-twrch 14:71
 Ffynnon Ddu 5:138-9 24:105 26:113
 Ffynnon Ddrellwyd 14:71
 Ffynnon Dolcoed 2:134
 Ffynnon-fer 24:104,113
 Ffynnon Fuddug 2:134
 Ffynnon Glannau 2:114
 Ffynnon Grech 15:31-2
 Ffynnon Gynidr (Glasbury) 17:24 23:19
 Ffynnon Henfron 2:134
 Ffynnon Ishow 2:130
 Ffynnon Llangammarch 2:137
 Ffynnon Llysiog 1:40
 Ffynnon Pen Rhys 2:140
 Ffynnon Wrgan (Is-clydach) 13:73, PL.VII
 Ffynnon-y-Gwyddau 18:29
 Ffynnon-ynys-gron 23:98
 Ffynnonau (St John's, Brecon) 11:133
 Ffynhonnau Hoard (Brecon) 1:102,110
 Ffynhonnau'r Parc 2:114
 Field, Brian V. 12:132
 Field, Ebenezer 10:49-52
 Field systems 1:111,114
 Fielding 21:59
 Fielding, Copley 17:66
 Filljung, Catherina 19:79
 Finlayson, Dr B.L. 18:47,51
 Finnian 17:35-6
 Fir Tree Inn (Crickadarn) 24:77
 Fishacre, John 6:14
 Fisher, Sir Clement 10:35
 Fisher, Mary 10:35
 Fisher, Myers 6:96
 Fishguard 18:87 19:46 25:93

- Fishwick N. 29:110
 Fisk, Eugene 29:14
 fitz Adam, John 18:54
 fitz Gerald family 18:63
 fitz Gerald, David (bp of St David's) 18:64,66
 fitz Gilbert, Reginald 6:13
 fitz Herbert, Herbert 20:24 26:48
 fitz Herbert, Peter 6:9 26:49
 fitz Osbern, William (Earl of Hereford) 20:24 25:33
 fitz Peter, Herbert 6:9
 fitz Peter, Reginald 6:9,11-2
 fitz Peter, John 6:12
 fitz Richard, Agnes 26:44
 fitz Richard, Osbern 6:3 26:44
 fitz Richard, Agnes/Nest 6:3
 fitz Walter, Thomas 25:43
 fitz Warin, William 7:84
 Five Mile Act (1665) 8:50
Flamma sine Fumo 19:32,33
 Flanders 17:60
 Flaxman, John 19:102 24:75
 Fleming, Mrs (Eyarth House) 15:80
 Fletcher (Madeley) 15:48,93 16:80,82,84,89,92, 96
 Fletcher, Revd John 10:5 15:85,88,92
 Fleure, H. J. 1:160,163
 Flintshire 3:14 4:76 5:120 10:116 15:17 16:139
 18:100 19:27 29:54
 Floods Ferry (Cambridgeshire) 29:101
 Flora 3:162-9,171 4:124
 Florence 4:12
 Flower, Constance 12:97-8,112-4
 Flower, Cyril 12:97-8,112-4,116
 Flynn, Ellen 24:89
 Fochriw 17:33
 Foel Penderyn 1:44 5:74-5,103-5
 Foliot, Hugh 6:19
 Foljambe, Joseph 3:85
 Folk Museums of Scandinavia 18:8
 Fonmon 3:19 8:6 16:79
 Fontaine de Vaucluse 5:137
 Forbour, Roger 25:51
 Ford, Sir Francis 19:57
 Ford, Thomas 19:74
 Fore Publications (London) 19:46
Foreign Quarterly Review, The 20:85
 Forest Cottage 22:92
 Forest Enterprise (Wales) 29:9
 Forest Lodge 23:97
 Forest of Dean 6:67 13:97,102-3 14:13 21:25
 Forest of Defynnog 22:92-3
 Forest Research Laboratory 14:41
 Forest Soils Committee 14:49
 Forestry 2:43,44,154 4:79-82,109,127
 Forestry Commission 3:189,211,244 4:74,79-
 82,85 15:4,9 19:73
 Forestry Houses 23:98
 Forge (Brecon) 29:48
 Forge House (Glangrwyney, Llangenni)
 12:59,60,80
 Forges:
 Clydach 7:7,8,11,25
 Hirwaun 7:10,11
 Llandyfaen 7:11
 Llanelly (Brecon) 7:7-9,12
 Llangrwyne 7:12-3,28,48
 Llanwonno 7:7
 Mountain Ash 7:7
 Pipton 7:10,12,27
 Powicke (Worcestershire) 7:10,27
 Priory Groves (Brecon) 19:37
 Tredegar 7:10
 Forrest, M.E. 17:95
 Fort, Roman 3:126
 Fortescue, Fr Adrian 13:98
 Forton (Portsmouth) 25:93
 Fort William 14:84 25:94
 Fosber (footman, C-y-n) 24:93
 fossils 1:23-5,28-9,33-4,36-7,39,47,49
 Foster 23:54
 Fothergill, Blore & Co (London) 25:100
 Fothergill & Monkhouse 7:13
 Fothergill, Dr 10:33
 Fothergill, Richard 7:12-3,18
 Fothergill, John 29:73
 Fourth Regt of Foot 23:54
 Fowler, Major 4:16
 Fowler (architect, Brecon) 20:93
 Fowthock, the (see Ffawyddog) 29:27
 Fox, Aileen 9:13
 Fox, C. 6:46n,50
 Fox, Sir Cyril 1:102,105 5:43 9:3,5,13,17,35,37,
 40 10:75,82, 108,118,146 11:4,5,56,64,88
 12:4,10,12,16-7,28,32,46,48, 55,65 15:10,12
 16:4,29,42 22:31
 Fox, George 6:96
 Fox, Lady 1:99,122-3 4:55
 Fox Talbot (photography) 20:88
 Foxall, Alan 27:12 29:12
 Foxford, Revd John 25:58
 Fowey (river) 17:37,46
 Fowler, Katherine 19:29
 Foyn, H.V. 2:157,166
 France 1:56,100,112-3 4:24 5:137 6:7,31,97
 9:81,84 14:87 15:5,18,45 16:86 17:88 18:65
 19:76-7,79,81 20:23,25,28 23:47 24:56,85
 25:34,39,49,97,107-8,112 29:56,99,103,108
 Franche, August Hermann 15:47
 Francis, Cyril 12:109
 Francis, Revd John Sims 20:98
 Francis, Matthew 29:62,64
 Francis, Michael 27:5,15-24
 Franke, Professor 9:103

- Franklin, Benjamin 6:96
 Franklin, Jenkin 13:145
 Franklin, John 29:17
 Frankton, Stephen 2:147
 Fraser, A. 3:1-6,125
 Fraser, Maxwell 7:95 13:118
 Frederick, Frederick 29:69,78-9
 Freeland (Oxon) 23:66,71
 Freeman, Col. Edward 8:17-8,25
 Freemasons 5:4
 French Revolution 29:70,83
 Frere, Professor 12:131
 Frere, Edward 7:19,20,49 12:58
 Frere, George 7:20
 Frere, Sir Henry Edward Battle 2:131-2 13:130
 Frere & Cooke 7:13,19,23
 Frere, Cooke & Powell 7:19
 Frere & Powell 7:20
 Freud 15:57
 Friends of Brecon Museum 22:7 23:21
 Fron (Gwenddwr) 9:69
 Frondorddu (Llanwrtwl) 29:98-100,102
 Frontinus, Julius 12:122
 Frwddog, forest of 29:69
 Fry & Co. 7:28
 Fry, Dr J.C. 22:22
 Fryer (Brecon) 22:49
 Fryer, Alfred 3:165
 Fuertado (genealogist, Jamaica) 22:64
 Fuller, Andrew 3:45
 Fuller, Revd Thomas 17:20 19:23
 Fulneck (Yorkshire) 9:103 15:49
 Fulscot 26:45,49
 Funglas (Talach-ddu) 11:134,148
 Furnace Gate (St John's, Brecon) 11:133
 Furnaces:
 Abercrave 7:26-7
 Beaufort 7:13,28
 Brecon 7:9,10,12,27
 Clydach 7:7-9
 Cyfarthfa 7:17
 Duffryn 7:7
 Hirwaun 7:10-1,15,17-8,28
 Neath 14:67
 Pentyrch 7:7
 Pontypool 7:8,9
 Taff 7:7
 Treforest 7:11
 Ynysgedwyn 7:11,28 14:68
 Fychan, Ann 8:100
 Fychan, Howell 3:17
 Fychan, Sir Rhosier 13:127
 Fychan, Sir William 8:100
 Fychaniaid 13:123,125
 Fyfield Downs (Wiltshire) 9:17
 Fysher, Mathew 25:51
 Gabb, Luke 27:98
 Gadlys 7:18
 Gadwall 3:198
 Gaer:
 Aberllynfi 1:80,84,117,120,121 4:53-7,59,62-71
 Brecon 1:114,143,157,161 4:34,69,82 11:140,160
 Defynnog 1:121
 Dol-y-gaer 1:122
 Fach (Merthyr Cynog) 1:121
 Llanelly (Breconshire) 1:122
 Llanspyddid 1:121
 Pen Ffawyddog 1:122
 Pen y Gaer (Tretower) 6:1
 Pendinas 15:21
 Trallong 1:121
 Twyn-y-gaer 15:21
 Gafran 17:22
 Gagowe, John 25:47
 Gainsborough 15:43
 Gainsborough, Earl of 19:41
 Galahad, Sir 17:53
 Galliers, William 3:101 11:14
 Gallipoli 25:108
 Gallows Field (Cardiff) 17:64
 Gallt yr Esgair 2:123
 Gam, Sir Dafydd 1:149 2:119 3:21 6:16 13:112-4,127,150 21:21 22:71 24:45 25:73
 Gam, Gwladys 6:16 13:127
 Gam, Lucy (1675-97) 22:57
 Gambier, Admiral Lord 20:54
 Games family 14:80 21:21 23:18 24:43,44 25:67-70
 Games, Christopher 25:67
 Games, Sir David 13:31
 Games, Edward 6:99 8:6,12 11:29 13:113 24:45 25:67
 Games, Elizabeth 29:82
 Games, Eustace 25:72
 Games, Gwladys 6:99
 Games, Sir John 13:112-3 22:71
 Games, John (Aberbran) 11:25,29 13:31 14:55-6 21:26
 Games, John (Buckland) 25:72
 Games, John (Newton, Brecon) 24:45,66 25:67-9,71-2
 Games, Margaret (née Bodenham) 24:47
 Games, Mary 16:26
 Games, Meredith 2:126 13:116
 Games, Richard 8:1,4,5 16:26
 Games, Roger 3:21 8:6 25:67
 Games, Captain Thomas (Aberbran) 21:22,25-7
 Games, Walter 25:67
 Games, William 24:47
 Games, William Meredith (mercier) 24:44,66 25:69

- Gamrhiw 4:80
 Gamwell, S.C. 19:44
 Gant, R.L. 16:103,115
 Ganz, Wilhelm 7:183
 Gardner, J. 16:161
 Gardner, Thomas 18:87,90
 Gardener, Illyd 4:37
 Gardiner, S.R. 9:91
 Garn-caws 1:43
 Garn Ddu 23:87
 Garn Dwad 1:33 2:134 5:70
 Garn Fawr 5:71
 Garn Goch 1:136-7 4:37 7:119 18:44
 Garn Wen 5:73 23:88
 Garn y Castell 7:91 26:43,48-9
 Garnant (minor Settlement) 16:41
 Garnons-Williams, The Revd 13:152 15:74
 Garnons-Williams, N.G. 13:152 20:8 22:74
 Garnons-Williams, Lt. Col. R.D. 15:71,74
 Garran (river, Herefordshire) 17:34 19:93
 Garratt, Sam 27:12
 Garraway 23:17
 Garreg-Llwyd (Traean-mawr) 13:55, Fig. 15, 56, 79, 84
 Garreg Fawr (Ystrdafellte) 16:20, 29, Fig. 6, 34
 Garren Brook 19:88, 92
 Garrenhill Cottage (Llangarron) 19L88
 Garrett, Dr Scott 1:105
 Garrick, David 15:42, 85, 92 16:131
 Garth 2:34, 75, 86, 136-7 3:201, 205, 208, 222, 228, 240, 243, 248-50, 252, 254 4:114 5:110 6:108 8:75 9:52, 69 13:131-2 14:7, 8, 10, 41-7, 49, 79, 81-5, 87-8, 90-4 15:17, 34, 45, 50 17:92-3, 95-6 19:56 20:91 [Maesygenffordd] 23:16, 54, 57
 Garth family 12:122-3
 Garth House 21:47
 Garth House (Gwenddwr) 4:18 9:52, 69 13:131-2, 134
 Garth House (Brand Lane, Ludlow) 17:96
 Garth Isaf (Llandeilo'r-fan) 13:75
 Garth lordship 12:123
 Garth Madrun 17:17, 26, 32, 35
 Garthbreny 1:60 3:205, 212, 254 8:38, 43, 56, 59, 60 11:123-4, 165 14:7 15:79 23:17, 53 24:56
 Garthfelin (Maesmynys) 22:66
 Garthmadryn 4:83
 Garwleisiau (farm) 4:115, 117
 Gascony 6:10
 Gaskell, Elizabeth 8:67
 Gaster, Margaret 6:17
 Gastineau, Henry 17:66
 Gataker, Charles (Puritan) 22:60
 Gautama 15:61
 Gavelkind 12:56 13:18, 31, 65
 Gawain 17:55
 Gawlish 17:43
Gazeteer of British Isles 6:84
Gazeteer of Welsh Place-Names, A 21:73 22:40 25:16
 Gehenna 17:29
 Gell (Admiral, Llanwysg, Llangattock) 5:7 8:123 29:69
 Gell, John Esq. 29:70
 Geller, Uri 20:46
 Gelli (farm, Swansea valley) 24:85
 Gelli (mountain) 9:113
 Gelliau Ganol (Senni) 13:62, Fig. 19, 77, 84, Pl. VIB
 Gelliau Isaf (Senni) 13:58, Fig. 19, 62, 77, 84
 Gelliau'r-meirch (Senni) 13:58, Fig. 19, 62, 77, 84
 Gellibenuchel (Penderyn) 16:14-6, Fig. 4, 32
 Gelligaer 17:33
 Gelligaer Common 9:13 16:29, 52
 Gelligaled 5:23
 Gelli-geilioges (Llanddew) 11:125, 144, 146
 Gelliwig 17:38-41
 Gelli-wlyb 22:93
 Gelly 7:11
 Gellygaer 20:73
 Gelynos (Trallong) 13:49, Fig. 13, 67, 80, Pl. VIII C
Gemma Ecclesiastica 18:62, 68
 Geneu'r-glyn 15:77-8
 Gen-ffordd 2:32
 Gentleman, Robert 3:48
Gentleman's Magazine 2:36, 58, 60 5:12 25:86
 Gentry Houses 16:23-4, 35, 39, 75-7
 Geoffrey of Monmouth 17:50, 52-7 19:30, 99 q35
 George II 2:61
 George III 3:106 4:5 9:45 13:18 14:85 15:97 16:98, 100 20:52
 George IV 2:15 25:104 27:91
 George V 2:15 4:44 7:179 12:100
 George VI 2:12 4:44
 George, John 8:59
 George, T.N. 1:74 5:64, 100-1
 Georgia 9:103
 Gerybannau 23:98
 Geraint (ab Erbin) 17:29-31, 38, 57
 Gerald of Wales [Gerald de Barri, Giraldus Cambrensis] 5:49 7:110 13:113 18:47, 60-2, 64-7 21:14 22:16-7, 22-3, 25-6, 35, 38-9 23:39 25:9 26:155 27:16-7, 21
 Gerald of Windsor 18:63
 Gerald junior 18:61
 Gerald, John 25:47
 Gerald, Phillip 25:47
 Gerald, Richard 25:47
 Gerald, Thomas 25:51
 Gerald, William 25:47
 Gerallt Gymro 2:119 12:121 13:113-4
 Germany 1:112 2:16 3:83 9:103 23:47 25:112
 Gerrard, Sir Charles 29:40
 Gerrig 5:79

- Gervase of Canterbury 6:19
 Gestas 24:29
 Gethin, John 1:136
 Gibson, Milner 6:80
 Gibson, Olwen 21:76
 Gibson-Watt, James (Doldowlod) 20:94
 Giedd (river) 5:103,133-4,138
 Giffard, John 2:115 18:55 20:21,30,31
 Gilbert Act 29:18,32,58,78
 Gilbert, H.A. 3:184,202-4,212,214,216,226,229, 232,234-5,242-3,246,249,251,253
 Gilbert, John (Olchon) 8:46
 Gilbert & Ellice Islands 14:63,Pl.III
 Gildas 17:27,28,30,36-7
 Gildas (bell-founder) 17:47
 Giles (bishop of Hereford) 20:25
 Gileston (Llanfeugan) 11:44,Fig.14,49,127,140 13:39 18:24 23:48
 Gilfach (Cwm-twrch) 16:59,P.IVC/D,Fig.6,73
 Gilfach (Llangors) 10:129,Fig.27,131,143,166 11:50
 Gilfach (Talwm) 10:128
 Gill, Eric 2:121
 Gill, John Maunder Webb 5:31-2
 Gillie, F. Blaise 4:97
 Gillingham (Dorset) 19:36
 Gilmour, Sir Ian 29:53
 Gilston 8:6
 Giot, P.R. 18:18
 Gilwern 2:131 3:204 4:30 5:35,63,86,109,123 6:63 7:48,157 8:117,120 11:161,166 13:130 15:8 16:134,137 21:45
 Gilwern (Llan-y-wern) 11:130
 Gilwern House (Ystradgynlais) 16:50
 Giraldus Cambrensis *see* Gerald of Wales
 Giraud, Maximin 19:76
 Girsby Hall (Lincolnshire) 20:79
 Girtin, Thomas 23:66
 Gist Wen 5:88
 Gittins, Mary 25:89
 Gittins, Thomas (Brecon gaol) 25:86,89
 Gittos, William (tanner, Brecon) 19:62
 Gladestry 8:34 23:76
 Glais 1:118,144
 Glamorgan [Morgannwg] 1:42,44-5,98-9,100, 105,144 2:15,38,54, 141 3:21,25,76,103, 110,161-2,166-7 4:55,74,79,82,85-6,88-9, 99,100 5:6,20,23,68,77-8,91,97-8,121,148 6:16,25,58,94-5,105 7:2,7,27,41-2,44,60,66, 75 8:4,6,8,32,38,43,70 9:103,121 11:8,156-7, 161,164 12:2 14:6,53,79,98-9 15:4,9, 10,13, 77-8 16:28,52,79,87,107,149 17:62-3,67 18:52,56,81 19:41,70 20:18,30,46,87 21:56, 71 24:47,58-9,74,89 25:58 29:45,54,76
 Glamorgan, Earl of 17:60 29:40
 Glamorgan-Gwent Arch. Trust 28:35,75,78
 Glamorgan Record Office 28:15
 Glamorgan Yeomanry 20:88
 Glamorganshire Arch. Trust 27:27
 Glamorganshire Quarter Sessions 21:41
 Glanber (Crickhowell) 14:28
 Glanbran 4:85 6:103,108 8:4 14:79,81,85,92-4
 Glancath 2:32
 Glancayah *see* Llancaiach Fawr
 Glan-coed (Llanddety) 11:125
 Glandulas (Llandulas) 9:50,Fig.16,56-7,Pl.XIII, 71 13:36-7
 Glan-dwr (Battle) 11:122
 Glangrwyney 8:117 14:12,27-8,30 26:122
 Glangwesyn 21:43
 Glanhaffes 24:104 26:117
 Glanhenwy 4:7,11
 Glanhonddu (Llandefaelog Fach) 11:126 7:61 15:74
 Glanirfon (Llanganten) 9:23,Fig.13,42,46, Pl.XD,47,49,52-3,73 13:131
 Glan-nant (Ystradgynlais) 13:147
 Glan Onneu 29:25
 Glanrhyd (Glyn) 6:122 11:124
 Glanrhyd House 23:98
 Glan-twrch House (Ystradgynlais) 16:50,51
 Glantywynni 24:104
 Glanusk 1:129 2:1263:100,212,254 4:23,26,33, 36,39,75,83 7:120,125,133,140,145 8:106-7, 111 9:133,139 11:128 13:129-30 15:68-9 20:42 23:71 28:7 29:69,77
 Glanusk edition 18-9,25 20:76 21:6 22:23
 Glanusk, Lady 12:101-2
 Glanusk, Lord 4:8,15,21-3,34-6,40,46 5:18 6:ix 7:118 8:111, 126 12:102 15:68,71 17:1 19:19 21:66 22:9
 Glanville (Kilworthy) 5:30
 Glanwey estate 14:48
 Glanrafon 22:93 23:18
 Glanrafon (Hay) 29:87
 Glasallt (Llandovery) 29:103
 Glasbury [Clas ar Wy] 1:63 3:19,20,24-5,31,185, 192,221,254 4:54,121 5:9,79,86,95,112 6:3,4, 52,64,90 7:12,84,99,102 8:5,17,27,38,42,47-8, 56,61 13:118,126 14:10 15:4,67 16: 81,96 17:23,24 18:107 19:38,46,54-5,57 20:71 22:23,25,28, 30,32 23:18 23:76 24:48 27:25, 70 29:50
 Glascwm 8:45 11:183 14:81 29:102
 Glasfynydd 22:81
 Glasfynydd forest 9:116 22:93
 Glasgow 3:57,60 6:99 16:90,101,165 17:49
 Glasgu (Monastery) 17:49
 Glass House (Mansel) 19:33
 Gledrydd (Llandulas) 9:48,Fig.15,72
 Gledwen Fawr (Gwenddwr) 9:48,Fig.15
 Gledwen Ganol (Gwenddwr) 9:26,Fig.8,52,69

- Glencelyn 6:70
 Glengarron Farm (St Weonards) 19:88
 Glenview (Llanwrtyd) 13:137-8
 Gliffaes 3:229,246,254 29:77
 Glodrydd, Elystan (Earl of Hereford) 4:2 5:11
 14:53-5 21:37
 Glodrydd, Cadwgan 5:11 14:55
 Glodrydd, Llewelyn 14:55
 Gloddaeth (Penrhyn) 11:14 13:20,21
 Glogfawr (Hay) 20:62
 Gloucester 1:85,105,124 2:99
 3:21,75,129,137,144 5:4 6:3,4, 13,19,43,68
 7:3,47,97 8:30-1,35,83 14:17 15:76,80,82-3
 16:95,97,103 18:52-3,63,100 19:93 21:91
 22:17,58,61,67 23:43 27:73
 Gloucester & Bristol (Bishop of) 20:81 22:76
 Gloucester, Duchess of 20:89
 Gloucester, Earl of 7:79
 Gloucestershire 6:58 14:56,58,86,88 15:10,77-8,
 82 21:90 23:66 25:58
 Glover, John 25:47
 Glover, Morgan 25:51
 Glover, Samuel 7:15
 Gludy (St John's) 11:92, Fig. 36,95,133,142
 Glydwyn 2:126
 Glyn (parish) 11:124 21:74 23:85,90
 Glyn Collwyn 1:41,61,64,67,72,80 2:126 3:188,
 241,254 14:104, Table 1, Table 2
 Glyncoerrwg (Glamorgan) 23:17
 Glyn Ebwy 2:139
 Glyndwr, Owen 1:129 2:117,129,161 3:21 6:14,
 22,34,43 10:30 18:56 20:32,34-5,37 25:35,57
 Glyngarth, John 25:47
 Glyn-llech 4:114 5:25 12:122,124,130
 Glyn-llech Isaf (Ystradgynlais) 16:48-50,
 Fig. 2,71 24:85
 Glyn-llech Uchaf (Ystradgynlais) 16:47-8,50,
 Pl.IIIB, Fig. 2,71
 Glynllifon 1:108
 Glynmercher Uchaf (Ystradfellte) 16:18, Pl/VIB,
 Fig. 6,20,34
 Glynn, Sir Richard Stephen 19:16
 Glynneath 5:66,74,104 29:12
 Glyn Rhondda 23:17
 Glyn Tarell 5:92,116 14:101,109,115,117,
 Table 1, Table 2 23:99
 Glyn Tawe 1:69,106,112,124 4:126 5:130 6:122
 7:183,185 9:113, 120 12:121 15:17 16:41
 21:74 23:16 24:100 26:111 27:45
 Glynyrhebog (Ystradgynlais) 16:59, Fig. 6,73
 Glywdy 8:63 25:15
 Gnavan 17:35
 Goch, Ieuan (corviser) 25:51
 Goch, William (Talgarth) 25:67
 Goch, William 20:61
 Gochgarreg 22:94
 Godley, Eleanor 13:134
 Gody, John 25:47
 Goetre (Ystradfellte) 16:22-3,26,29,
 Pl.VIIIA, Fig. 7,34
 Golant 17:46
 Golden Grove 9:102 14:28,30 15:24-6,28,30-1,
 33,4
 Golden Lion (Carmarthen) 20:50
 Golden Valley 5:102 9:103 17:25
 Golding, G.C. 4:16
 Goldsmith, Thomas 25:47
 Goleuddydd 17:22
 Golledge, Diana 27:11,12
Golwg ar Deyrnas Crist 17:10
 Gomond, John 11:24
 Gooch, John 12:132
 Goodern (earthwork, Cornwall) 17:47
 Goodrich, Dora Harriett 15:76,80
 Goodrich, Henry St Aubin 15:76
 Goodrich, James (Admiral) 15:78
 Goodrich, James (Eyarth House) 15:76
 Goodrich, James Miles 15:80
 Goodrich, James Pitt 15:76-8
 Goodrich, Katherine Wynne 15:80
 Goodrich, Mary (Eyarth House) 15:76
 Goodrich, Mary 15:80
 Goodrich, Thomas (bishop of Ely) 15:78
 Goodrich, William (Maisemore Court) 15:80
 Goodrich, William Wynne 15:76-7,80
 Goodwin, E.G.M. 3:209
 Goodwin G. 6:117
 Goodwin, John 8:20
 Gorddwr 20:14
 Gorge 5:105,133,143
 Hepste 5:106
 Wye 5:109
 Goring, George (Cavalier) 17:60 29:40
 Gorllwm 23:99
 Gorllwyn 5:70,88
 Gorlod greth (Llanbedr) 29:29
 Gorsedd 5:54
 Gorton, John 16:114
 Gorwydd (Llangammarch) 6:117
 Goskar, Miss K.L. 5:77,82
 Gospel Pass [Bwlch yr Efengyl] 14:100 28:24
 Gouge, Thomas 8:33
 Gough (Ynysgedwyn) 14:79
 Gough, Cymol 13:123,145-6
 Gough, Elnore 28:27
 Gough, Revd Fleming 13:145
 Gough, Fleming R.D. Awbrey 13:145-6
 Gough, H.A. 3:205
 Gough, Sir Harry 10:33
 Gough, Lady 10:33
 Gough, M.J. 27:90
 Gough, Richard 16:50

- Gough, Rosser 29:36
 Gough, William 4:23
 Gough Buildings (Ystradgynlais) 13:146-7
 Goulburn, Rt. Hon. Henry 18:79
 Gould, Charles 6:110 27:90
 Gould, Jane 6:110
 Gour, John 25:45
 Govilon 16:137
 Gower [Gore, Gwŷr] 1:41,52 2:144 14:98-9
 17:48-53 19:27 20:25,30 22:20,21 23:11
 Gower, Stanley 3:12
 Goytre (Llanfihangel Brynpabuan) 9:34,60,75
 Goz, Thomas 25:72
 Goz, Watkin 25:72
 Graig-ddu 2:131-2
 Graig Lwyd 15:9
 Grant, Charles 10:5
 Grant, Elizabeth 3:74
 Grant, H. 29:12
 Grant, H.R. (printer, Hay) 19:45
 Grantley, Archdeacon (Trollope) 22:61
 Granville, Caroline 20:84
 Granville, Henry (14th Duke of Norfolk) 20:84
 Gratex, Thomas 8:110
 Gratian 25:58
 Graves, John 6:82
 Grawen 19:85,94 22:94
 Grawen (farm, Vaynor) 19:87,91
 Gray, Thomas 3:40-1 5:5
 Grazing 3:67,86,94,103
 Great Britain 2:33 4:74,79-80,82,84 7:7,26,28,
 34,39,40 18:7
 Great Forest of Brecknock *see* Fforest Fawr
 Great Langdale axe factory 29:12
 Great Rycote 26:45,49
 Great Western Railway 9:130-1
 Great Wilbraham 27:72
 Great Wood (Aberduhonw) 14:47,49
 Great Yarmouth 8:31 15:45
 Green, Fred 4:42
 Green, William 26:26
 Greenland 22:27
 Greenly, Lady 7:102
 Greenway (Llanhamlach) 11:67,77, Fig.23,
 129,148
 Greenway, Giles 3:75
 Gregory IX 25:58
 Gregory, Henry (Arminian Baptist) 8:20,42,46
 Gregory, Peter 8:46
 Gregynog 4:108
 Grenadier Guards 4:23 20:89
 Grenville, George 6:110
 Greville, Sir Fulke 16:139 24:39
 Grey, Lord Richard of Condor 20:31
 Greytrees (Hundred, Herefordshire) 6:9
 Gribin (farm) 29:96
 Griffith's charity 29:65
 Griffith, Madam (Cefn Amlwch) 9:104 13:121
 15:44,51
 Griffith, Alexander 3:19
 Griffith, Alexander (Glasbury) 8:17-8,27,38
 Griffith, B.M. 3:157
 Griffith, Preb. Charles 6:70-1
 Griffith, Revd David 5:2 16:96
 Griffith, David (schoolmaster) 8:74,76-7,80 10:4
 Griffith, David 25:51
 Griffith, E. 3:163
 Griffith, Eleanor 22:51
 Griffith, George (Bishop) 8:31
 Griffith, Revd Howell 18:73
 Griffith, John (clerk) 29:37
 Griffith, John (Llanwrthwl) 8:38
 Griffith, John (Llanfihangel) 8:13,18,21
 Griffith, John (honeymooner) 25:51
 Griffith, John Philip (Llangattock) 24:46,52
 Griffith, Maurice 8:20,63
 Griffith, Owen (Vaynor) 8:27-9,34-5,38-9
 Griffith, Philip 24:51
 Griffith, Richard 3:33
 Griffith, Robert 3:35 10:48
 Griffith, Sydney 15:50-1
 Griffith, Sir Thomas 24:66
 Griffith, Revd Thomas (Brecon) 24:48,66
 Griffith, Thomas 29:72
 Griffith, William 15:50
 Griffiths, Mrs 21:44
 Griffiths, Ann (Pantybeiliau) 3:43 13:130
 Griffiths, Anne 29:64
 Griffiths, B.M. 22:276
 Griffiths, David 3:49,56
 Griffiths, David Afan 3:58
 Griffiths, E.H. 3:54
 Griffiths, Edward 20:7
 Griffiths, Elizabeth 29:72
 Griffiths, Ernest H. 1:153
 Griffiths, Evan 15:38
 Griffiths, Henry 3:54-6
 Griffiths, Howell (Llanelly) 24:46
 Griffiths, Gwenllian 26:127
 Griffiths, J.T. (Hay) 23:19
 Griffiths, Revd James Herbert Alexander 20:98
 Griffiths, John (Glandwr) 3:39-40
 Griffiths, John (Merthyr) 3:184,220
 Griffiths, John (carpenter, Brecon) 28:107,110,
 112,115
 Griffiths, John 4:99
 Griffiths, Leyshon 4:99
 Griffiths, Maurice 3:33
 Griffiths, Roger 3:35
 Griffith, Mrs Sidney 2:111
 Griffiths, Thomas (carpenter, Brecon) 29:100
 Griffiths, Thomas 14:70 29:72,75

- Griffiths, Ven. Thomas Elwyn (Archdeacon, Brecon 1969-78) **22:21**
- Griffiths, Vavasor **3:33,36-8**
- Griffiths, W.E. **15:65**
- Griffiths, W.F. **15:7,9**
- Griffiths, Revd William **1:135 4:99-106**
- Griffiths, William (churchwarden Ystradfellte) **20:73**
- Griffiths, William **3:47 13:63**
- Griffiths, Revd William Leysion **13:149,150**
- Grigg, General Sir George **20:84**
- Grimes, W.F. **17:2 18:10**
- Grinsell, Leslie **18:19**
- Grithig Cottage **24:104**
- Groesffordd **6:8,27,121 14:101,103,106**
- Groes-wen **1:103 15:37**
- Gronfelen (Modrydd) **11:95, Fig. 36, 132**
- Grosart, Alexander **19:42**
- Grose, Francis **15:78 16:157-8**
- Grosmont (Gwent) **22:41**
- Grotius **3:45**
- Grove, J.C. **8:83,88**
- Grove, Thomas **2:114**
- Gruffydd ap yr Ynad Coch **2:163 20:35**
- Gruffydd ap Gwenwynwyn **2:144,146-7**
- Gruffydd ap Llewelyn **6:3**
daughter Nest **6:3**
- Gruffydd Hiraethog **8:102**
- Gruffydd Madoc **2:144**
- Grwyne (river) **4:87 7:12 14:27**
- Grwyne Fawr **1:65 2:131 3:188,255 5:59,95-6, 102,115,117,150 11:166 15:17 26:53**
- Grwyne Fechan **2:130 3:188,255 5:59,71-2,95-6, 115,117 6:75 20:62**
- Grwyne mill **29:22**
- Gryffyth[lase], Matilda (widow of David) **25:51**
- Guala (Papal legate) **6:7,8**
- Gudder (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw) **12:56, Fig. 23, 58, 75**
- Guallac **17:48**
- Guðrun **17:47**
- Guernsey **22:74**
- Guest, Lady Charlotte **2:128 13:138 19:44**
- Guest, J.J. **7:63**
- Guest, John **29:51**
- Guigasdon, M. **4:48**
- Guile, D.P.M. **7:121**
- Guinevere **17:57**
- Guiney, Louise Imogen **4:1,6,40 112:105 17:2 19:96 27:62**
- Guinnus **17:46**
- Guisborough, Walter of **20:21**
- Guise, Frank (Recorder, Hereford) **20:82**
- Gula **4:22**
- Guldalen **4:22**
- Gunley (Montgomeryshire) **24:75**
- Gunning (St George's Hospital) **5:27**
- Gunpowder Plot **6:67 13:97-8**
- Gunter family **24:44**
- Gunter family (Llanigon) **23:48**
- Gunter, Anne **24:71-2**
- Gunter, Bodenham **8:6,49,61 21:36**
- Gunter, Cecilia **25:47**
- Gunter, Elinor (d of George) **24:71**
- Gunter, Elizabeth (sister of John, Llyswen) **24:71**
- Gunter, Frances **24:71**
- Gunter, George (Trefeca) **24:71**
- Gunter, Jenkin **23:48**
- Gunter, Joseph (innkeeper, Brecon) **25:100**
- Gunter, John (Tredomen) **8:7,16,18,25**
- Gunter, John (Trefeca) **23:48**
- Gunter, John (s of George) **24:71**
- Gunter, Lewis **23:48**
- Gunter, Owen (Llanwern) **23:48**
- Gunter, Sir Peter **13:120 23:47**
- Gunter, Robert **24:48**
- Gunter, Thomas (Cantref) **24:69**
- Gunter, Thomas **8:6 11:49 23:48 25:72**
- Gurnos **14:69,72-3**
- Gurrey (Llandeilo Fawr, Carmarthenshire) **23:52**
- Gursum, Isabella **8:54**
- Gwaith Davies-Martin **12:124 14:69**
- Gwalch Glas **1:129**
- Gwalchmai [Gawain] **17:54,55**
- Gwallter Mechain see Davies, Revd Walter
- Gwalter David **24:48**
- Gwarafof (parish) **9:24,33,38,48,62,68**
- Gwarafof (house, Llanfechan) **9:48,49, Fig. 15, Pl. XIA, 52-3, 55, 62, 68 10:108 22:69 23:49, 52-5, 59-61**
- Gwardolau **29:99**
- Gwar-scwð (Abercrave) **4:116 12:127 24:85**
- Gwaun Cefn y Garreg **5:116,118,132,139**
- Gwaun Cerrigllwydion **1:37**
- Gwaun Cefnygarreg **1:45,59**
- Gwaun Nant-ddu **5:146**
- Gwaun y Gyfer **8:64**
- Gwaunymynach (Llan-y-wern) **11: Fig. 22, 65, 68, 72, 76, 130, 140, 144, 148**
- Gwawr **17:21,31,57**
- Gwegilhindda (farm) **29:96**
- Gwele Kymmi **6:7,8**
- Gwen (Talgarth) **17:22,38,46,49**
- Gwenallt **4:101**
- Gwenddwr **5:110 6:124 8:6,49,57,61,63-4 9:26, 52,69 11:124 14:22 19:15-6 21:36 23:17,20, 52-3 24:50,53,66-7,71-2 26:9,119,123,125-6**
- Gwenddwr Detached (parish) **24:71**
- Gwenffrwd (Aberyscir, Fenni-fach) **11: Fig. 27, 73, 80, 82, 123, Pl. XIA**
- Gwent **3:13,20 5:45,68 6:5,19 18:52 20:14 28:58,63**
- Gwengof **6:67**

- Gwenynen Gwent 6:76
 Gweriniaethwr 6:97
 Gwernbleiddgi (Ystradfellte) 16:12,14,Pl.VA/B,
 Fig.3,34
 Gwernfigyn 8:24
 Gwernfydden 14:89
 Gwerngylfachau 4:112,118
 Gwerngynlais 1:136 14:75
 16:56,Pl.IVB, Fig.4,73
 Gwernvale 2:128-9 4:37,126 5:24,42 8:9 13:128
 18:44 22:30
 Gwernwyddog 18:26
 Gwern y Cille 29:28
 Gwern y Pandy 29:22
 Gwernyfed 1:161 2:30,32,47,118 3:19,28,30,
 194-5,255 4:5,17,83 6:99,102-3, 105-6,110-1
 7:63 8:3,9,16,26,38,42,45,56 11:166 13:32-3,
 40 14:56 15:45 17:88 23:17, 18 29:42-3
 Park 4:53,63-5,67-8,70
 School 4:56,63,65
 Gwern-y-fuwch (Radnorshire) 10:2
 Gwernygilfach (Ystradgynlais) 16:59, Fig.7,73
 Gwern-y-gôf (Aberuscir) 11:73, Fig.27,77,79,148
 Gwerthynion 2:144-5 20:10,12-3,15,19
 Gwesyn (river) 2:135 5:65
 Gweunedd Hepste 1:59 5:106
 Gwillim, Mr (Llandeilo) 29:101
 Gwillim, David ap Howell David (Llywel) 24:53
 Gwilym dew ('the fat') 24:71
 Gwilym, Mary 14:81,95
 Gwilym, Peter 14:81
 Gwilym, William 12:56
 Gwilym-llwyd 23:99
 Gwineu Deufreuddwyd 14:53-4
 Gwlad cae Vorgan 29:22
 Gwlad yr Haf 1:146
 Gwladus 17:21,32,33,38
 Gwladys (daughter of Llywelyn ap Iorwerth)
 18:53
 Gwrecsam *see* Wrexham
 Gwrgant ap Bleddyn ap Maenarch 2:124
 Gwrgi 17:48
 Gwrgon 17:21
 Gwrin Farfdrwch 17:22
 Gwrlodau (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw) 12: Fig.29,67,75
 Gwy (river) *see* Wye
 Gwyar 17:55
 Gwydir 13:14-6,18,34
 Gwydderig (river) 3:187,255 15:26,29,31,33
 Gwyl Mabsant 5:50
 Gwyn Arms (Abercrave) 4:118 24:105 26:117
 Gwyn Arms (Penycae) 19:46
 Gwyn family (Pantycored) 14:80
 Gwyn (archdeacon, Cardigan) 25:61
 Gwyn, Alice 25:51
 Gwyn, Anne (Abercrave) 13:63
 Gwyn, Edward (Glyntawe) 8:42
 Gwyn, Howel 4:17-8 12:113
 Gwyn, Howel (Abercrave) 21:46
 Gwyn, Howel (Bryn-ioau) 17:92
 Gwyn, Ieuan 14:80
 Gwyn, John (Abercrave) 12:123 13:63
 Gwyn, Marmaduke 14:80
 Gwyn, Mary 8:42
 Gwyn, Mary (Pantycored) 8:42,43
 Gwyn, Rees 14:80
 Gwyn, Roderick 17:92
 Gwyn, Sir Rowland (Llanelwedd) 24:71
 Gwyn, Rowland 8:12
 Gwyn, Samuel 17:93
 Gwyn, Thomas (English Hay) 28:26-7
 Gwyn, Thomas (Glyntawe) 8:42
 Gwyn, Thomas (Pantygored) 3:19,30 8:41-3,56-7,
 59,60-1,63
 Gwynedd 2:143,146-7 18:53 20:10-2,19,23,26,
 28,30,35,37 21:11
 Gwynfardd Brecheiniog 11:165
 Gwynhylwg 17:56
 Gwynllwg 18:52
 Gwynllyw (Filwr) 17:21,32-3
 Gwynn family (Hay Castle) 20:71
 Gwynn, Howell 14:81
 Gwynn, Roderick 14:81
 Gwynn, Sir Rowland (Llanelwedd) 14:81,84
 Gwynn, Sackville 14:93-5
 Gwynne Estate 23:59
 Gwynne family 19:97
 Gwynne families:
 Brynaeron 21:38
 Garth 14:79-96 17:92 21:39,47 23:60
 Glanbrân 14:79-81,90,95
 Llanelwedd 14:80,84,91
 Gwynne, Mrs 20:52
 Gwynne, Judge (Garth House) 20:91
 Gwynne, A.F. 1:79
 Gwynne, Anne (née Howe) 14:93-5
 Gwynne, Bridget 14:90-1,96
 Gwynne, Bridget (née Williams, wife of (6))
 17:93
 Gwynne, Bridget (sister of (7)) 19:94
 Gwynne, Lady Catherine (Hay Castle) 13:125
 19:97
 Gwynne, Revd David 17:93
 Gwynne, David Jones 15:34
 Gwynne, Eliza Ann née Lawrence (2nd wife of
 (6)) 17:94 23:59
 Gwynne, Eliza Anne née Madocks (wife of (8))
 17:94
 Gwynne, Elizabeth 14:89 17:93
 Gwynne, Elizabeth (Glanbrân) 14:81,95
 Gwynne, F.C. 14:28
 Gwynne, F.X. 4:8

- Gwynne, Howel Thynne (Buckland) 17:94
 Gwynne, Howell (Glanbrân) 14:81,95
 Gwynne, Howell (Llanelwedd, MP) 6:108 8:4
 13:79 14:84-9,92,94
 Gwynne, Howell (born Thomas) 17:94
 Gwynne, Howell Ludlow 1747 17:95
 Gwynne, Howell (son of (3)) 17:96
 Gwynne, Jane (d of (4)) 17:95
 Gwynne, Jane (sister of (7)) 17:94
 Gwynne, Joan (Brecon) 17:93,94
 Gwynne, Joan 14:89
 Gwynne, Revd Luke 17:93
 Gwynne, Marmaduke 2:34,75,86,88-9,92,94,136
 13:132-3 29:88
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (c.1642-1712) 14:79-81,
 93,95
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (c.1670-1702) 14:81,95
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (1690/91-1769) 14:82-4,
 86,93-6
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (c.1722-82) 14:84,86,89,96
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (fl.1755) 22:75
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (c.1741-84) 14:86-94,96
 15:34,45,49,50
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (c.1749-86) 14:86,89-93,96
 Gwynne, Marmaduke Howell Thomas
 (Llanelwedd) (c.1777-1819) 14:90-2 23:59,61
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (son of MHT, b?1816)
 23:59
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (3) (The Methodist)
 17:92,95-6
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (4) 17:93
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (6) (son of (4)) 17:93,95
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (7)
 Gwynne, Marmaduke (8) (son of (6)) 17:94
 Gwynne, Mary (d of (3)) 17:95
 Gwynne, Mary 14:81
 Gwynne, Dame Mary (née Powell) 14:84,94
 Gwynne, Mary Elinor (née Meredith, 1st wife of
 6)) 17:94
 Gwynne, Rebecca 17:93
 Gwynne, Rees 13:132
 Gwynne, Roderick 2:126 6:108 13:117 14:81-3,
 92-5 15:25
 Gwynne, Roderick (Glanbrân) 20:91
 Gwynne, Roderick (brother of (7)) 17:93
 Gwynne, Roderick (son of (6)) 17:95
 Gwynne, Sir Rowland 6:100-3
 Gwynne, Rowland (mercator, Brecon) 19:62
 Gwynne, Sackville 6:103
 Gwynne, Sarah (d of (4)) 17:95
 Gwynne, Sarah 5:51 13:133 14:79,82-3,89,95-6
 Gwynne, Sarah *see also* Wesley, Sally
 Gwynne, Thynne Howe (Buckland) 23:59
 Gwynne-Holford, Mrs (Buckland) 19:45
 Gwynne-Holford, J.P.W. 22:75
 Gwynne-Jones, Prof. D.M. 24:5
 Gwynne Vaughan family (Llanfilo) 23:18
 Gwynne-Vaughan (Yscirfechan) 18:109
 Gwynne-Vaughan, Arthur 3:182,193,200
 Gwynne-Vaughan, Henry 3:182
 Gynesford, John 25:45
 Gynog 2:124
 Gynter family (Llygadwy) q43-4
 Gynter, Thomas 20:42
 Gyrdda Mawr (farm, Abergwesyn) 23:51
 Gyrn-allt (Merthyr Cynog) 11:131
 Habberly, Richard 8:13,18,34,40
 Hackluyt, Richard 6:93
 Haddon Hall 23:70
 Hadley's (grocer, Hay) 19:51
 Hadow, Sir Henry 10:67
 Hadrian's Wall 17:27
 Haffes (river) 5:132,143,146 12:126 24:101
 Hafod (Cardiganshire) 18:100-1
 Hafod Tanglwst Uchaf (Merthyr) 17:24
 Hafod Tanglwst Isaf 17:24
 Hafodyrancr (Llanafan Fawr) 9:31,69
 Hafotty (Llansadwrn) 13:12
 Hafren *see* Severn
 Haia Wallensis 23:19
 Haines, Herbert 19:46
 Halfway 1:37 4:26
 Halfway House, The (The Kestrel) 20:58
 Halimot Manor 6:70
 Hall, Benjamin 7:49
 Hall, Sir Benjamin 7:95,101,105 22:54
 Hall, Lady 7:102-6
 Hall, D'Arcy 4:20
 Hall, John 20:61-2
 Hall, Richard 1:144,150 13:107
 Hall, Richard (poet) 19:43
 Hall, Richard (Swan inn, Brecon) 19:65
 Hall, Samuel 3:73 14:19
 Hall, Revd Samuel Romilly 16:94
 Hall, William 16:142
 Hall Farm (Neuadd, Llangenni) 12:18-20, Fig.5,
 80, Pl.IIIB
 Halle (Moravian settlement) 9:103 15:49
 Halley, Edmond 2:98 15:41
 Halley, Robert 13:119
 Halse 5:30
 Halton, Timothy (archdeacon of Brecon 1671-1704)
 8:33,40 22:18
 Ham, Walter 24:87
 Hambledon 9:83
 Hamer, J. 26:116
 Hamilton, Revd R.M. Cole 7:147,150
 Hampden 4:18
 Hampden, John 19:42
 Hampshire 6:18,79
 Hampton Bishop 23:17

- Hampton Court 11:11
 Hanbury, Capel 3:153
 Hanbury, John 2:132 3:153 7:6,7,11
 Hancore, Samuel (Brecon) 25:107
Hanes Plwyf Defynog 9:125 21:73
 Hanham (Gloucestershire) 14:86,88
 Hankinson, Richard 24:19
 Hanmer, John 3:28 8:20,45
 Hanmer, Sir Thomas 18:100
 Hanover 6:103
 Harcourt, John 6:108
 Hardenhuish 19:50
 Harding (Burgess, Brecon) 25:10
 Hardinge (judge) 25:86
 Hardwick Lower 23:19
 Hardwick, Phillip 23:67-8
 Hardwicke (Lord Chancellor) 6:108 20:73
 Hare, Augustus 19:50
 Harefield 5:1
 Harford, John Scandrett 18:78,80
 Harlech 1:24,25 18:55
Harleian ms 17:18,19
 Harley, Mrs Frances (née Vaughan, Trebarried) 18:104,105,107 19:103
 Harley's Almshouses (Hay) 10:156,161
 Harley, Brilliana 8:14
 Harley, Frances 10:156,161
 Harley, Sir John ('Branton Brian') 3:12-3 19:100
 Harley, Robert 6:103 8:14
Harmonia Apostolica 22:60
 Harmood-Banner, Sir Harmood 4:24
 Harper, Daniel 14:69-71
 Harper, John 2:35
 Harper, Joseph 29:80
 Harpur, Daniel 12:125,127
 Harries, Howell 21:39,40,45,47 26:25
 Harries, Revd John 5:38,43
 Harries, Rees (evangelist) 3:40
 Harris, Anne (wife of Howel) 2:71,73,83,91-2,94, 103-4,115
 Harris, Anne (wife of Howell senior) 3:127-8 15:50-1
 Harris, Anne (daughter of Howel) 2:101,109
 Harris, Anne (wife of Joseph) 2:100 3:139 6:68
 Harris, Elizabeth 15:51
 Harris, Howel 1:134,142,153 2:10,32-3,52,55,61-2,64-5,67-9,73,75,79,81-2,84-5,87-90,94-5, 100-1,104-6,109-10,113,115,117,121,136 8:14,70,72,74-5,81,90,93-5 13:63,119-22, 124-6,133 15:37,43,5,47-55,89,99 16:18, 82, 84 17:6 19:36
 Harris, Howell (senior) 2:98 3:33,36,38,40,71,96, 100,127-8, 130-40,142-4,146,148-9,151-6, 167,263-4 5:40 6:68 7:4 9:103-7 10:158,171 12:94 13:119 14:19,20,79,80,83-6,89,90
 Harris, Joseph 2:69,71,98-100,121-2 3:71-2,127, 129-31,137-41, 145-51 6:67-8 8:75 9:103, 106 13:119 14:19,20 15:41-2,44
 Harris, Nancy 2:101
 Harris, Susanna 2:98,107-8,111 3:130 13:119
 Harris, Thomas (Tregunter) 23:19
 Harris, Thomas 2:69,71,98-100,121-2 3:131-2 9:103 13:119 15:42-4
 Harrison, Thomas 8:18
 Harry, Anthony 8:22
 Harry, Elias 8:22,28
 Harry, Elizabeth 29:22
 Harry, William 29:61
 Hart, Brian 24:19
 Hart, Joseph 29:80
 Harting, J.E. 4:87
 Hartland 17:42,45
 Hartland, Sir Frederick Dixon 6:71
 Hartland, Theresa Gailes 6:71
 Hartlington, Burnsall 15:67,69-71
 Hartlington Hall (Skipton) 15:67,70
 Hartshorn, Vernon 1:135
 Harvey, Rear Admiral 20:54
 Haslam, Richard 21:66 23:52 24:68 28:10
 Hastings 6:4 13:95
 Hastings, battle of 24:23 26:43
 Hastings family 20:26
 Hastings, Lady Elizabeth 15:86-7
 Hastings, Lady Frances 15:45
 Hastings, Lady Margaret 15:86,99
 Hastings, Lady Selina 15:93,99
 Hatfield 4:114
 Hattley, Griffith 8:13,19,23,34-5,38,40
 Hatton, Lady 24:39
 Havard family (Senni) 8:49
 Havard family 23:47 24:43-4,78
 Havard, Elizabeth 8:24 24:66
 Havard, Howell (London) 23:18
 Havard, Hugh 24:44,567-
 Havard, Joanna (widow of John) 25:51
 Havard, John Esq. 25:51
 Havard, John jr 25:47
 Havard, John sr 25:47
 Havard, Madoc (Pontwilym) 22:71
 Havard, Philip 24:65
 Havard, Rees 8:64 24:44
 Havard, Roger 8:64 25:47
 Havard, Thomas (s of William) 25:51
 Havard, Thomas (clerk) (s of Walter) 25:51
 Havard, Walter 8:24 25:51
 Havard, William (Aberbran) 22:71
 Havard, William (Brecon) 25:47
 Havard, William (Pengenffordd) 26:128
 Havard, William (Talachddu) 24:76
 Haverford (Pennsylvania) 6:96
 Haverfordwest 3:29,38 5:6,8 7:56 29:54,57
 Havod drinog (Llanelli) 29:30

- Havod y Llyke (Llanelli) 29:30
 Havod yr yrryke 29:29
 Hawarden 2:147
 Hawkins, A. Raymond 12:79,80
 Hawkins, Sir John 19:102
 Hawksley, R.P. 4:37
 Hay (on Wye) [The Hay, Y Gelli] 1:102,160-1 3:12, 17-9,22,25, 75,102,128-9,157,159-60,164,182, 187,192,197-8,204,219, 222,228,240,245-6 ,252-3,255 4:2,8,28,63,87,113,121,125-8 5:7, 95,112-3 6:3,64,84,90-2,119,120,soil map 7:3,4,9,48-9,60 8:12,14-6,19,21-2,24,28,38, 42,47,53-4,59,61,93,121,129 9:49 10:69,71, 76,93,96,113-4,122,130,132,146,154,160-1 11:3,35,64,83,86,151-2,165 12:4,61 13:4,5, 32,50 14:4,7, 8,10,12,22,32 15:46,67-71,79 16:4,42,81,91-2,100,112,154, 164 17:28 18:7, 47 19:27-8,38,45-6,51-3,55 20:64-5,67,70, 72, 85 21:9,16,28,30-2 22:19,112-19 23:15-8,48, 52 23:76,78 24:5,8,11,18-9,43,75 25:10 26:44 27:8,12,25-41,87 28:15-20,23,29,31 29:12-3, 42,48,50
 Broad St 24:11
 Cafe Royal 10:Fig.36,153,Pl.XVIII B,154,161
 Castle 10:161 15:67-71
 Chancery Lane 24:11,12
 fulling mill 24:18
 Gas & Coke Co. 23:18
 Heol-y-dwr 24:11
 Hospital 24:8
 House in Bullring 10:156,Pl.XVIII D, 161
 House in High Town 10:Pl.XXA,156,161
 House in Market St. 10:156,Pl.XVIII C,161
 Lion St 24:11
 Mills 24:8
 Railway Co 23:19
 R.D.C. 23:16
 Swan Hotel 10:Pl.XXB,156
 Tannery 14:8,32
 Three Tuns Inn 10:154,161,Pl.XVIII A
 Union 23:15,19
 U.D.C. 23:16
 Vicarage 10:156
 Waterworks Co. 23:18
 Wheatsheaf Inn 10:156
 Woollen mill 14:22
 Hay Bluff 18:22,26 29:9
 Hay Football Club 29:107
 Hayes, Hopton 15:41
 Hayldeke, Griffin 25:4751
 Hayldoke, John 25:51
 Hazlitt, William 13:112
 Headquarters Wales 25:113
 Heard, A. 1:74
 Heber, Reginald 27:77
 Hedges 3:75-6,94
 Heinin 17:57
 Helig ab Glanog 17:55
 Hemans, Charles 7:108
 Hemans, Mrs 7:107
 Hemming, Elizabeth Anne 29:90
 Hen Castell 29:26
 Hen Dŷ Cwrdd (Cray) 10:40-1,44
 Hen Neuadd [Noyadd] 7:50 12:125,127-9
 Hen Blas (Beaumaris) 13:12-4
 Hen Gastell (Llangattock) 13:155-7
 Hen Neuadd Farm 14:69,70,73
 Hen Neuadd (Abercrave) 16:47,55,Pl.IIIA, Fig.2,73 24:86
 Henbant-fach (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw) 12:Fig.1,8, 11,13-6, Fig.3, Pl.IIC,75
 Henschman, Humphrey 8:31
 Henderson, Mr 25:82
 Henderson, Frazer 29:15,17
 Hendrefoilan (Swansea) 24:95
 Hendreforwydd (Llangattock) 12:Fig.29,78 29:18,29
 Hendreladus (farm) 14:71,74
 Hendre'r Gelli (Rhondda) 1:98
 Hendy (Llantilio Croesenwy) 11:41
 Henffordd 13:108-9
 Henfron (Llanwrtyd) 29:99
 Henfron (Llansantffraid Cwmdaeddwr) 29:99
 Hengantref (Cantref) 11:122,144
 Henge monuments 1:103,106
 Henglyn Isaf (Ystradgynlais) 16:61,Pl.VIC, Fig.7.74
 Henkell, John (Hay) 8:61
 Henkell, Mary 8:61
 Henken, Elissa 27:23
 Henlaw, Geoffrey 26:49
 Henley 9:83
 Henllan Amgoed 3:41
 Henrhyd Isaf (Ystradgynlais) 16:57,59,Fig.5,71
 Henrhyd Uchaf (Ystradgynlais) 16:59,Pl.VIB, Fig.7,71
 Henrietta Maria (Queen of Charles I) 6:67 13:103-4
 Henry I 1:151 6:30 7:79 13:97 18:52 I 20:24 23:43 26:45
 Henry II 3:157 6:11,18-20,34 18:63,64,67 26:49
 Henry III 1:154 2:116-7,144,146 6:30 7:71,86 18:53 20:11,18, 28-30
 Henry IV 1:129 13:114 18:103 22:58 q35-6,39
 Henry V 1:149 13:96 18:103 21:15 25:35,39,49, 53,55
 Henry VI 13:31
 Henry VII 2:118,129-30 4:2 17:54
 Henry VIII 1:149,152 2:130 4:113 6:67,99 8:99 11:11,38 13:97,99,100,108,115,123,150 15:69 17:59 18:78,104,107 21:17 24:43,45 25:36, 57,59 28:26

- Henry (b of Earl Roger) (Hereford) 25:11
 Henry of Leominster (mason) 18;54
 Henry, Philip 3:14
 Hensol family 22:71
 Heol Callwen 24:105
 Heol-cefn-y-gaer 22:94
 Heol Ddu (Bwlch) 20:42,45 21:74,88
 Heol-Dwr 22:94
 Heolgyddau (farm, Abercrave) 26:113
 Heol Oddfellows 4:99
 Heol Senni 3:232,255 14:7,101,103
 Heol y Gaer 4:121
 Heolfanog (St David's Without, Brecon) 11:133, 140,144
 Heol Lan 22:94
 Hepste 1:41,45,68,69,70-2,137 3:188,255 5:96, 103-7,127-8, 132,136-7,139,-40,147-8 17:67 23:86
 Hepste Fawr (Ystadfellte) 9:5 16:4-7,24,26,28, 47.PPLI-IIC, Fig.1,34
 H.M. Inspectorate 4:x,125
 H.M. Stationery Office 6:2,pl.I-VIII,soil map
 HMS Thetis 4:45
 HMS Trident 4:45
 Heraldry 5:9,10
 Herapath 7:51
 Herbertiaid 2:129
 Herbert family 6:16 18:109 24:56 26:54 29:19, 20,22,29
 Herbert family (Raglan) 29:39
 Herbert (Tretower) 20:49-51
 Herbert, Beatrice 26:116
 Herbert, Charles 8:19 12:36 29:35
 Herbert, Christopher 18:109
 Herbert, Elizabeth (née Morgan, Tredegar Park) 18:103 19:99
 Herbert, George 6:118 19:31 27:56
 Herbert, Gwladys, Lady 18:109
 Herbert, Henry 8:13
 Herbert, Sir John 12:74 19:30
 Herbert, John (Crickhowell) 24:45
 Herbert, John 8:37 29:17
 Herbert, Lancelot (mercier, Brecon) 24:74
 Herbert, Hon. Mrs 7:95,102-3,106
 Herbert, Lord 6:15 29:39,40
 Herbert, Mary (w of William, née Awbrey) 24:47
 Herbert, Revd Matthew (Llangattock) 19:29 27:53
 Herbert, Sir Matthew 6:43 8:12 13:116
 Herbert, Matthew (Penmyarth) 19:99
 Herbert, Morgan 26:122
 Herbert, Rebecca (née Penry) 24:74
 Herbert, Sir Richard (High Sheriff) 18:109
 Herbert, Richard (Penmyarth) 19:99
 Herbert, Richard, jr 29:17,35
 Herbert, Richard, the Elder 29:22,35
 Herbert, Walter 29:21
 Herbert, Sir Watkin 12:6
 Herbert, William (Earl of Pembroke) 6:15 13:127
 Herbert, Sir William ap Thomas 18:103
 Herbert, William 24:47 29:17,19,20,22,35-7
 Hereford 2:39,53 3:11-2,19,53,129 5:9,33,57 6:4-10,19,20 7:41,47,49,91 8:2-5,8,16-7, 25, 28,93,95 9:80,103,129 12:109,122 14:15, 54 15:28,41 16:104,112,114,149 17:23,27 18:53-4 19:35 20:14,92 21:25,30 22:112,115, 117-8 23:17,43 24:17,24,29,34 25:27,33-4,36, 39,41,43,53 27:37 29:42-3, 72,90
 Hereford Caving Club 7:127-9
 Hereford, Countess of 25:51
 Hereford County Gaol 25:86,92
 Hereford, David (corviser) 25:51
 Hereford (diocese) 20:81 22:20
 Hereford Free School 19:33
 Hereford Journal, The 21:48 23:57 29:96
 Hereford, Lord 19:99 20:95 21:10 28:16
 Hereford, Roger, Earl of 7:79,91
 Hereford Times 23:72
 Hereford Town Hall 19:102
 Hereford, Viscount 7:49 23:19 24:76
 Herefordshire 1:19,39,82,97,119,124 3:12,14, 16,-7,23,33, 75, 183,186-8,212 4:8,70,77, 80,88,113,128 5:22,111-2 6:5,7,9-13,16,18-9, 22,27,50,58 7:41,49,63,121,156 8:14-5,112 9:106,148 10:71,78,86,97,115-6,124,131,147-8 11:83 12:28, 30,55 13:17,23,25,46,155 14:13, 15,34,89,97 15:15,21,69,71 19:54,83,92 20:23, 27,64-5,71 21:28,90 22:15,115-16 23:12, 18,79 24:16,17,71,75 28:58,63,66,68,71 29:90
 Herefordshire County Archive 23:44
 Hergest 6:16,50
 Hergest Court (Kington) 19:102
 Heroines of Welsh History 21:59,60,63
 Heronries 3:195-6
 Herringe, Roger 8:57
 Herrnhut (Moravian settlement) 15:49
 Hertford, Marquis of 9:100
 Hertfordshire 4:78-9
 Hervey, Anne 17:93
 Hervy, James 15:91
 Hetford, J.P. Wynne 19:19
 Heywood, John 16:166,171
 Hibbert, Beatrice 24:93
 Hibbert, Con (gardener, Craig-y-Nos) 7:181-3, 185 24:94
 Hibbert, Constantine 26:116
 Hibbert, Gwenllian 26:116
 Hibbert, Harold 26:116
 Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael 20:88-9
 Higgs, Sarah 26:131
 High Meadow (Llangynidr) 29:73
 High Street, Plymouth 11:100,Fig.39,101

- High Wycombe **23**:51,54
 Highgrove (ridge) **4**:1
 Hill **29**:51
 Hill, Messrs. **7**:28,60
 Hill Court (Walford-on-Wye) **13**:26, Fig. 4, 29, 30
 Hill forts **1**:116, 110-24 **4**:53-5, 65, 70
 Hillis camp **1**:119, 120, 123, 125
 Hillside (Llangattock) **8**:110, 115, 117, 124, 127, 130
 Himalayas **1**:55 **2**:129
 Hinde, Thomas C. **7**:18
 Hinton, John **18**:87, 94
 Hippiisley, John **23**:66
 Hippiisley, Robert **23**:66
 Hiraethog, Gwilym **3**:58
 Hirfryn **15**:23-4, 28-30, 32
 Hirfynydd **1**:132
 Hirwaun **1**:65 **2**:15 **3**:229, 255 **5**:85, 104, 119 **7**:10-3, 15-8, 27-8, 42, 57 **19**:37 **29**:50
 Hiscocke, Richard **29**:34
Historia Ecclesiastica (Bede) **17**:26
Historia Brittonum (Nennius) **17**:48
Historiae Britanniae Defensio **19**:30
Historical Memoranda of Breconshire **9**:128
Historical Tour in Monmouthshire **5**:41
History and Biography of Brecknockshire **5**:18, 43
History of Brecknockshire **2**:31, 44, 61 **3**:159, 162, 170, 178 **5**:2, 5-9, 13ff, 21, 32, 41 **7**:57-8, 60-1, 89, 97 **8**:5, 11, 27, 29, 31, 33-4, 37-9, 42-3, 49, 52, 63, 70, 73, 76 **19**:15
History of the County of Brecknock **5**:2, 5-9, 13ff, 21, 32, 41 **6**:x, 68, 70, 99, 101, 108 **17**:66
History of Brecon, Town and County **5**:18
History of Britain (Geoffrey of Monmouth) **17**:52, 57
History of the Parish of Glasbury **7**:100, 111
History of the Worthies of England **17**:20
 Hoar, Henry (goldsmith, London) **24**:72
 Hoards **1**:83-5, 110-1, 113
 Hoare, Barnett & Co. **7**:65
 Hoare, Sir Richard Colt **3**:157 **5**:6, 7, 39, 43 **17**:66 **22**:25 **25**:99 **29**:13
 Hoares (banker, The Strand) **20**:53
 Hobson, Alec **2**:21
 Hockekyn, Thomas (fisher) **25**:51
 Hockey, Miss Primrose **6**:123
 Hoddington, Joan **13**:97, 104
 Hoddinott, Francis Thomas **29**:109
 Hodges, Cyril **19**:47
 Hoffert, Joseph **19**:79
 Hogg, Dr A.H.A. **13**:155 **18**:47
 Hogg, H.H. **15**:22
 Hoggan, Frances Elizabeth **1**:150 **13**:107-8 **17**:4, 5n **18**:7
 Hoggan, George **13**:108
 Holbein, Hans **25**:65
 Holbert, Robert **18**:100
 Holden, Anthony **29**:47
 Holford, Lord & Lady **18**:107
 Holford, Gwynne **2**:125-6 **4**:18 **12**:114 **13**:117 **15**:73
 Holford, Mrs Gwynne (Buckland) **25**:83
 Holford, Peter **14**:88
 Holford, Col. Price Gwynne (Buckland) **20**:53
 Holland **25**:112
 Holland, Agnes Barbara (née Dillwyn-Llewelyn) **20**:89
 Holland, Vice-Admiral C.S. **20**:89
 Holland, Lucy Catherine **8**:117
 Holland, The Hon. Sidney G. **8**:120
 Holland, Lady Mary **8**:116
 Holland, Philemon **16**:145
 Hollingworth, S.E. **5**:77, 81
 Holloway, K. **15**:12
 Holme, Thomas **6**:96
 Holmes, Revd R. **16**:96
 Holt family (Brecon) **23**:18
 Holy Grail **17**:53, 55
 Holy Mountain (Bryn-mawr) **16**:125
 Holy Well (St. Kea) **17**:47
 Home, Gordon **4**:37-8
 Home Guard **18**:50 **25**:111
 Home Office **4**:30, 46
 Home Secretary **4**:30-1 **8**:113, 120
 Homer **2**:161 **8**:77, 80
 Homes, A. **1**:75
 Homfray, Jeremiah **7**:15, 28
 Homfray, Samuel **7**:49 **27**:84 et seq.
 Hom-las (Cantref) **11**:Fig. 21, 63-4, 122, 148
 Honddu (Brecon) **1**:60, 63, 64 **2**:118 **3**:34, 187, 255 **5**:87, 95-6, 102, 115, 117, 145, 150 **6**:4 **7**:9, 71-2, 88-9, 94 **12**:116, 131 **14**:101, 103 **16**:104-7, 115, 168 **19**:63 **21**:13-4 **22**:45, 51 **23**:23-4, 27, 29, 32, 35, 37-9 **24**:23-4 **25**:7-8, 15, 20, 95, 97, 99 **26**:44 **28**:35 **29**:47, 49, 50
 Honddu (Llantony) **1**:66 **3**:164 **14**:100 **20**:71 **23**:43
 Hongur **26**:112
 Honymonger, David (s of W.) **25**:51
 Honymonger, Mathew **25**:51
 Hop-pole Inn (Swansea) **21**:62
 Hope family (Llwynderw) **21**:46
 Hope, Colonel **4**:114
 Hope, Middleton (Llandrindod Hall) **21**:38
 Hopkin, Thomas **8**:19
 Hopkin, Thomas etc. **24**:44
 Hopkins, Adam **19**:46
 Hopkins, Revd William **20**:49, 62
Horae Britannicae **5**:45 **8**:80
 Hordern's (printer, Hay) **19**:51
 Hore-Ruthven, Mrs **1**:160
 Horeb (Cray) **11**:179-82 **22**:94

- Horses 3:68,85-6,92,103,105
 Horsley (bishop) 5:37
 Horsman, Benedict & Colin 29:13
 Horton, Col. Thomas 8:5,12 14:55
 Hoskins, Caesar 6:95
 Hoskyns, C. Wren 6:82
 Hospital, Adelina Patti (School) 23:16
 Hostiller, Eynon 25:51
 Hotchkiss family 8:108
 Hotchkiss, CDr 8:105
 Hotchkiss, John Esq. 29:81
 Hotchkiss, J. Esq. (Glanusk) 29:77-8
 Hotchkiss, Mrs 8:105-6
 Hotten, John Camden 6:93
 Houlder, Christopher 22:30
 Hounds 4:11,14,25,83
 House of Commons 3:19 4:98 6:101-8,112
 8:1,4,5,17,24 17:63
 House of Correction 29:57-8,71
 House of Lords 6:104
 Howard, F.T. 1:75
 Howard, John 25:85
 Howard, Revd W.F. 13:105
 Howe, Anne 14:93,95
 Howe, James 14:93
 Howe, Susannah 14:93
 Howel, Thomas (Bp of Bristol 1644-46) 17:4
 Howel, James 17:4
 Howell (footballer, Builth) 29:106
 Howell, Anne 9:82
 Howell, Catherine 8:52
 Howell, Gwenllian 20:74
 Howell, I. Gwynne 14:80
 Howell, James 2:138 8:108 9:52,79-102
 Howell, James (Llangamarch) 19:33,34
 Howell, Jenkin 1:139 13:141
 Howell, Joan 8:52
 Howell, Johan ferch 8:36
 Howell, John 29:34,36,73
 Howell, John Rhys 8:21,47
 Howell, Maud 8:59,61
 Howell, Rice 6:94
 Howell, Roger 8:52
 Howell, Revd Thomas (Abernant) 8:108
 Howell, Revd Thomas (Llangamarch) 9:79
 Howell, Rt. Revd Thomas 8:108 9:52-3,82-3,101
 Howell, Thomas (Llanelwedd Hall) 17:93,94
 Howell, Thomas (Vaynor) 8:64
 Howell, Thomas 29:72
 Howell, Thomas John 24:66
 Howell, Thomas Prosser 8:52
 Howell, William (bailiff, Brecon) 25:68-9
 Howell, William 3:30 8:41,55
 Howells, Revd Eliscus 15:51-2
 Howells, Revd George 8:106-8,111-3,115-6,124
 Howells, Sir George 14:89
 Howells, Jane (Roath Court, Cardiff) 17:93
 Howells, Mrs Megan 6:123
 Howells, Revd Vincent Perrier 20:98
 Howells, Revd W. 15:53
 Howells, William 13:121
 Howey Hall 26:132
 Howgate, Mr 17:90
 Howorth, Sir Humphrey 14:83,85,93
 Howorth, Susannah 14:98
 Howse, W.H. 7:97
 Huddig brook (Crickadarn) 24:71
 Huddington 6:67 13:97-9
 Hudgins, William 8:56
 Hudson, 'Darkie' 29:109
 Hudson, Mrs 25:80
 Huet, Howell 20:91
 Huet, Canon Thomas 2:137 9:60 17:4 (d.1591,
 Precentor St David's) 20:91 25:63
 Huet, Dr 18:73
 Hugh of Mapenore (Bishop of Hereford) 6:104
 Hugh, son of Edward (Brecon) 25:10-11
 Hugh the Mason 25:27
 Hughes of Kinardesle 7:84
 Hughes, Mrs (Tregunter) 6:67
 Hughes, Benjamin 7:165
 Hughes, Charles 6:104
 Hughes, Dr Colin P.F. 26:135,153
 Hughes, David 2:68-70,106-7
 Hughes, Elizabeth 8:73
 Hughes, Ellen (Llanfaes) 12:93
 Hughes, Gwen 8:73
 Hughes, H.J. 3:?
 Hughes, H.M. 3:60
 Hughes, Henry 7:100
 Hughes, Hugh (artist, Llandudno) 17:67
 Hughes, Hywel (Chancellor) 21:66
 Hughes, James 3:18
 Hughes, James (Llanigon) 8:15,21,47,53-5,59,61
 Hughes, John 1:150 2:34 13:111 22:75
 Hughes, John (*Methodistiaeth Cymru*) 15:37
 Hughes, John (antiquary) 8:67ff
 Hughes, Revd John 5:9,45 16:79,80,82,100,114
 Hughes, Revd John (Glasbury) 16:96 17:94 19:38
 Hughes, John Henry (Ieuan o Lleyn) 3:54
 Hughes, Canon Joshua 18:83
 Hughes, Lynn q52
 Hughes, Margaret (Llanfaes) 12:93
 Hughes, Margaret 29:66
 Hughes, Mary 8:73
 Hughes, Priscilla 7:99 8:81
 Hughes, S. 18:47
 Hughes, Samuel 3:86
 Hughes, Stephen 3:20,29 8:33,44 26:162 27:71
 Hughes, Thomas (jockey, Brecon) 19:66
 Hughes, W.J. 16:103
 Hughes, William 8:72-3,76-8

- Hughes, Revd William 12:93,98,111
 Hughes, William (shopkeeper, Crickhowell)29:66
 Hughes, William (Llanfaes) 12:93-4
 Hugill, Walter 15:27
 Hugyn, John 25:47
 Hugyn, Roger 25:47
 Huick, Thomas LID 25:63
 Hull 23:65
 Hull, T.E. 5:13
 Hulley, W.F. 24:89
 Humble, George 16:142,144
 Humphrey, Richard William 8:58
 Humphreys, D.M. 27:65-8
 Hundred House 23:76,81
 Hundreds: 5:44 16:142,150-61
 Builth 3:88,107 6:109 22:63
 Crickhowell 3:118 5:39,43 6:109
 Defynnog [Devynock] 3:88,107 6:109 16:3
 Dinas Powys 21:73
 Elfael 20:23
 Maenlienydd 20:23
 Merthyr 3:88,107 6:109
 Pencelli [Penkelly] 6:109 16:3
 Talgarth 6:109
 Hunt, John 25:47
 Hunt, Thomas 25:47
 Huntingdon 4:13 11:151-2 28:15 29:44,101
 Huntingdon, Earl of 2:97 15:86-7,Pl.IB,90
 Huntingdon, Countess of 2:96 3:140 6:69,70
 8:70,74 10:34,90 13:122 15:44-6,85-99,
 Pl.IA/C,Pl.IIB/C 16:82,90,100 19:37
 Huntingdon, Joan 15:86
 Hurley, F.J. 4:126
 Hurley, L.F. 6:118
 Hurley, Louis 29:31
 Husson, Capt. François 25:93-5
 Hutchinson, Canon 19:29
 Hutchinson, F.E. 6:16 12:105
 Hutchinson, General 6:71
 Hutchinson, Sir Walter 4:13
 Hutchinson, Lady Hely 4:13,44
 Hutton Mr (Llwynderw) 21:46
 Hutton, James 1:11 15:45
 Huw Cae Llwyd 13:128
 Huw Dafï 13:128
 Hyde, H.A. 7:121-2
 Hyde, W.A. 3:171-2 4:124
 Hyde Park 4:49
 Hydfer (river) 4:93
 Hygyn, John 25:47
 Hygyn, Roger 25:47
 Hywel Da 4:85 19:99
 Iago 13:11,126
 Iâr, river 1:135
 Iddon (river) 20:13
 Iestin 17:29
 Ieuan (corviser, Brecon) 25:51
 Ieuan Glan Geirionydd 4:119
 Ignatius, Father 2:121 6:118 16:130 26:76
 Ildw 1:127
 Ilfracombe 17:41
*Illustrated History and Biography of
 Brecknockshire, The* 5:18,43 20:69 21:53
Illustrated London News 4:37
 Ilston 3:17,18,22
 Ilud 17:22
 Inam 20:90
 Inclosure Acts 3:94
 Independents 3:13-5,17-8,20,23,26,28-32,34-5,
 37,39,40,47-8, 51,65
 India 1:36 2:132 6:69 10:36 13:111,128,131
 15:72-3,81 21:46 25:111
 Indian Mutiny 22:47
 Indian Ocean 10:6
 Industrial revolution 4:113-5 5:8 12:121,123
 19:66 22:42
 Industries:
 Coal 7:30-8
 Iron & tinplate 7:7,29
 Woollen 7:3-6
 Infanta 19:33
 Ingham, Benjamin 15:87
 Ingham, Margaret Hastings 15:87
 Ingleby, Sir William 13:97
 Ingram, Geoffrey C.S. 3:181,191,257-8
 Ingram, James 2:68,70,72,84-8,94-8 6:68 13:125
 Ingram, Jemmy 15:50
 Ingram, Mary 6:68
 Inner Temple 24:72 26:132 29:48
 'Innisfree' (Llanstephan) 15:60
 Innocent III 18:62,65-6
 Inns of Court 24:56
 Inon, Daniel (Aberystwyth) 6:95
 Inquisition 6:14
 Interlaken 4:12
 Internet 29:7
Iolo mss 2:128 17:18,19,26,29,54-6
 Iolo Morgannwg 5:45
 Iorwerth (Gervase, bishop of St David's) 6:19
 25:12 26:49
 Iorwerth Hirfflawdd 17:21
 Ipswich 25:57
 Ireland 1:52,56 2:15,38 3:73,78 4:3,13 6:7 9:84,
 95 10:5,10,36,45,98 14: 16:29,52,86,142,
 144-5,147-9 17:17,35,37-9 18:63-5 19:77,81,
 98 20:25 22:30,33 23:48 24:56 25:39,49, 104
 27:16 29:39,40,44
 Ireland, Samuel 17:67
 Irenaeus 27:76
 Irfon 1:32,34,56,63,67,84,96,161 2:135,137,139
 3:102,186, 194,197,226-8,232-3,237,239-40,

- 242-3,248,250,255, 4:2,3, 40,80-1,87 5:55,57-8,
78,85,92,95-6,98-101,109 6:52,57, 83,87-8,90
7:72,89 11:156,160 14:8,55,104-5 15:7,57
18:11 20:21,23,27,30 21:42 22:64-5 23:57
29:91,99
- Irfon Cottage 21:46 29:97-8,100-1,103
- Iris* 4:13
- Irish 16:52,132,137
- Irish Church 18:65
- Irish Folk Commission 18:8
- Irish Sea 1:56 5:93,98 14:98-9 18:18
- Ironworks:
- Abercrave 7:25,27 16:63
 - Beaufort 7:13-5,27,40,42
 - Blaenau 7:166
 - Blaen Rhymney 7:49
 - Brecon 7:9,10,12,27,57
 - Clydach 7:7-10,18-23,27-8,40 24:76
 - Cyfarthfa 7:17 16:80
 - Hirwaun 7:10,11,15-8,27-8,42,57 8:70 19:63
 - Llanelly 7:7-9,12,19,25
 - Machen 7:9
 - Merthyr 19:63
 - Nant-y-glo 7:14,40 16:137
 - Phoenix 16:50 25:50n,68
 - Pontypool 7:8,9
 - Rogerstone (Tydu) 7:13
 - Sirhowy 7:13 29:99
 - Tredegar 7:10,13,57
 - Treforest 7:11,17
 - Ynysgedwyn 7:11,23-4,27,42,50 14:69,71,76
16:61
 - Ystalyfera 14:69-71
- Irving, Henry 24:87-8
- Isaac, Bert 29:11,14
- Isabella (daughter of W. de Braose) 18:53
- Isandhlwana 25:108,113
- Is-clydach (parish) 9:113 13:73,75 24:40
- Islam 29:99
- Islay 18:15
- Isle of Wight 20:24 22:64 23:14 24:85
- Islington 23:75
- Israel 17:7
- Italy 4:46 9:81 19:77
- Ithenard 18:67
- Ithon 1:63 5:78,94-5
- Itinerary* (Giraldus Cambrensis) 17:20
- Ives, Jeremiah 3:14
- Iwerddon 13:111,150
- Jackson, Revd R. 8:73
- Jacobin, Signor (violinist) 24:90
- Jacobite rebellion 10:35 13:104
- Jacobs, Joseph 9:79
- Jamaica 6:95 15:41 22:64 29:87
- James (river, America) 6:93
- James & Aubrey 14:72
- James (brother of Charles II) 17:62
- James I 8:108 11:30,100
- James II 6:100 8:33,40,61-3 22:61 25:36,107
- James (Cefn Gweision) 10:30,Table 2
- James of St George 20:28
- James family (Pool Hall) 24:75-6
- James, Ann 6:68
- James, Anne (d of Revd Benjamin) 24:74
- James, Revd Benjamin (s of Meredith) 24:74
- James, Benjamin 20:49 29:69,78
- James, D.J. 20:41-2,45
- James, David 8:35
- James, David (Defynog) 1:148
- James, Frances (née Young) 24:76
- James, Henry 16:169,172
- James, Henry Bond 3:62
- James, Ven. J.G. 4:124
- James, J. 22:40
- James, J.W. 18:60
- James, James 29:69
- James, Jane (née Wilkins, Brecon bankers) 24:74
- James, Jane May (w of Benjamin) 24:74
- James, Jennet 29:69
- James, Jesse 4:9,10
- James, Joan 29:61
- James, Capt. John 8:16
- James, John (Llandethlo) 6:95
- James, John 25:47 29:17
- James, Joseph 3:62
- James, Lancelot (s of Meredith) 24:74
- James, Margaret 29:61
- James, Martin (Gwyn Arms, Penycae) 19:46
- James, Mary 24:75 29:81
- James, Meredith 24:74
- James, Meredith Herbert (s of Benjamin) 24:74
- James, Meredith jr (s of Meredith) 24:74
- James, Rebecca (née Herbert or Harbottle) 24:74
- James, Rebecca (d of Benjamin) 24:74
- James, Rees 8:64
- James, Richard 6:68
- James, Sarah (Erwood) 2:68
- James, Selena 29:93
- James, Thomas 18:74 24:75
- James, Thomas (b of Mary Morgan) 24:74
- James, Thomas (Builth) 2:88-9
- James, Thomas (Brecon) 2:90,92 24:72-5
- James, Revd Thomas (Morgan) 24:75-6
- James, W.G. 14:29
- James, William 15:52
- Jandrell, John (Master, CCB) 19:65
- Jansson 16:139
- Jardine, David 3:39-43
- Jarvis, M.E. 12:109
- Jayne (Principal, Lampeter) 18:83
- Jayne, Basil 7:25

- Jayne, Francis John 2:132
 Jeffreys (Llywel) 23:17
 Jeffreys (The Priory) 6:99-107
 Jeffreys, D.T. 23:18
 Jeffreys, David 9:129
 Jeffreys, Edward (Brecon) 2:34 6:102-3 22:68,75 29:48
 Jeffreys, Frances 24:71
 Jeffreys, G. 27:91
 Jeffreys, Hywel 6:122
 Jeffreys, Sir Jeffrey 7:58
 Jeffreys, Sir Jeffrey, MP 6:99,101-6
 Jeffreys, Jeffrey (mercator, Brecon) 19:62
 Jeffreys, John (Abercynrig) 19:29
 Jeffreys, John (Justice) 8:57
 Jeffreys, John (Sheen) 22:68 24:72
 Jeffreys, John (son of above) 6:104-5
 Jeffreys, John, MP 6:103-5,107-8
 Jeffreys, Col. John 6:101
 Jeffreys, John 8:1,4,6 25:72
 Jeffreys, Nicholas 6:105
 Jeffreys, Nicholas (Inner Temple) 24:72
 Jeffreys, Sybil 7:58
 Jeffreys, Thomas 16:153
 Jeffreys, Walter (Bailiff, Brecon) 22:68
 Jeffreys, Walter 7:57-8,61,64 16:96
 Jenkin, David 29:36
 Jenkin, Eleanor 8:48
 Jenkin, Jonet 8:59
 Jenkin, Thomas 29:60
 Jenkin, Thomas ap?? 24:66
 Jenkin, Owen (Llanfilo) 24:51
 Jenkin, William (Crickadarn) 8:57,59,63
 Jenkin, William (Quaker) 8:47-8
 Jenkins, A. (Bwlch) 20:46
 Jenkins, David 1:128 3:261 13:148,153 16:26
 Jenkins, David (judge) 9:101
 Jenkins, Edward (itinerant minister) 8:20
 Jenkins, Henry (drover, Brecon) 19:66
 Jenkins, Revd J. 5:45
 Jenkins, Jenkin (Llangattock) 8:108-9
 Jenkins, J. Geraint 14:1,6,16,21,23,29 29:55
 Jenkins, Revd J. Gwili 9:79
 Jenkins, John Jones 7:25
 Jenkins, Lewis Edward 29:64
 Jenkins, Dr R.T. 1:152 2:67 3:34,36,41,47,49 7:57-8,60 8:67 9:79 10:4 12:104 13:110
 Jenkins, R.T. 15:46,51 16:100,114,116
 Jenkins, Richard 14:70
 Jenkins, Revd T. 8:120
 Jenkins, Thomas (Penderyn) 8:61
 Jenkins, Thomas (Senni/Cray) 10:45
 Jenkins, Thomas (exciseman) 29:64
 Jenkins, Tom 4:34
 Jenkins, Sir William 4:20
 Jenkinson, John Banks (bishop, St David's) 18:78
 Jenner, Edward 20:76
 Jennings (architect, Swansea) 24:87
 Jermyn, Henry 8:34
 Jerrold, Douglas 15:78
 Jersey 10:36
 Jerusalem 17:7
 Jessey, Henry 3:15-6
 Jesuits 8:49 9:98-9
 Jesus 17:53
 Jevan, Gwenllyan verch 29:34
 Jews 15:98
 Job, Elizabeth 29:61
 Job, Herbert 29:60
 Job, Samuel 7:166
 Johannesburg 15:81
 John Bull 19:44
 John, King of England 2:117 6:7 7:79 11:166 18:52,53,64,66 20:25,28
 John of Monmouth 18:53,54
 John, Anne 18:74 20:74
 John, Catherine (née Games?) 22:71
 John, Christopher (Gweddwr) 8:64
 John, David 20:74
 John, E.T. 4:30
 John, Elizabeth 20:74
 John, Evan 20:74
 John, Gladis (Vaynor) 8:64
 John, Griffith (China) 3:56,58
 John, Gwalter 20:75
 John, Henry 29:35
 John, Jenkin William 13:37,39
 John, John 29:35
 John, Jonet (Merthyr) 8:59
 John, Mary 29:67
 John, Thomas (Llanddetty) 8:59
 John, Thomas ap Howell 24:65
 John, Thomas Morgan (Llanerch-Bledri, Carmarthen) 22:71
 John, Watkin Powell 24:66
 John, Watkin William 29:60
 Johnes, Thomas 18:100
 Johns, David 3:49
 Johns, Malcolm 29:12
 Johns, Thomas (Taborfryn) 3:58
 Johnson, Dr 15:85-6,90,94
 Johnson, Arthur Ebdon (architect) 23:68
 Johnson, Robert 25:63 29:17
 Johnson, Samuel 10:35
 Johnson, Thomas 24:87
 Johnes, Arthur James 7:102,108-9
 Johnes, Miss Bertha 7:95,102,106
 Jonas 20:66
 Jones & David 20:61
 Jones & Freeman 27:69,72
 Jones & Powell (solicitors) 29:81 29:81
 Jones & Sanders 14:70

- Jones & Smith 23:52
 Jones (Llwynderw) 29:96
 Jones (Nantmel) 5:19,21-2
 Jones (Dol-y-coed) 4:15
 Jones (Llandrindod Hall) 23:57
 Jones family (Ystradwallter) 21:41
 Jones family (Llangadog, Carmarthenshire) 23:18
 Jones, A.B. Miss 2:4,10 4:xi,123,125 6:115,118
 17:4 22:8
 Jones, A.E. (Bwlch) 20:45-6
 Jones, Albert (chemist, international footballer)
 29:106
 Jones, Animah 29:71
 Jones, Ann (Cribarth) 21:39,40
 Jones, Ann (UC Cardiff) 21:69
 Jones, Ann 29:62,71
 Jones, Anne (Tredustan) 13:119
 Jones, Anne (née Bewell, w of Revd Rhys) 21:45
 Jones, Anne (née Williams, d of William & Joan)
 24:77
 Jones, Anne 29:102
 Jones, Revd Anselm (South Cerney) 22:68
 Jones, Archdeacon Owain 19:23
 Jones, Arthur 19:53
 Jones, Basil (Bishop, St David's) 4:40 20:83 21:67
 Jones, Bedwyr Lewis 26:112,118
 Jones, Benjamin (Pwllheli) 3:43
 Jones, Blanche 29:71,75
 Jones, Bridget 20:61
 Jones, C. 27:91
 Jones, Cadwaladr 3:47
 Jones, Canon Owain 17:92
 Jones, Captain Frederick (Pencerrig) 29:100
 Jones, Carl 29:14
 Jones, Caroline Mary 5:28-9
 Jones, Caroline Sally (Bwlch) 19:46
 Jones, Caroline 29:92,101
 Jones, Catherine 18:74 26:129
 Jones, Catherine (d of William Jones,
 Ystradwallter) 21:41
 Jones, Cecil & Partners (Abercrave) 24:96
 Jones, Charles 15:30-1,33
 Jones, Colin 29:12
 Jones, Dr Cynddylan 11:179
 Jones, D.G. 5:104
 Jones, Dafydd (Caeo) 2:135
 Jones, Daniel (Alaw Buallt) 3:259-60
 Jones, Daniel Owen (Madagascar) 3:62
 Jones, David (Park farm) 9:135,137-8
 Jones, David (father of Morgan Jones,
 Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Jones, David (Pontypool) 15:40
 Jones, David (teacher) 8:63
 Jones, David (Maesmynis) 8:27,40
 Jones, David (Llwynderw + Nantybrain)
 28:82-104
 Jones, David (Holywell) 3:47
 Jones, David (Madagascar) 3:49
 Jones, David (Abergwesyn post office) 14:12
 Jones, David, Revd 7:166-7
 Jones, David (Brecknock) 6:95
 Jones, David (dissenting teacher, CCB) 19:65
 Jones, David (?son of Theo. Jones) 5:26ff,30-2
 Jones, David (horse-breaker, Tretower) 20:62
 Jones, David (Ystradgynlais) 3:25 8:22,28
 Jones, David (f of John, Cribarth) 21:39,40,44,49
 Jones, David junior 29:88
 Jones, David 29:71,87,96,100,102
 Jones, David John 29:98
 Jones, David (Fanog & Llwynderw) 21:35,40,44-5,
 47,49
 Jones, D. Parry, Revd 5:35 22:72
 Jones, D. Rice (Brecon) 19:43,44
 Jones, Revd D. Saunders, 4:19
 Jones, E. (Iorwerth Ceitho) 16:80
 Jones, E.D. 6:118,121 8:48,76,97 13:109
 Jones, Edgar 3:65
 Jones, Edmund, Revd 1:142
 Jones, Edmund (Pontypool) 3:37,40
 Jones, Edmund (Buckland) 6:99
 Jones, Edmund (the Transh) 5:49
 Jones, Edmund 8:6,18 19:41 23:15
 Jones, Edward (Bathafarn) 8:68-9
 Jones, Edward MP 5:25 6:100-3
 Jones, Edward (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Jones, Edward (Talachddu) 8:24
 Jones, Edward (tinker, Brecon) 19:66
 Jones, E.J. (Pontneddfechan) 20:75
 Jones, Elinor 1:152
 Jones, Eliza 6:96
 Jones, Eliza Maria 29:99
 Jones, Elizabeth 5:29 14:81 23:61 29:89,95,100
 Jones, Elizabeth (née Lewis) (Llwynderw) 21:45-9
 Jones, Elizabeth (née Hope) (Tetbury) 21:38
 Jones, Emmeline Lewisa 29:101,103
 Jones, Emmeline 29:100
 Jones, E.P. 4:99 13:107
 Jones, Evan (Ieuan Gwynedd) 3:37,40
 Jones, Evan Thomas 18:75
 Jones, Revd E.W. (Coelbren) 2:161 4:129 20:40
 Jones, Florence Eliza 29:98
 Jones, Fortune 29:89,
 Jones, Francis 15:23
 Jones, Frederick (s of Peter) 21:45
 Jones, Frederick 29:97,100,104
 Jones, Frederick Captain 19:41 23:54,57
 Jones, G.D.B. 3:126 4:121 6:120
 Jones, Gladys 6:99
 Jones, Gordon (international footballer) 29:106
 Jones, Griffith 5:40 15:45
 Jones, Gruffyd (ysgol) 1:132,134 10:41
 Jones, Gwennie (Trefeca) 15:52

- Jones, Gwesyn **29:95,96,97,103**
 Jones, Hannah (Oswestry) **20:79**
 Jones, Hannah (née Jones) (Trefonen, Cefnlllys, Pencerrig) **21:38**
 Jones, Harriette **29:97,100,103**
 Jones, Henry James Church (Archdeacon, Brecon 1923-39) **22:20**
 Jones, Revd Herbert **14:81**
 Jones, H. Glyn **9:109**
 Jones, Revd H.L. **19:69**
 Jones, Revd Howard **27:11**
 Jones, Howel (harper, Brecon) **19:66**
 Jones, Revd Howell **5:47**
 Jones, Revd Hugh **5:2,4,5,13,19-20-1,23,26-7, 30-31 13:110,128, 132**
 Jones, Hugh (Nantmel) **5:21-2**
 Jones, Hugh (Carmarthen) **3:55**
 Jones, Hugh (notebook) **5:20,21**
 Jones, Hugh **8:39**
 Jones, Prof Ieuan Gwynedd **21:46**
 Jones, Ifano **7:99**
 Jones, Revd Ifor **4:42**
 Jones, Revd James Rhys ('Kilsby') **2:134 12:117-8 13:137-8**
 Jones, James (Lawyer, Brecon) **14:91**
 Jones, Jane **23:61 26:114 29:67,97,103**
 Jones, J.B. **12:117-8**
 Jones, Jeffrey **29:59**
 Jones, Revd Jenkin **4:105**
 Jones, Jenkin (approver) **8:7,8,15-6,22-8,43,48, 63**
 Jones, Jenkin (Glyn Mercher Uchaf) **20:75**
 Jones, Jenkin (Llanddety) **2:126 3:18,21-3,25,28 11:35**
 Jones, Jenkin (Treweren) **13:42**
 Jones, Jenkin **19:32**
 Jones, Jennet **29:63**
 Jones, Jeremiah **3:33**
 Jones, J. Harris **15:53**
 Jones, J. Morgan **3:16**
 Jones, Jno. **5:13**
 Jones, Revd John (Llanfihangel Abergwesyn) **21:34,42-3**
 Jones, Revd John **5:24**
 Jones, John (High Sheriff of Brecknock) **6:94 13:42**
 Jones, John (Brecon) **25:85**
 Jones, John (mason, Brecon 1809) **25:100**
 Jones, John (solicitor, Builth) **29:89**
 Jones, John (Caeo) **15:37**
 Jones, John (Cribarth) **21:38-9,47**
 Jones, John (Cwmcamarch, b of David) **21:39,44**
 Jones, John (barrister, Glanhonddu) **7:61-2 27:24,95**
 Jones, John (Llandovery) **8:77**
 Jones, John (historian) **18:75**
 Jones, John (solicitor) **28:31 29:102**
 Jones, John **2:68,107**
 Jones, Revd John Bowen **12:117 15:38**
 Jones, John Carstairs **13:145**
 Jones, Revd John Cledwyn **1:134**
 Jones, John Lloyd **5:20,23**
 Jones, Sir John Morris **3:59**
 Jones, John Rice **6:96**
 Jones, John Walter **1:134 4:99**
 Jones, Joseph (Professor) **4:27,46**
 Jones, Joseph (Headmaster Memorial College Brecon) **13:112**
 Jones, Joseph **3:62-4**
 Jones, Josiah (Machynlleth) **3:55**
 Jones, Josiah Thomas (printer, Cowbridge) **21:59**
 Jones, Joyce (née Williams, w of Roger Jones) **24:77**
 Jones, Ken **21:76**
 Jones, Revd Kilsby **9:74 21:44**
 Jones, Lazarus (Shrewsbury) **20:79**
 Jones, Leander (Llanfrynach) **17:60**
 Jones, Letitia Elizabeth Mary **29:90**
 Jones, Letitia (née Williams) (2nd w of David, Llwynderw) **21:45,49**
 Jones, Lewes (?Llangadwg) **6:94 24:60**
 Jones, Lewis (Mercer, Brecon) **24:66**
 Jones, Lewis (Llechfaen) **8:63**
 Jones, Lewis (Newchurch) **6:95**
 Jones, Lewis ('Tallin') **8:63**
 Jones, Lewis (Trebinshwn) **8:24,63**
 Jones, Lewis **3:40 24:51**
 Jones, Llewelyn **9:113**
 Jones, Lucilla **29:14**
 Jones, Malachi **3:23,33**
 Jones, Margaret **20:75**
 Jones, Margaret Catherine (Llwynfynwent) **23:19**
 Jones, Margaretta **29:97,100,103**
 Jones, Marianne **29:101**
 Jones, Mary (née Hope, Llandrindod Hall) **21:38**
 Jones, Mary (w of Nicholas, Bailey Merdy) **23:81**
 Jones, Mary (née Williams) (2nd w of Peter, Nantybrain) **21:44**
 Jones, Mary (Crickhowell) **6:94**
 Jones, Mary (Glyn Mercher Uchaf) **20:75**
 Jones, Mary **5:27,29**
 Jones, Maud (Hepste) **16:28**
 Jones, Megan **26:12 29:11,13**
 Jones, Meredith (cartographer) **23:29**
 Jones, Meredith (Brecon) **3:132 16:105-6,167,172**
 Jones, Meredith **8:90,92 23:37**
 Jones, Dr M.H. **2:32,67 3:96,131,136 15:42,51,56**
 Jones, Michael **3:47,49,51-3,58-9**
 Jones, Miss (Llanbedr) **5:39-41,47**
 Jones, Morgan (Ystradfellte) **20:74-5**
 Jones, Revd Morgan **18:71**

- Jones, Mr (Bailey Merdy, Brilley) **23**:79,80,83
 Jones, Mrs Theophilus (née Mary Price, Porth-y-Rhyd) **5**:25ff
 Jones, Dr Myfanwy Lloyd **21**:90-1
 Jones, Naomi **21**:53,54,58
 Jones, Nicolas (Bailey Merdy) **23**:79,81,83
 Jones, Revd Norman **15**:53
 Jones, N.W. **24**:16
 Jones, O.T. **1**:28,32,36 **5**:77,94
 Jones, Owain (Archdeacon of Brecon 1979-87) **20**:98 **22**:21 **23**:11-12
 Jones, Owen **16**:165
 Jones, Peter **29**:92,95,96,98,100,104
 Jones, Peter (s of David, Llwynderw) **21**:45-6,48
 Jones, Peter (Nant-y-Brain + Dygoedydd) **21**:40,44
 Jones, Peter William **29**:99
 Jones, Philip, Col. **3**:19
 Jones, Philip (Ffon-mon) **8**:6,7,47 **13**:124
 Jones, Pugh **14**:23
 Jones, R. Tudur **21**:36
 Jones, R.D. **22**:22
 Jones, R.O. **1**:65
 Jones, Rees (Rhys) **29**:89,90,100
 Jones, Rees (Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn) **21**:44
 Jones, Rees (Dolycoed) **21**:39
 Jones, Rees (Gwenddwr) **8**:64
 Jones, Rees **5**:22
 Jones, Rhys (s of Peter, Nantybrain, b of David, Llwynderw) **21**:46,48
 Jones, Rhys (Simddelwyd, Llanafan Fawr) **21**:44
 Jones, Revd Rhys Gwesyn **2**:135 **7**:167 **21**:45-6, 49 **29**:94,96,100
 Jones, Revd Rhys (s of David, Llwynderw) **21**:44-5,47
 Jones, Rice **5**:4,7,21,26-7 **23**:57
 Jones, Revd Richard (Talgarth) **20**:49
 Jones, Richard (Denbigh) **9**:88
 Jones, Richard (Offrwd) **20**:79
 Jones, Richard (Brecknock) **6**:94
 Jones, Richard **3**:30
 Jones, Richard W. **7**:167
 Jones, Robert (Fonmon) **16**:79
 Jones, Robert **29**:69
 Jones, Roger (Buckland) **13**:119 **15**:41
 Jones, Roger MP **2**:98,104 **6**:103,105-6
 Jones, Roger (Ynyswy) **24**:72
 Jones, Roger **24**:77
 Jones, R. Tudur **8**:11
 Jones, Ruhamah (Cwmcamarch) **29**:99
 Jones, S.R. **9**:1 **10**:69,73,122,148 **11**:1,4,100 **12**:1,4,65 **13**:1,4 **16**:1,4,39 **21**:21-2,25
 Jones, Samuel **20**:60
 Jones, Samuel (Brynllwarch) **3**:34,37 **13**:112 **21**:38
 Jones, Samuel (Llangwathan Mill) **28**:32
 Jones, Samuel (Tewkesbury) **3**:23,33,35,37
 Jones, Samuel Lewis (Trebinsiwn) **19**:97,99
 Jones, Samuel (teacher) **8**:63
 Jones, Sarah **5**:11,13,20,23-4,26-7,31-2 **13**:128 **29**:91
 Jones, Shirley **26**:12
 Jones, Stanley **12**:132
 Jones, T. (Brecknock) **16**:167
 Jones, T. Gwynn **4**:100 **11**:167
 Jones, T. Harri **19**:48-9
 Jones, Theophilus **1**:12,54,75,79,99,149,152,158 **2**:31,38,44,52, 61,73,127-8 **3**:10,71,74,85,89, 92-3,106,125,154,156,170 **4**:xi,5,334,36,82, 84,86,122,124 **5**:1ff,9-13,17,21,23,25-6,28, 30,32,35,41-2,45,47-8,51 **6**:ix,x,xi,3,10,16,23, 29,67,70, 99,108,116-7 **7**:57-61,89,93,97 **8**:5, 7,26,70,73,75-7 **9**:3,35,37,41,43,45-6,49,51-2, 56,58-60,64-6,79 **10**:2,29,72-4,77,89,90,149, 152,156,169 **11**:4,8,15-6,24,32,35,38,47,56, 66,68,70,74,76-7,80,82-3,86,106,114-5,118, 121-5,127-33, 136-7 **12**:2-4,15,21,34,41,56, 58-60,63,65,74-8,94-5,103,130 **13**:3,4,8,10, 17-8,30-1,34,42,44-5,50-1,53,63,71,79,80,95, 110,128-9,132,138 **14**:17,27,53-4,80,85,91 **15**:65,68,72-3 **16**:4,6,8, 26,28,41,50,79,80, 104-5,107,159,167 **17**:1,4,66 **18**:28,71,107 **19**:15,18,32,40,60-2,91,83,93-4 **20**:41-2,46, 69,70,76,90 **21**:25-6,34-5,37-9,41,43,58,66,74 **22**:23-4,40, 57,62-3,65-7,69,71,76 **23**:47,49, 53,57-8 **24**:11,41,43,49,51, 60,67,69,71-3,75 **25**:57,65,99 **26**:119,127,130-1 **27**:62,65-7,72 **28**:21,77,82,103,105,112,116
 Jones, Theo. Rice **5**:7,12,24
 Jones, Theophilus Rhys **6**:xi,xii,117 **17**:4
 Jones, Theophilus (Gent. & Solicitor, Brecon) **19**:65
 Jones, Thomas, Dr **2**:68
 Jones, Revd Thomas (Tetbury, Glos.) **21**:38
 Jones, Sir Thomas **14**:81
 Jones, Thomas (preacher) **8**:68,80
 Jones, Thomas (Brecknock) **6**:94
 Jones, Thomas (coffeeman, Brecon) **19**:65
 Jones, Thomas (harper, Brecon) **19**:66
 Jones, Thomas (The White House, Builth) **19**:41
 Jones, Thomas (Builth) **2**:75,108
 Jones, Thomas (Crickhowell) **6**:94
 Jones, Thomas (Denbigh) **8**:69
 Jones, Thomas (brewer & wine merchant Glyncoed) **23**:17
 Jones, Thomas (Llanafan Fawr) **8**:22
 Jones, Thomas (Penkerrig) **16**:90 **17**:66 **23**:54,57
 Jones, Thomas (Penbont) **20**:95
 Jones, Thomas (Shrewsbury) **22**:62
 Jones, Thomas (South Seas) **3**:49
 Jones, Thomas (Tredustan) **3**:139 **8**:64 **13**:119 **15**:41
 Jones, Thomas (Trefeca) **15**:52

- Jones, Thomas (Tregaron) 21:58
 Jones, Thomas (Tretower) 20:59
 Jones, Thomas 3:25 5:40 26:122-3
 Jones, Thomas Ingram 7:168
 Jones, Thomas Lloyd (Fronddorddu, Llanwrthwl) (s of Peter) 21:45-6 29:98
 Jones, Thomas Lloyd 29:95,97-9,100
 Jones, Dr Thomas P. 7:168
 Jones, Revd Thomas Selby 2:134
 Jones, Thornley 27:17,21
 Jones, Tom (Gilestone) 4:96
 Jones, Dr Tudur 18:71,76
 Jones, T. Rhys 5:1
 Jones, T. Rowley 2:160,166 20:40
 Jones, Revd T. Wynne 6:70 16:81,90,102
 Jones, W.A. 7:168
 Jones, Very Revd W.E. 6:118
 Jones, Walter 25:60
 Jones, Walter (St Fagan's Folk Museum) 21:22
 Jones, Revd William 4:97
 Jones, Sir William 5:41
 Jones, William (Brecknockshire) 6:95
 Jones, William (Brecon) 6:94
 Jones, William (Builth) 22:65
 Jones, William (Cilmaen-llwyd) 3:17
 Jones, William (Dôlberthog) 29:100
 Jones, William (solicitor, Dolgellau) 29:91
 Jones, William (Glyn Mercher Uchaf) 20:75
 Jones, William (Hepste) 16:28
 Jones, William (Llwynfynwent) 23:19
 Jones, William (Maesmynys) 8:19,22
 Jones, William (Singrowli) 3:58
 Jones, William (Tretower) 20:61
 Jones, William (tiler, Tretower) 20:62
 Jones, William (churchwarden, Ystradfellte) 20:75
 Jones, William (Ystradwallter) 21:41
 Jones, William 24:76,78 29:63,100
 Jones, William P. (yr Anrhydeddus) 7:169
 Jones, W.J. 9:3,25
 Jones, W.P. 13:121 15:56
 Jones-Davies, Revd Josiah 1:163 3:184,246 18:9 4:ix,1,83,88-9, 124 6:118 7:58,64 12:112,152 15:3,18 17:1,3 19:70 21:7 22:11 23:20
 Jones-Williams, H. (Mayor, Brecon 1846) 25:82
 Jonson, Ben 9:88,90 19:33 24:47
 Jope, Prof. E.M. 18:47,51
 Jordan 17:7
 Jordan (2nd archdeacon of Brecon) 18:63 22:16
 Joscelin (rural dean) 18:67
 Joseph (Bp of St David's) 18:65
 Joseph, Joseph FSA 5:18
 Joseph, Monday 29:72
 Joseph & Crawshay Bailey 7:14
Journal of the Historical Society of the Church in Wales 23:11
Journals of the House of Commons 6:101-7
 Joyner, Robert Vaughan 29:60
 Judaea 17:7
 Juggle, Richard (printer) 25:61
 Jung 15:57
 Justice, Clive 4:13
 Justice, Mrs Clive 4:13,44
 Justice, Marion Clive 4:12
 Justin Martyr 27:76
 Jutland 2:136 13:135
 Karo (dresser, Madame Patti) 24:90
 Kaskasia 6:97
 Katherine of Aragon 12:108 22:18
 Kay, Dr 6:81
 Kay, Richard E. 10:15 13:87,155-7
 Kay-Shuttleworth 10:53
 Kay y thinter (Llanbedr) 29:29
 Kay Blethin 29:30
 Kay Pen y Byrme (Llanelli) 29:30
 Keate, Dr 4:6
 Keble, John 23:11 23:66
kede (hirkede) 29:17
 Kedgwin Webley 14:86
 Keeler, Mr 14:19
 Keeler, Mrs 3:72
 Keer, Peter 16:143-4,147-9,172
Kelly's Directory 7:151-2,155
 Kelly, C.H. 16:83
 Kelsia (India) 15:42-3
 Kemble, Ann (Swansea, sister of Sarah Siddons) 19:40
 Kemble, George (comedian) 19:66
 Kemble, Roger 13:111 19:34 25:79
 Kemble, Sarah 8:72 12:111 13:111
 Kemera mill 29:22
 Kempe, C.E. 20:96
 Kemys Inferior (Monmouthshire) 24:34
 Kenchester 21:91
 Kendall 29:77
 Kendall & Co. 7:13-4,19,28
 Kendal(l), Edward 7:15,19 12:78 15:68
 Kendall, Edward Esq. 29:77
 Kendall, Edward Esq. (Danypark) 29:74
 Kendall, Edward (ironmaster, Llangattock) 29:69
 Kendall, Elizabeth 15:68
 Kendall, Jonathan 7:13,19 15:68
 Kenderchurch (Herefordshire) 17:23,24
 Kenilworth 6:69 10:56
 Kennawrigos 11:38
 Kent 1:52 3:83 14:27 24:56 25:59,107
 Kentchurch (Herefordshire) 9:148
 Kentucky 7:162
 Kenyon, Lord 4:4 20:88
 Kenyon, Miss 1:123
 Kerry 5:45 7:86 8:39 14:54 20:79
 Kerry Hill (Montgomeryshire) 18:18,53

- Kershaw, G.W. 6:115
 Kestrel, The (Tretower) 20:58
 Kewe, John 25:47
 Kewe, John sr 25:51
 Kidderminster 21:24
 Kidwelly [Cydweli] 2:144 17:41,43 23:29 24:24
 Kierkegaard 17:6
 Kilbeg 14:98
 Kiliaen (Crickadarn) 24:69
 Kilkhampton 13:20
 Kille 29:18,29
 Killelan Park 29:15,18,24-6,31
 Killelan (map) 29:23
 Kilvert, Revd Robert Francis 6:71 8:78 15:71
 18:105 19:50-8 20:81-5,87,97 21:41 22:19
 29:88
 Kilvert, Elizabeth 20:83
 Kilvert, Fanny 20:83
 Kilvey 8:115 21:64
 Kilworthy 5:30
 Kimber's baronetage 22:63
 Kinderton (Cheshire) 20:78
 King 22:29
 King's Room, the 29:42
 King Arthur's Cave 1:81,82
 King, Clifford 19:45,48
 King, D.J. Cathcart 7:71 11:74,151 12:132
 13:5,91,155 18:47-8
 King, William (Bristol) 7:10
 King's Meaburn (Cumbria) 15:81
 King's Pyon 3:101
 Kingston, W.B. 24:87
 Kingston (Jamaica) 22:63
 Kingswood 16:88,92
 Kington 6:50 7:48-9 8:14,30 15:69 16:112 18:44
 19:102 29:50, 93,101
 Kington Bank 23:60
 Kinnersley 23:17
 Kip, William 16:141-2,145,172
 Kipling, Rudyard 4:33
 Kirk (Surveyor, Brecon) 22:53
 Kirkcudbright 9:119
 Kirkton 26:45
 Kitchen (cartographer) 22:40
 Kitchin, Thomas 16:112,115,140,153-8,172
 Klipspruit (South Africa) 15:81
 Klondyke 19:28
 Knapllwyd 20:88
 Knight, Sir Arthur Harris 24:39
 Knight, H.H. 3:169
 Knight, Henry Marten 24:39
 Knight, Jeremy 25:29
 Knighton 3:12 4:108 20:23 22:21 27:34
 Knock (Co. Mayo) 19:79,80,81
 Knoll, The (Neath) 21:41
 Knollys, Frances 13:123
 Knollys, Hanserd 8:20
 Knollys, Sir Robert 13:123
 Knoop, Douglas 25:27 27:44
 Knucklas 3:14 8:13
 Knutsford 8:67 13:111
 Krinoor, Jane 29:62
 Krishnapur 22:47
 Kuchmann 21:30
 Kuruman 2:141 13:115
 Kydewain (?Radnorshire) 14:54
 Kymoyn, John 29:61

 Labouré, Catherine 19:76
 Lacock, Martin 27:39
 Lacy family 20:29
 Lake, Philip 4:41
 Lake District 5:77 25:97
 Lakes: 5:55,93-5,107,113,139
 Aber-nant 3:188,254
 Caban-coch 2:114
 Caer Beris 3:188,254
 Cwm Llwhch 1:56,57 5:111,113
 Garth 3:188,215,254
 Glasfynydd 9:113
 Gludy 3:188,198-9,204,215,254
 Great Lakes (America) 6:96
 Llanbwchllyn 26:23
 Llangors(e) [Llyn Safaddan] 1:148 2:122-3
 3:157,162, 166,187-9,192-204,209,213,
 215-7,219-26,230,233-4,241-2,246-7,252,
 255 4:x,26,34,82,95,124 5:86, 99,111,113
 6:52,66,117 7:90,123,133 11:157 16:159
 17:66 19:57 20:53 22:7,9,25-6 23:65,68
 26:27 27:56
 Llyn Aled 22:41
 Llyn Alwen 22:41
 Llyn Brianne 21:34
 Llyn Carw 19:91
 Llyn Crai 9:113
 Llyn Eiddwen 22:41
 Llyn Llwynmadog 3:188,204,255
 Llyn Padarn 22:41
 Llyn y Fan Fawr 1:57 5:77,114 3:188,255
 9:113 11:172
 Llyn y Fforest Fach 9:114
 Michigan 19:78
 Penoyre 3:188,255
 Lamarch 2:132
 Lamb Inn (Hay) 23:18
 Lamb, Charles 21:55
 Lambert (moneyer, Brecon) 25:11
 Lambeth 8:32-3 18:73 25:69
 Lambeth Palace 15:97
 Lamma St (Carmarthen) 20:51
 Lampeter [Llanbedr] 8:108,115,117 18:78-981-3,
 85 23:17 29:87, 89,90

- Lancashire 6:69
 Lancaster, Duchy of 25:37,39,49
 Land reclamation 3:67,86,92
 Land use records 8:83ff
Land Utilisation Survey 6:51
 Landegu [Lan-ty-Kea, St Kea] 17:47
 Lander, St Helier 4:16
 Landon, James 8:47
 Landor, Walter Savage 2:121 9:91
 Landore 22:20
 Landore Copper Works 12:124
 Landore Siemens Steel Co. 7:18
 Landpeter (Lampeter) 2:97
 Land's End 4:13
 Lane, Margaret 15:85
 Langdale, Sir Marmaduke 29:45
 Langdon, Col. J. (Cusop) 23:18
 Langley, Edward 16:161,172
 Langley Burrell 19:50-1 20:83
 Langport 29:40
 Langston, J.N. 23:45
 Langton, Stephen (Archbishop, Canterbury) 22:25
 26:49
 Lankester, E.R. 1:37
 Lansdowne House (Gt. Malvern) 14:80
 La Rochelle 9:81
 La Salette (Grenoble) 19:74,76,77
 Laslett, P. 21:32
 Lateran Council 18:18
 Latham, Joseph (Beaufort) 7:13 15:68 19:103
 Latham, Margaret Ann 15:68
 La Trobe, Benjamin 8:70 14:83 15:43,49
 Latton, John 14:56
 Laud, Archbishop 3:19,20 9:95,97 22:57 27:70
 Laugharne, Major-General 29:45
 Laugharne, Rowland 8:4,5
 Launceston 6:29,30 17:46
 Laurence (Brecon) 25:11
 Laurence, Thomas ap Jevan 29:29
 Laurie, Robert 18:87,97,98,99
 Laval (Normandy) 19:79
 Lavendon 26:49
 Law, Thomas 20:64,68
 Lawrence family 24:71
 Lawrence, Col. 5:11
 Lawrence, Charles (Llanelwedd) 17:94 19:103
 29:88
 Lawrence, James 24:72
 Lawrence, Jane 29:88
 Lawrence, Matilda (aunt) 29:88
 Lawrence, Thomas 7:67
 Lawrences Watham (Berkshire) 24:74
Laws of Hywel Dda 19:99
 Lawson, Edward 24:87
 Lazenby, John (Brecon gaol) 25:89,92
 Lazy, Alice 29:72
 Lea, Philip 16:151-2
 Leamington 13:129
 Lebosse, Jeanne-Marie 19:79
 Le Brut, John 25:43
 Ledge enclosures 1:122
 Lee, Rowland (Bishop) 13:13,123 18:56
 Leeds 2:132
 Lee-Lee, Mrs 19:101
 Lee-Lee, Nash 19:101
 Leeming Lane 17:48
 Lees, Dr (Brecon) 22:62
 Lees, Edwin 3:162
 Leeswood Green (farm, Mold) 10:Fig.20,116,128
 Le Figaro 24:87
 Leget, Ieuan 25:51
 Leget, Walter 25:51
 Le Havre 4:24,48 24:60
 le Hert, John 18:54
 Leicester 15:76,78,82 19:73 25:63
 Leicester, Earl of 9:84
 Leicestershire 2:97 6:79 7:96 10:32,116,118
 15:78,82 22:117
 Leigh, Capel 7:19
 Leigh, S. 16:108
 Leighton Hall (Welshpool) 22:45
 Leintwardine 8:16
 Leitch, Sheila 29:12
 Lek, Karel 29:11,14
 Leland, John 3:158 4:82 6:17 10:74 12:121,130
 13:123,128 16:110,111 17:18,19,20,41-3,46
 18:56 21:12,16 22:23,38 23:23,27,38,41
 24:11,43 25:15 27:25
 Le Neve 27:72
 Leominster 3:41,44 7:51 9:107 18:54 19:102
 22:67 28:32,75 29:50
 Leominster Priory 20:69
 Leonard, A. 4:xi,27
 Leonidas 20:36
 Le Rous, Roger 25:43
 Leslie, David 8:3
 Lestrangle family 18:56
 L'Estrange, Ebulo 20:31
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger 9:85 20:21,31
 Leucarum 17:49
 Levels:
 Fawr 12:125,127
 Flook 14:67
 Harper 14:69
 Morgan Gwilym 14:68
 Phil 14:71
 y Bryn 14:72
 y Drift 14:70-1
 Levi, Revd Thomas 1:133,135 13:144 26:118
 Le Waleys, Thomas (Bp, St David's) 25:8
 Lewannick (Cornwall) 17:46
 Lewelin, Lewelin son of John son of (draper) 25:47

- Lewell, Lewis 25:51
 Lewellin, Margaret 29:75
 Lewes family (Llangwathan) 28:21-33
 Lewes, Henry 6:96
 Lewes, Richard (Brecknock) 6:95
 Lewes, Thomas (Brecon) 24:48
 Lewes, William (Crudwell) 6:95
 Lewis family 18:56,57
 Lewis family (Ffrwdgrech) 24:71
 Lewis family (Llanigon) 23:19
 Lewis family (Trawnant) 18:106
 Lewis (Bell Hotel, Brecon) 20:52
 Lewis, Ann (Quaker) 8:48
 Lewis, Ann (Tretower) 20:60
 Lewis, Ann 29:69
 Lewis Brycheiniog 7:173
 Lewis (Glyn Cothi) 6:16,77 13:127-8
 Lewis, Ceri W. 21:7
 Lewis, Charlotte 29:73
 Lewis, Chris (Mayor of Brecon 1992) 25:113
 Lewis, Colin 22:23,26-8
 Lewis, Colin A. 14:97-8,100,102,104,114,119
 Lewis, Craionog 24:107
 Lewis, Cyril B. 21:71
 Lewis, D. (linen weaver) 3:73
 Lewis, D. (Clydach ironworks) 19:41
 Lewis, D. Craionog 9:115,125-6 10:40-3
 Lewis, D.J. (Tumble) 3:62
 Lewis, D.W. 3:259 13:146
 Lewis, Revd Daniel Lewis (Penmorfa) 10:63
 Lewis, Father David 8:49
 Lewis, David 2:160,165 4:122 6:119,123
 17:59,64
 Lewis, David (Cwmpadest) 20:40
 Lewis, David (Dewi Medi) 3:58
 Lewis, David (Tretower) 20:59
 Lewis, David sr (Tretower) 20:61
 Lewis, David 25:63-4
 Lewis, David Vivian Penrose 4:97 13:117
 Lewis, Revd Edward 5:40,46,48
 Lewis, Elinor 20:86
 Lewis, Elizabeth 20:74 29:73,93
 Lewis, Revd Evan 5:51
 Lewis, Dr George 3:43,47-50 7:165
 Lewis, George 24:91
 Lewis, Geraint M. 3:191,193
 Lewis, Sir Gilbert Frankland (New Radnor) 20:86
 Lewis, Revd H. Elvet 9:79,90-1
 Lewis, Prof. Henry 11:159,165-6
 Lewis, Henry William 29:34,36-7
 Lewis, Howell 20:74
 Lewis, Howell Llewelyn 24:66
 Lewis, Revd Ifor J. 6:117
 Lewis, J.M. 4:56
 Lewis, Jenkin 3:43-4,46-7
 Lewis, Revd John 25:59
 Lewis, John (Llangors) 24:69,71
 Lewis, John (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Lewis, John (Huntsman) 21:48 29:94
 Lewis, John 8:8,25
 Lewis, Revd John Rees (Llanbadarn Fynydd)
 19:19
 Lewis, Joseph Rhys 13:141
 Lewis, Lewis (Golden Grove) 15:25-8
 Lewis, Lewis (Ystradfellte) 20:61
 Lewis, Lloyd (Cwmduddwr) 29:99
 Lewis, M. Gwyneth 16:139 18:85
 Lewis, Margt (Tretower) 20:60
 Lewis, Martha (Ystradfellte) 20:75
 Lewis, Mary A. (New Radnor) 20:85-6
 Lewis, Meredith 8:1,4,6
 Lewis, Fr Michael 26:164
 Lewis, Morgan (Schoolmaster, Abergavenny)
 17:59
 Lewis Morgannwg 8:102,104
 Lewis, R. 14:72
 Lewis, R.J. 24:5
 Lewis, Samuel 16:105,107,109,111,113-4,117,
 162-3
 Lewis, Saunders 3:49
 Lewis, Tegwen 11:154
 Lewis, Revd Thomas (Llanfeugan) 19:32
 Lewis, Revd Thomas Lewis (Talachddu) 2:69
 Lewis, Sir Thomas Frankland MP 19:23 23:57
 Lewis, Thomas (Llanfeugan) 8:12,23,30
 Lewis, Thomas (Salem, Llandeilo) 14:5
 Lewis, Thomas 3:61-4 13:112 24:65 29:34,67,81
 Lewis, Tom (Mab y Mynydd) 4:127-9
 Lewis, Vernon 3:62,64
 Lewis, W.G. 6:119
 Lewis, Sir W.T. 7:18
 Lewis, Revd Walter 26:127-8
 Lewis, Walter (Talachddu) 8:19
 Lewis, Wenllian (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Lewis, Sir William (Llangors) 8:5,9
 Lewis, William Philip (Llanddety) 8:57-8,63
Lexicon Tetraglotton 9:87,Pl.VXIII B 19:33
 Ley, Revd Augustine 3:163,165-6,171 7:121
 Ley, Revd W.H. 3:163
 Leycester 20:78
 Leyshon, R.G. 16:50
 Leyson, James 26:116-7
 Leyson, Jane 26:116-7
 Lhuyd (Lhwyd), Edward 3:158-9,170 6:79 7:30
 11:156-7,163
 Libanus 1:148 19:46 21:72 23:100 29:12
 Libanus (Aber-clyn) 12:94,111
Liber Regis 5:42
 Liberal 4:17-8,20,32
 Libiau (Bishop) 22:37
 Libraries:
 Bodleian 6:110

- Brecon 19:36,43
 Cambridge University 6:106
 Cardiff 5:33 21:53,56
 Crickhowell 5:39
 Exeter 5:33
 Guildhall (London) 5:33
 Huntington (USA) 27:43
 Lambeth Palace 19:7n
 Llanwrtyd 13:136
 Museum, Brecknock 6:115
 NCB Library 1:160,164
 National Library of Scotland 14:53
 National Library of Wales 3:73,83 4:124
 5:4,12,20-1,23, 33,36,39,49 6:101,104,118
 12:5,105,108-9 14:79,83,87,92 15:3,4,6,7,
 12,16-7,20,54,69,74-5,78,82 16:64,81,106,
 139, 140,147-8,152,159,167 17:66,93
 18:7,85,88 19:70,99 20:68,71 21:10,73
 22:7,76 23:13 24:7-8 26:117-8 29:15,20,31
 Newberry (Chicago) 20:64
 Lichfield 19:8 24:29
 Liddell, Dorothy 18:37
Life of St David 18:65
 Lifricus 17:35
 Lightfoot, Revd John 3:160
 Lille 14:87,92
 Lillet, Thomas (surveyor of the High Roads,
 Brecon) 19:65
 Limerick 6:7
 Limestone allotment 9:128
 Lincoln 9:129 18:63 24:29
 Lincoln, Earl of 18:54
 Lincoln's Inn 6:70,107 10:35 14:82 22:69
 23:53-4,67
 Lindisfarne 17:48
 Lindsay, Hon. Mrs 25:83
 Lindsay, J.J. 4:126
 Linen 3:71-4
Linguistic Geography of Wales 21:69
 Linlithgow 4:114
 Linnard, Dr W. 21:75
 Lisbon 17:62,64
 Liskeard 5:29 17:44,46
 Lismore 17:35
 Lister, Mrs 20:86
 Lister, Henry George 20:97
 Little (Llygwy) 9:10,21
 Little Cwm-Dowlais (Llangibby) 9:40
 Little Ffordd Fawr 19:38
 Little Forest of Brecknock 24:40
 Little, George 27:11
 Little Heath (Cardiff) 17:64
 Little Lodge 4:37 18:44 21:85
 Little London (Ystradgynlais) 16:64,Pl.VID,
 Fig.8,72-3
 Little Neath [Nedd Fechan] 1:64,65,68,69,71,72
 Littleham 17:94
 Littleton, George 8:28
 Liverpool 3:55,57 20:79 24:90 29:100
 Liverpool, Earl of 29:73
Lives of Saints 17:18,38
 St Brynach 17:41,43,46
 St Cadoc 17:30,33,34
 St Cynan 17:47
 St Cybi 17:30,38
 St Gildas 17:28
 St Gwynllyw 17:33
 St Ké 17:47
 St Nectan 17:44
 St Samson 17:40
 Livingstone, Dr David 2:140 13:115
Llafur golymp 14:9
 Llain-y-gors (Ystradgynlais) 13:147
Llais Llyfrau 20:7,37
 Llan (Llandefalle) 10:fig.35,151-2,162
 Llan (Llangasty Tallyllyn) 10:Fig.19112,165
 Llan Erddol 17:25
 Llanafan 18:76 19:47-8 22:63 25:63
 Llanafan Fawr 1:108 2:136-7 3:24-5,33,92,
 100,214,155 7:161 8:19,22-3,28,41,46-7,
 53,63-4 9:7,9,28,30-1,38,57,61,67, 69,70
 10:130 13:138 14:4,7,10,12,17 16:7,146
 17:4,92,93 18:25,71-5,81 19:20 20:90
 21:34,36,40,48,43 23:11,16-7,59 26:131
 29:87
 Llanafan Fechan 8:36,53 9:14,24,70 18:71
 23:20,49
 Llanano 19:19
 Llanbadarn Fawr 27:22
 Llanbadarn Fynydd 18:99 19:19
 Llanallgo 17:28
 Llanarth 7:95,102-3,106
 Llanarthney 4:26
 Llanbadarn Fawr (Aberystwyth) 2:144 17:39
 Llanbedr *see* Lampeter
 Llanbedr 2:30,130-1 3:232,249,255 5:6,7,35-7,
 39-41,43-5,48-51,117,123 6:soil map 15:17
 23:16,18-9 29:16,18,22,28-9, 37,71,76,84
 Llanbedr ms. 2:30,18-9 3:73,118,125
 Llanbedr (Painscastle) 5:20,26 8:38 26:131
 Llanbedr (Partrishow) 8:13,18,21-2,28
 Llanbedr Ystrad Yw 8:37 9:15 12:2,3,74-5
 13:138 23:19
 Llanbedr-pont-steffan 2:132
 Llanbeilin 22:37
 Llanberis 14:97 17:39
 Llanbister 5:51 23:17
 Llanbleddian (Llanblethian) 1:100 4:54 8:38
 Llanboidy 17:40,42
 Llanbrynian (Llanfrynach) 11:128
 Llanbrynmair 2:103 3:34,45,47,50-1
 Llancaiach [Llancaeach] Fawr 29:40

- Llancarfan 17:33,35-7,49,57
 Llandaff [Llandâf] 4:124 5:51 6:118 8:5,28,56
 12:94 15:74 16:90 17:26,56 18:64,82 19:22
 21:64 22:15,17-8,61 24:29 26:155 27:73
 Llanddegman (Llanfihangel Cwm Du) 12:28,
 Fig.22,55-6,77 13:15, 17
 Llanddeiniol (Anerystwyth) 19:93
 Llanddeti (Llanerch Beudy) 12:Fig.21,51
 Llanddetty 1:111,121 2:126 3:21,25 5:38,43
 8:7,8,13,19,21-4, 26,34,39,54-5,57-9,63-4
 11:125 14:101-7,113,115 15:5 16:31,41
 18:42 19:28,85,93 23:19 24:8 29:78,80
 Llanddeusant 23:17 29:13
 Llan-ddew 2:69-118 3:75,83,107,212,255
 7:79,88 8:19 11:125-6 13:113,150 17:5,23
 18:61 23:16-7,53 25:41 26:10,131 27:9, 16
 29:9,48
 Llanddewi 2:118 4:84 23:17,49
 Llanddewi Abergwesyn 9:26,48,71 21:34-5,37,
 39,42,46,48-9 29:87,91,97-8,101-2
 Llanddewi (Llangamarch) 21:40
 Llanddewi Fach 23:18-9
 Llanddewi Hall 19:47
 Llanddewibrefi 18:78
 Llanddewi'r Cwm 2:142 3:196,255 8:53 9:37
 19:19 21:48 23:16-7,53,59 24:67 29:88
 Llanddewi Rhydderch (Monmouthshire) 21:45
 29:90
 Llanddewi Ysgyrid 6:99
 Llanddewi Ystradenni 8:46
 Llanddwyn (Anglesey) 17:31
 Llandfaelog [Llandevaylog, Llandyfaelog] 2:34,
 122 3:26,31, 147,247,255 8:19,22,28,38-9,57,
 64,99 13:155 14:22 16:168 23:17,53 29:65
 Llandfaelog Fach 11:126 13:155 17:39 19:23
 23:53 26:119
 Llandfaelog House 23:53
 Llandefalle 2:34,119 3:25 8:12,19,53-4 9:40
 10:161-3 14:4,7, 16 15:65,79 21:48
 23:16,18,20 23:77 24:58,67,69,71
 26:10,119,126-9 27:7 29:50
 Llandefeilog (Kidwelly) 17:41
 Llandegla [Llandegley] 10:42 23:20
 Llandeilo 6:95 14:5 15:69 22:62
 Llandilo Fach 15:39
 Llandeilo Fawr 18:99
 Llandeilo Graban 17:28 23:17-8 24:71,78 26:122
 Llandeilo'r-fan 14:7 15:23-5,28-30,35,65,79
 19:85 21:72 23:16-8 24:45
 Llandenny 6:95
 Llandeilo 1:28 4:26
 Llandeilo Pertholeu 3:13
 Llandeilo'r Fan 7:71,94 8:22,71 13:46-7,75,84
 26:119
 Llandilo 7:11 19:70,71
 Llandeilo Graban 4:77,81 8:39 23:18
 Llandinam 2:72 7:55
 Llandingat 23:17-8
 Llandleddian (Glamorgan) 17:42
 Llandogo 27:9,37
 Llandoverly [Llanymddyfri] 1:33,37,127,142,148
 2:17,88 3:31, 51,98,161,163,169 4:9,113,116
 5:25,94,100-1,109 6:84,89, 90 7:11,47,54,66,
 92-3 8:71 9:113 10:41 12:121 13:118,135
 14:11,81 15:24-5,30 16:103 18:99 19:42-3
 20:91 23:17,49, 57 25:34,111 26:132 27:12
 29:50,90,93,101
 Llandow 1:99 15:1318:18
 Llandrindod (Wells)1:31,63,159 2:107 4:107
 8:115 13:137 17:28 18:76 19:35,39 20:50
 21:59 22:12,19 23:13,15 26:23 29:7,110
Llandrindod Guide, The 21:58
 Llandrindod Hall 23:57
 Llandudno 17:67
 Llandulas 2:139 9:24,50
 Llandybie 13:130 15:24,39
 Llandyfaelog-fach 1:60 3:311,142 7:71
 Llandyfaelog Tre'r-graig (Llanfilo) 10:84,Pl.IVA,
 Fig.8,149 13:16,34 17:39 26:9
 Llandyfaen (forge) 7:11
 Llandyfan 14:68
 Llandyfodwg 24:74
 Llandygywydd 8:28
 Llandysilio 13:104
 Llandyssyl 22:20
 Llaneglwys 15:8 23:16 24:71,73 26:119 29:50
 Llaneglwys (farm, Gwenddwr) 24:71
 Llaneglwys Isaf (Gwenddwr) 11:Fig.15,49,124,
 144,146,Pl.VD 16:55
 Llaneglwys Uchaf (Gwenddwr) 11:Fig.23,67-8-
 124,144,146,148, Pl.VIII
 Llaneigan 4:47
 Llanellieu [Llanelyw] 1:97-8 2:120 8:38,53,62
 10:163 13:123 15:15-6 17:23 23:18-9 24:31
 Llanelli (Carmarthen) 7:161 8:125 24:89
 Llanelly (Breconshire) 1:122 2:131 3:51,55-6,58,
 65 4:126 5:36,40,42,44 7:7,9,12,19,25,28,30,
 40-2,48,56,118,140,161 8:21,75 9:135,149
 12:76 16:112 23:17 24:46,48,51,53 29:16,
 28-30,76,80,83-4
 Llanelly Hill 16:125-6
 Llanelly Iron & Tinplate Co. 7:25
 Llanelly Tinplate Co. 7:25
 Llanellwedd 6:100 14:79-82,85,87-8,90-4 15:7
 17:95 20:7,38 23:53,57-8 24:71
 Llanellwedd Hall 14:84 23:59 29:88
 Llanellwedd stone 2:154
 Llanelwy [St Asaph] 17:49
 Llanerchuddol (Welshpool) 23:69
 Llaneugrad 17:28
 Llanfaches 1:164 3:13,15,-6,18-20,23 12:94
 Llanfaes 1:147,149 2:53 4:5,19,46 5:2,19,20,22-4

- 11:120,140 12:93 13:113,132 14:90 16:106-7, 168 17:17,26,34 21:14-5,17 22:45,51 23:18, 39 24:66 25:9,15,57,59,85,102**
 Llanfaes Mission **23:16**
 Llanfair (Llanver) **29:20**
 Llanfair-ar-y-bryn **3:31 15:23-4,28-30 23:17**
 Llanfair Bettws Geraint (Anglesey) **17:30**
 Llanfair Caereinion **22:117**
 Llanfair Cilgedin **14:81,92**
 Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd **15:76-9**
 Llanfair Waterdine **3:13**
 Llanfared **23:53,58**
 Llanfechan **2:137 3:196,247,255 7:161 22:65-6, 69 23:51,53-4,59-61**
 Llanfeithin (Llancafarn) **17:57**
 Llanfeugan (Llanfeigan, Llanfigan) **1:116,119-20, 122 2:125 3:25 5:47 7:79 8:12,22,28,30,41, 53-5,57-9,61,63 11:126-7 14:7, 16 16:31 18:28 19:93 21:69 23:17-9 24:8**
 Llanfihangel **29:50**
 Llanfihangel ar Arth **29:59**
 Llanfihangel Abergwesyn **9:3,49,72 11:164 13:135 18:71 21:34-5,37,41,46,48 23:16, 20,49**
 Llanfihangel Bryn Pabuan **2:127 8:47 9:11,27,32 13:138 14:7,55 18:71,73,75 23:20**
 Llanfihangel Cilfargen **23:17**
 Llanfihangel Crucorney **1:66 5:102 17:62 19:81**
 Llanfihangel Cwmdeuddwr **2:69**
 Llanfihangel Cwm-du **1:84n 2:127,137 6:1,14 12:77-8 13:138 18:31,43-4 20:41-2,45-6 21:69,72 23:18**
 Llanfihangel Fechan **7:88-9 11:127 14:10**
 Llanfihangel Helygen **13:138**
 Llanfihangel Nant-bran **1:104 7:161 8:22,71,83 13:75,84 14:7, 10 15:65-6 16:142 21:72 23:16-8**
 Llanfihangel Nant Melan **23:17**
 Llanfihangel Penpedw **23:17**
 Llanfihangel Pontymoel (Monmouthshire) **29:65**
 Llanfihangel Tal-y-llyn **6:67-9,71 8:13,18,22,49, 53-6 10:163 14:10 18:14,17,27 20:52 23:19 26:10 28:30 29:9**
 Llanfilo **1:118-9,120,123,125 2:119 3:224,255 4:42 8:19,38,64 10:164-5 13:16 14:10 17:23, 32 23:16-7 24:51,72 26:122, 126,128 27:9 28:9**
 Llanfilo rectory **19:97**
 Llanfrynach (Breconshire) **1:99,101,103,119,122, 124 3:21,204, 230,255 4:45,48-9,55 6:70,124 8:59,61,76 10:1,2,3 11:127-8 12:109 14:7,10, 103 15:38 17:40,41 18:42,108 23:16,18 24:8 26:10,123 29:9**
 Llanfrynach (Glamorgan) **17:42**
 Llanfyllin **1:153 3:39,48-9 13:112 18:99 25:94**
 Llanfynydd **3:59**
 Llangadog **2:98 9:103 10:54 13:119 15:30,41**
 Llangadog (Carmarthenshire) **29:71**
 Llangadog (Amlwch) **17:39**
 Llangadog (Kidwelly) **17:41**
 Llangadog Fawr (Carmarthenshire) **17:33**
 Llangam(m)arch (Wells) **1:101,143,152 2:98, 137,141 3:13,163, 165,201,214,227,249, 251,255 4:84,107,125 5:2,4,5,11-3, 20,22-3, 30,51,84 6:xi,116-7 7:10,54,161 8:19,39,65, 71 9:3,79,129 11:160-1,180 13:110,131,134 14:4,7,10,12,16, 22,79 15:17,57 16:146 19:20 21:34 23:16-7,59 26:119**
 Llangan **25:63**
 Llanganten **2:17,159-60 7:89,90 8:37,52-3 9:23,73 11:161-2 14:16 15:62 20:20-1,40 23:16-7,59,60 24:68**
 Llangarren Court (Llangarron) **19:88**
 Llangarron **19:92**
 Llangarron (Herefordshire) **19:88**
 Llangasty (Talyllyn) **1:93,110,119-20 2:123-4 7:90 8:13,24, 49,63 10:165 13:120 15:22 18:106 22:19,31,36-7 23:16 24:58,71**
 Llangatock [Llangatwg] **1:1-2,119-20,162 2:130-1 4:7 5:36-8,44,48,50,67,118,137 7:13,40,42, 48,117-8,124,126,137-9, 151,157,161,164 8:12,16,19,21-2,28,38,53-4,105-8,110,111, 113,115-7,121-2,127 9:133-4,138,140,153 12:78-9 13:3,116, 138,155-7 14:7,10-1,22,81 16:3,14,42,44,46,126,128,137 17:33 18:31,99 20:42 22:20,29 23:17,19 24:9,46,51-2,56 27:10,53 29:16,18,22,25-6,28,60-2,64,65, 66,69,74,76-8,80,82-4**
 Llangatock Court **8:106,116,124 12:Fig.24,Pl.VIIA,59,78 24:54**
 Llangatock Mountain **29:16,20,22,28**
 Llangatock Parish **7:117-157 8:105-30**
 Llangatock Park **8:111,116-7 9:133,138 29:15,24**
 Llangatock workhouse **29:80-1**
 Llangatwg (W. Glamorgan) **21:71**
 Llangatwg Feibion Afel **17:42**
 Llangeinwen (Anglesey) **17:31**
 Llangeitho **3:40,127 13:120 17:6,7 20:51 21:40**
 Llangendeirne **29:59**
 Llangenny [Llangenau] **1:93 2:131 5:14,43 6:95 8:21,37,117,127 12:79,80 14:12,27-8 18:28 23:19 29:16,18,20,22,28-30,37, 62**
 Llangernyw (Denbighshire) **17:31**
 Llangibby (Little Cwm-Dowlais) **9:40**
 Llangiwig **19:14 21:7 23:18**
 Llangoed **1:160 2:61,116 3:133,135 4:22 24:72**
 Llangoed Castle [Hall] **10:Fig.38,157,169 13:33,40**
 Llangollen **2:12 3:157 5:137**
 Llangors(e) **1:57,58,79,112,113,117,118 2:119, 122-3 3:25,74, 82,157,166,168,197,203,208,**

- 218,230,243,252,255 6:96 8:5, 9,12,21-2,26-7,
54,56-8,83,86,88 10:165-7 13:120 14:10,18
15:42 17:32 18:19,42 20:87 22:22-3,25,30
24:44,46,53,71 26:48 29:12
- Llangors(e) Crannog 1:79
Llan-gors (Gilfach) 11:50
Llangorwen 22:20 23:11
Llangrannog 2:70
Llangrwnau 14:22
Llangrwyne 7:12-3,28,48 12:63
Llangstennin (Denbighshire) 17:31
Llanguicke (Swansea) 8:129 17:50,56
Llangunllo 8:38 26:131
Llangunney 6:94
Llangunnoch (Monmouthshire) 17:34
Llangunnoch (Herefordshire) 17:34
Llangurig 3:14 5:79,98
Llangwathen (Hay Rural) 10:99,116, Fig. 20,
Fig. 22, Fig. 24,, 119, 122, Pl. XIII A, 124, 131-2,
160 11:49,83,86 28:23,32
- Llan-gwm 3:13
Llangynidr 1:43,99,108 2:126 3:165,208,227,230,
255 4:80 5:42, 95,118 7:118,121,161 8:34,49,
52,54-5,59,62-3,129 11:163 12:81 13:117
14:7,10 15:17 16:112 17:23 18:42 19:28 20:42
22:41 23:19 29:12-3,60,65,71-4,76-9, 80,82
- Llangynllo 3:33
Llangynog 2:142 5:109 9:5,14,73 21:69 23:59
27:18,20-1
Llangynvil 17:25
Llangynwyd 3:34 19:41
Llanhamlach 2:124 3:75 8:1,19,38,76,128 11:128-
9 14:7 15:18, 72 18:13,28,61 23:16,18 24:8
Llanharan 5:68 11:154 24:58
Llanhenog [Llanhenock] 17:57
Llan-hir 3:14
Llanidloes 16:91 22:12
Llanigon 1:99 2:117 3:14,17-24,26,28-33,212,
227,255 6:67 8:14-5,21,41-2,46,53-7,59,62
10:167-9 13:124 14:7,10,13-4 15:8,34 19:28,
54 23:17,19,48 23:76 28:23-31 29:9
Llanilid (Cray) 1:129 11:162 17:24 22:95
Llanilltud Fawr 1:142 12:111 18:82 21:85
23:100
Llanllawddog (Carmarthenshire) 29:59
Llanlleonfel 2:136 5:51-2 7:90 9:36,51,62,73
13:132-3 14:10, 22,79,83-5,89,91 16:142
17:92,93,95 19:56 21:37,48 22:65 23:49,51
Llanllugan 20:79
Llanllwynfel 14:10,22
Llanllwchaïam 7:96
Llanmelin 15:22
Llanmorfael (Loughor) 17:49
Llannefydd 2:61
Llanerch-y-beudy (Llanddety) 11:148
12:Fig. 21,51
- Llanerch-y-cawr (Llanwrthwl) 9:6-10, Fig. 2,
Fig. 3, 12, 15-6, 19, 21, 27, 31, 33, 52, 59, 62, Pl. IIB
10:128,130,132 11:53 16:7
Llanerch-yrfa 9:3,20, Fig. 6,72
Llan-non 12:127
Llannor 3:27 13:16
Llanor hangel Pont yr myle (Llanfihangel
Pontymoel, Monmouthshire) 29:65
Llanover 4:79 6:76 7:101-2,104,106 21:59
Llanover, Lady 4:7 5:45 7:95,97,103,106
13:117-8 19:39 21:53
Llanover, Lord 4:7 7:95 19:42
Llanpumpsaint (Carmarthenshire) 29:59
Llanrwt 4:77
Llansadyrnin (Carmarthenshire) 22:41
Llansamlet 14:67 21:64,66-8 22:20
Llansan(t)ffraid 2:125 3:209,212-3,220,231-2,234,
244,255 4:40,76,123 6:1,5-10,17, pl. XIII, 77,
116 8:13,19,28,38 11:129 13:115-6,128 17:2
19:31,93 20:73,80 23:17-8 27:53,61-2
- Llansantffraid Cwmdaiddwr 29:93
Llansantffraid-Elfael 28:30
Llanspyddid 1:143 2:53,61 4:126 5:21 8:38,54,
73 11:130 12:93, 111 13:30,107,109,112,150-1
14:10 17:18,34-5 19:43 21:74 22:76 23:16-7,
20 24:76 25:72 26:9 29:9,50
- Llanstephan (Radnor) 2:74 15:60 18:16 21:45
22:16 23:18
Llanstephan Ms 17:22
Llanthomas (farm, Llanigon) 2:118 3:240,252,
255 7:88 10:Fig. 18,110,152,160,167 19:54,
58 20:82 24:60
Llanthony 2:121 3:158,162,234,255 6:118 13:96
19:74-680,81
Llanthony Prima 23:43-4
Llanthony Secunda 23:43-4
Llantrisant 1:127 5:68 17:49
Llantrithyd 8:32
Llantwit 17:48,50,53
Llanuwchllyn 3:47,49
Llanvair, Crickhowell 29:36
Llanvirm 1:28 6:93
Llanwenarth 3:13 8:42 9:147 13:117 20:73
Llanwern 6:10
Llanwig 26:114
Llanwnog 8:17 20:79
Llanwonno 7:7 19:28
Llanwrthwl 1:113-5,159,160 2:114 3:100
4:50,128 6:soil map 7:161,169 8:19,38,58
9:6,7,22-3,50-1,73 13:138 16:7,54, 142
18:16,27 19:57 21:37,46,48 23:16,20
Llanwrthwl farm 29:98
Llanwrtyd (Wells) [Llan-wrth-y-rhyd] 1:17,29,
32-4,67 2:133,135,139-40,165 3:38,169,194,
201,209,213-4,223,226,228, 230,232,235,
242,246-7,251-3,255 4:2,3,12,80,85,87,107

- 5:51,55,57-8,61,65-6,70,73,81-4,86,92,99,100
6:soil map 7:5,10,161-2,164-5 8:53,71 9:67,
74 13:132,134-8 14:1,4,7, 8,10,11,16,21-2,25,
27 15:7,9 17:6 18:13,19,24 19:46 21:34,36,39,
44-5,47-9 23:15,17 24:8 27:97 29:87,92,99
Llanwrtyd Wells Without (parish) 9:20,25,32,
58,74
Llanwysg 8:105-6,108,111,116,120,123,150
Llan-y-bri 3:35
Llanymynach 20:79
Llanynog (Breconshire) 17:34
Llanynys 4:2 8:19 9:5,10,45,52,62-3,65,67,74
21:34,48 22:65 23:20
Llanyre 20:80,91-2,95 23:17,53
Llan-y-wern 6:71 11:130-1 17:23,24 23:17
Llanwr-llan (Crickadarn) 9:48, Fig. 15,64,68 11:79
16:14 23:52
Llech, river 1:132 12:122
Llech-faen (Llanhamlach) 4:19 8:63 11:129,146
15:20,22 17:23
Llechweidd-y-Garth 4:26
Lledrod 8:38
Lleian 17:22
Llether Dyrys 24:72
Lleuddun [Ll. Luyddog, Llew] 17:48-50,54-5
Llew Buallt 3:259
Llewelin, David 24:77
Llewelin, Margaret 24:77
Llewelin, William (Crickadarn) 24:77
Llewellyn son of John 23:48
Llewellyn (Principal, Lampeter College) 18:78,80,
82
Llewellyn, Elizabeth 29:75
Llewellyn, Jacob 29:75
Llewellyn, Catherine 29:74
Llewellyn, Sir Dafydd Gam (Peityn Gwyn)
18:103
Llewellyn, George 20:7
Llewelyn ap Gruffydd 17:2
Llewelyn ap Iorwerth 20:9
Llewelyn Bren 13:89
Llewelyn Du o Fôn 16:147
Llewelyn (Llyw Olaf) 4:38-9 13:88-9
Llewelyn, David John (mercier, Brecon) 24:66
Llewelyn, E.M. 23:18
Llewelyn, G. 7:110
Llewelyn, Ithel 4:125 6:122
Llewelyn, Revd Jeffrey (Llywel) [TJL Prichard]
21:54-6
Llewelyn, John 1:145
Llewelyn, Sir John Dilwyn 3:206,210,212,217,
229
Llewellyn, Meredith 24:65
Llewellyn, Sion 13:139,140
Llewellyn, Thomas Philip (Llanelly) 24:48,51,53
Llewellyn, William 3:41,44
Llewelyn-Williams, Alun 13:121
Lleyn 2:111 5:93 15:9 17:30
Llia 1:64,65,69,70,72,109,138 5:97,104-5,115-6,
147-8,150 7:82 16:22
Llidiartyneuadd (Aberyscir) 11:121,148
Lloegr *see* England
Lloegyr (Llanfihangel Fechan) 11:127
Llongborth 17:30
Llowes 3:26 8:42,56 15:74 17:27,28,31,39
18:67,69 22:16 23:18
Llowes Court 26:120,126
Lloyd family 21:34
Lloyd family (Aberanell) 23:49
Lloyd family (Dinas) 19:47
Lloyd family (Dinas Llanwrtyd) 19:42
Lloyd family (Maesyfelin, Ceredigion) 23:52
Lloyd, Lady 4:16,20,42,44-6,48-51 6:118
Lloyd, Captain (Dinas, Llanwrtyd) 18:100
Lloyd (Rhosferig) 5:3,11,22-3
Lloyd, Alice (widow of David) 25:51
Lloyd, Amy 15:61
Lloyd, Angharad 4:2
Lloyd, Ann (Llanigon) 8:42
Lloyd, Anne 5:22
Lloyd, Anne Marie 4:45,49
Lloyd, ap Meredydd Thomas 4:2
Lloyd, Revd Charles (Llandefalle) 2:34 24:76
Lloyd, Charles 22:75
Lloyd, Charles (Bleddfa) 8:62
Lloyd, Charles (Dolobran) 3:14,19,28,30,32
Lloyd, Charles (Llanigon) 8:41-2,45,47,56,60-1,
63
Lloyd, Charles (Wernos) 8:41-2
Lloyd, Conway 12:103
Lloyd, Mrs Conway 12:100
Lloyd, David 5:21
Lloyd, David (Abersenny House) 22:72
Lloyd, David (Llanfihangel Abergwesyn) 21:35
Lloyd, Eira Katherine 4:16,46,49
Lloyd, Elizabeth 5:22
Lloyd, Elizabeth Lewis (Nantgwyllt) 21:48
Lloyd, Fortune (Llanigon) 8:42,47,62
Lloyd, Frangeon 9:16
Lloyd, Gertrude Lewis (Nantgwyllt) 21:42,48
Lloyd, Herbert 14:88,92
Lloyd, Hugh 8:37
Lloyd, Hugh (bishop of Llandaff) 8:28
Lloyd, Hugh (Caefagu) 8:5
Lloyd, Humphrey 4:44
Lloyd, J. (Dinas) 25:82
Lloyd, J.D.K. 7:97
Lloyd, Sir John E. 2:149,159 7:95 11:165
12:122,130 13:118 14:54 20:40
Lloyd, Revd J.M. (Vicar, Newbridge and
Llysdinam) 20:87
Lloyd, Jane 5:21-2

- Lloyd, Jane Catherine Muriel 4:9
 Lloyd, John (Bishop, St David's) 27:71
 Lloyd, Sir John 6:ix,2,115,118 18:9,16,18,29 29:5,
 Lloyd, Col. Sir John 12:107 20:38
 Lloyd, John (Aberanell) 2:34 21:48 23:57
 Lloyd, Col. John (Dinas, Brecon) 8:113-4,119,
 120
 Lloyd, John (1833-1915, Dinas, Brecon) 8:70
 Lloyd, John (Dinas, Brecon) 19:42
 Lloyd, John (Dinas, Llanwrtyd) 2:134 21:39
 Lloyd, John (Jesus College) 8:33
 Lloyd, John (Porth-crwys) 2:156-7,164-6 4:2
 9:52
 Lloyd, John (Tywi) 4:44 21:34 24:49,55
 Lloyd, John LID 25:63
 Lloyd, John (baker) 25:51
 Lloyd, John 3:94,103,125 6:ix 7:12,23,28,57
 17:59,62,64-5 19:43 29:87
 Lloyd, John (The Poet) 4:4-8,13-5,17-8,21,34,38
 Mary Anne (1st wife) 4:7
 Frances Maybery (2nd wife) 4:7
 Lloyd, John (The Radical) 4:7-8
 Lloyd, John (The Sailor) 4:3-4,13,15
 Elizabeth (wife) 4:4
 Lloyd, John Bullock 18:100
 Lloyd, Sir John Conway (Abercynrig) 1:6,7-8,10,
 79,157-8,163-4 4:ix,x,1-51,53,55,82 11:35
 17:1,2,3,4,5 21:7 22:7,9,10 23:17
 Lloyd, Revd John Edward (Vicar, Newbridge and
 Llysdyman) 20:94,98
 Lloyd, Sir John E. 3:31 4:33 6:3,4,10-1
 Lloyd, John Richard ('Jinny') 4:16,45-8
 Lloyd, Katherine 4:9
 Lloyd, Katherine Eliza 4:9
 Lloyd, Lavinia 4:49
 Lloyd, Lewis (Nantgwyllt) 23:20
 Lloyd, Lewis (Wernos) 8:5,12,42
 Lloyd, Lewis Thomas 29:95-6
 Lloyd, Margaret 5:21
 Lloyd, Margaret (Wernos) 8:42
 Lloyd, Margaret (Llanigon) 8:42
 Lloyd, Margaret Lewis (Coedymynach) 23:57-8
 Lloyd, Mari-Anne Ethel 4:9
 Lloyd, Marion Avis 4:16,46
 Lloyd, Sir Marmaduke (Crickadarn) 19:97
 Lloyd, Judge Marmaduke 8:12 9:101 27:54
 Lloyd, Martha 29:67
 Lloyd, Mary (Oswestry) 20:78
 Lloyd, Morgan (Talgarth) 8:36-7
 Lloyd, Naomi Rosamond 4:9,51
 Lloyd, Penry (Glanhenwy) 4:7-8,12
 Lloyd, Philip (agent) 15:28
 Lloyd, Rees (Nantmel) 5:22
 Lloyd, Rhys 4:2,3
 Lloyd, Ruhama (née Jones) 4:3 21:39
 Lloyd, Richard 4:49
 Lloyd, Sir Richard 8:32
 Lloyd, Sibyl 8:37 29:60
 Lloyd, Thomas (Dolobran) 3:14
 Lloyd, Thomas (Partrishow) 8:28
 Lloyd, Thomas Clive Conway 4:16,23,45,48
 Lloyd, Thomas Conway 4:7-9
 Lloyd, Thomas Lewis (Nantgwyllt) 21:45 23:57-8,
 60
 Lloyd, Major W.R. 20:7 21:7 22:7
 Lloyd, Sir Walter 19:98
 Lloyd, Watkin 13:40,63
 Lloyd, William (Admiral) 15:34
 Lloyd, William (Bishop of St Asaph) 8:51
 Lloyd, William (Catholic priest) 8:49
 Lloyd, William (Llandefaelog) 8:6
 Lloyd, William 17:59,62,64 29:5
 Lloyd, William Rhys 4:16,45-6,51 22:7
 Lloyd-George, Earl David 2:166 4:19-20 29:110
 Lloyd-Jones, J. 11:155,165
 Lloyd-Morgan, Glenys 27:37
 Lundain *see* London
 Llwyd, Edward 9:115
 Llwyd, Morgan 3:14 8:15-6
 Llwyd, Richard 22:44
 Llwyd, Sir Watkin (Marchogtir) 1:128 13:54
 Llwydiaid 1:154
 Llwmws farm 24:9 29:26
 Llwyfo, Llew 20:35
 Llwynau-bach (Tregoe and Felindre)
 10:Fig.17,107,111,113-4, 172
 Llwynbedw (Cwmgiedd) 3:261-2 13:148
 Llwyncelyn (Traean-glas) 12:3 13:56, Figs.20/23,
 64,70,78, Pl.IVC/IVD/VIA 23:88,101
 Llwyncelyn-isaf 23:107
 Llwyncoll gap 5:100-1
 Llwyn-cor (farm, Traeanglas) 19:87
 Llwyncrwn (Crickadarn) 24:69
 Llwyncrychyd (Senni)
 13:42, Fig.9/10,434,58,73,77,82, Pl.IIC
 Llwyncyntefin (Is-clydach) 13:1,15,18-23, Fig.2,
 30-1,33-4,52, 73,82, Pl.IB 22:71,75
 Llwyncinon [Llwynhinon] (Llangammarch)
 5:2,5,23,20,23 13:131-2 17:4
 Llwynfedwen 1:108 18:13,16,24 23:101
 Llwynfenydd 17:48
 Llwyn-Hir 22:95
 Llwyniogo 23:100
 Llwyn Jack (Carmarthenshire) 25:102
 Llwyn-llwyd 13:112,120,124
 Llwynllwyd field (Llanafanfawr) 18:76
 Llwynmadoc family 19:19
 Llwynmadog 13:135 15:7 18:71 24:9
 Llwyn-neuadd (Cray) 12:127 13:60, Fig.20,61-2,
 64,72, Fig.24, 84, Pl.VIIIB 22:95
 Llwyn-onn (Cray) 13:55, Fig.15,56,58, Fig.24,60-4,
 71-2,84, Pl.VIC

- Llwynfynwent (Penbualt) 12:50
 Llwynwermwd 5:25
 Llwyn Cus 2:136
 Llwyn on (quarry) 1:69
 Llwyn-onn 22:95
 Llwyn-ynn 22:95
 Llwynbarried 6:68
 Llwynycynnar (Llanfihangel Brynpabuan) 9:62, Pl. XVC, 73
 Llwynycyntefin 2:34
 Llwynderw (Llanddewi Abergwesyn) 9:48, Fig. 15, 58-9, 71, Pl. XIII D 21:35, 37, 44-6 29:87, 89, 92-6, 98, 100-1, 103
 Llwyneinion (Treflys) 6:116-7 9:23-4, Fig. 7, 77
 Llwynfynwent 2:138
 Llwyngwair 20:50-1
 Llwyniorwerth (Crickadam) 9:25, 68
 Llwyn-llwyd (Merthyr Cynog) 2:118, 122 3:24, 32-2, 26 11:70, Fig. 30, 81, 92, 132, 148
 Llwynmadog (Llanfihangel Abergwesyn) 2:135-6 3:196, 253 9:49, 51, 72 21:35, 37-8, 40, 43-4, 47-9
 Llwynmadog (Glamorgan) 29:96
 Llwynmaddy (Llanigon) 10:Fig. 27, 129, 131, 142, 168
 Llwynneuadd 29:99
 Llwynyberllan 2:88, 107
 Lwyncylyn (Glyn) 11:92, Fig. 36, 95, 124 29:75
 Lwyncylyn (Lower Cwmyoy) 11:41
 Lwyncylyn (Merthyr Cynog) 11:56, Fig. 17, 132, Pl. VID
 Lwyncynog (Talach-ddu) 11:50-53, Fig. 16, 54, 58, 66, 134, 148, Pl. VIA 26:126-8
 Llwynyfedwen (Ystradfellte) 16:12, Fig. 3, 34 20:41, 45
 Llwynfynwent (Penbualt) 9:29, Fig. 9, 60, 76
 Llwyn-y-gwair 16:79
 Llwynyreida (Llan-y-wern) 11:130
 Llwyn-yr-ynn 16:41
 Lydaw 4:105
Llyfr Amrywiarth 8:97ff
Llyfr Gweddi Cyffreiddin 1:129
Llyfr Llandaff 1:133 26:112
Llyfr Llywelyn Offeiriad 17:18
 Llygad Gwr 20:35, 36
 Llygadwy [Llygad y rhiw] 6:3 20:42-5
 Llygoden 4:76-8
 Llyn Safaddan *see* Llangors lake
 Llyn Cam 20:93
 Llynfell 1:69
 Llynfi 1:118 2:120, 123-4 3:187, 255 4:121 5:56, 81, 83, 95-6, 99, 112-3 6:1, 4, 64 7:12, 76, 84, 99 10:71, 72, 96, 147-8 14:100-1 22:23, 25, 27-8, 30-2, 35 24:60 26:122
 Llyngeren (Vaynor) 16:23, Fig. 7, 30
 Llynwennol (brook) 15:28-9
Llyr Merini 17:22, 38
 Llys Brychan (Monmouthshire) 17:33-4
 Llysdinam 4:38-9 7:90 14:22 18:71, 73, 76-7 19:50, 55-8 20:8, 80, 83-5, 90-3 23:11, 20
 Llyisiau Gwaed Gwyr 7:124
 Llysoedd y Gylchredd (America) 6:97
 Llys-wen 1:122 3:94, 196, 198, 231, 246, 255 4:77 6:54, 68, 124 8:13, 19, 38 10:169 13:124-5 14:90-1 18:16, 29 20:41 23:16 23:77 24:71-2 27:101 29:50
 Llysworney 4:54
 Llywarch Hen 17:30, 56
 Llywel 1:101, 127, 129, 163 2:98, 155 3:184, 246, 255 4:1, 18, 31, 83, 88 5:2, 19-21, 101 6:118 7:58, 161 8:34, 38, 59, 63-4 9:116 10:30 12:97 13:18, 54, 73, 84, 110, 128, 150 14:16, 22 15:23, 25, 28, 34-5, 79 18:41 19:20, 70 20:70 21:7, 8, 72 23:16-8 24:40, 53 25:34-5, 41, 43, 53
 Llywel Stone 11:176
 Llywelyn, Prince (Llyw Olaf) 1:5, 7, 154, 159 2:10, 113, 115-7, 137, 143-7, 149, 153-4, 158, 160-1, 163 4:38-9 15:57 23:11
 Llywelyn (cleric) 18:67
 Llywelyn ap Gruffydd 6:10-1
 Llywelyn the Great (ap Iorwerth, Mawr) 2:117, 143 6:9, 11 7:74, 86 20:30, 31
 Llywelyn, Sir Charles Venables & Lady 4:38
 Llywelyn, M.H. 4:44
 Local History Societies
 Cray 9:109
 Llangattock 9:133
 Loch Buie 18:18
 Lockyer, Ieuan 25:51
 Lodonesia 17:55
 Logan, W.E. 1:45, 46
 Lohengrin 17:53
 Loire 1:113
 Lollards 3:11-3
 Lombardy 9:80
 London [Llundain] 1:53, 134 2:27, 72-3, 79, 81, 95, 98-102, 104-5, 108, 110, 116, 122, 127, 137, 162 3:14, 22, 52, 75, 78, 86, 91, 127-30, 137-8, 140, 151, 159, 260 4:3, 30, 47, 79, 102, 116 5:4-10, 15, 18, 21, 26-8, 31, 33, 37 6:51, 93-4, 101, 107 7:51, 60, 65, 99, 104, 180-1, 184 8:8, 11, 21, 26-7, 31, 67, 71, 75, 116, 130 9:80-2, 85, 87, 97, 101, 103 10:6, 7, 10, 12, 32-6 12:63, 104 13:108-9, 117-20, 123, 130, 139 14:19, 53, 57-8, 81, 84, 94, 97 15:28, 41-2, 46, 53, 59, 61, 75, 85, 90, 94, 96-7 16:83-4, 86, 88-9, 91, 97, 100-3, 108, 115, 117, 151, 153, 159, 160, 163-6 17:60-1, 63, 95 18:53, 60, 80 19:8, 14, 29, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46, 63, 73 20:54, 76, 79, 85, 88, 91, 95 21:38, 55, 59, 60 22:42, 47, 49, 50, 54 23:54, 58 23:65, 67-8 24:29, 43, 51, 56, 58, 61, 95 25:33, 59, 103 27:53 29:6, 17, 92, 96, 100-1
 London Weather Centre 20:67
 Long, Edward 22:64

- Long Row (Ynys Uchaf, Ystradgynlais) 16:68, Pl. VIII A, 74
- Long-house 9:1,5,6,8,10,15-7,21,27,32,34,41,47, 76 10:69,70, 75-7,82,93,100,105-6,108,114, 146,148,150,157 11:2,15,30, 35,42,44,50-90, 92,139, Map V,148-9 16:1,4-10,16,22-3,39, 51-61
- Longfellow 4:111
- Longfellow, Thomas 2:38 3:75,96 28:111,120
- Longmate, N. 22:43
- Longon, Daniel 7:181,183
- Longtown (Hereford) 3:23 8:15 19:32 23:43
- Lord Chancellor 23:14
- Lord Edward 2:144,146
- Lord Marchers 13:89
- Lorraine 19:79
- Los Angeles 25:111
- Losgoed 23:97
- Lot (king of Norway) 17:50,54-5
- Lothians 17:54
- Loughborough 8:110,127 15:76
- Loughor [Casllwchwr] 17:4148-9
- Loughor, Robert LID 25:63
- Loughor valley 1:62
- Louis XIV 25:107
- Lourdes 19:77-8,81
- Louvre 9:6,15
- Love, Christopher 3:14
- Loventium 4:34
- Lowe, Robert 10:40,49
- Lowe, T.L. 4:97
- Lower Argoed (Talach-ddu) 11:134
- Lower Cathedine (Bwlch) 19:98
- Lower Chapel 1:32 3:83,107,228,255 12:131 13:115
- Lower Maestorglwyd (Llanigon) 10:Fig.21,117, 168
- Lower Pen-twyn (Llanfilo) 10:Fig.30,137,164
- Lower Pen-waun (Llanddew) 11:126
- Lower Sheephouse (Hay Rural) 10:Fig.17,107, 150,152,160 12:60
- Lower Trawscoed (Llandefalle) 10:139, Fig.31, 162
- Lower Trefeitha (Llanfilo) 10:152-3
- Lower Trewalkin (Talgarth) 10:Fig.32,138,140, 171, Pl. XIII C
- Lower Wen-allt (Llanddety) 11:Fig.29,78,125, 148
- Lower Werfigin 22:72
- Loweys, Andrew 25:51
- Loweys, John (mercier) 25:51
- Loweys, Thomas 25:51
- Lucas family 23:60
- Lucas, Charlotte (née Thomas, d of John & Maria) 24:76
- Lucas, Henry 2:130 7:60 15:68
- Lucas, Mary Anne 15:68
- Lucas, Sarah 22:54
- Lucas, Dr Thomas Prestwood 22:44,46-50,53-5 24:76
- Luckhurst, K.W. 2:31,37,55,58-60
- Lucy family 22:58
- Lucy, Florence 22:57
- Lucy, Richard 8:37-9 22:57 27:70
- Lucy, Robert 8:34,38 27:70-1
- Lucy, Spencer 8:37 27:70
- Lucy, Thomas Sir 22:58
- Lucy, William (Bishop of St David's) 8:28,31-5, 37-40,52-3 22:17,57 27:70,72
- Ludlow 1:33,35 3:11 6:7,81 14:84,90 17:95
- Ludovicus de Tena 27:76
- Ludun [Lleuddun Luyddog] 17:47
- Luffman, John 16:159,175
- Luftwaffe 4:46
- Lugano 4:12
- Lugwardine 23:17
- Lumley, E. & H. (London) 24:91
- Lundy 17:43,45
- Lunn, Ethel Rosate 19:46
- Lushingtons 20:85
- Luther 18:73 25:58
- Lydney 6:67 13:99,102-4
- Lyndon Hall (Rutland) 13:25, Fig.5,28
- Lyne family 19:52
- Lyne, Revd Joseph Leycester (Father Ignatius) 2:121 19:52,74
- Lynher (river, Cornwall) 17:38
- Lyons, Vice-Admiral Lord 20:97
- Lyons, Augusta Mary Minna (Duchess of Norfolk) 20:84
- Lyons, Catherine 20:84,97
- Lyons, Edmund (Vice-Admiral) 20:84
- Lyons, John 20:97
- Lyons, John (Antigua) 20:84
- Lyons, John jr 20:84
- Lyonshall 23:81
- Lyte, H.F. 19:42
- Mabinogion* 2:128 11:164 17:40,52-3,55 19:49,99
- McCalmont, Rosemary 29:13
- Macdonald, Robert 29:11,14
- MacGonagall, William 21:57
- Machrie Moor 18:18
- Machynlleth 3:55 7:103 13:114 29:88,91-2
- Mackenzie, William 16:165
- Mackintosh, A.W. 20:7
- Mackworth Arms (Swansea) 25:99
- Macmoil 17:35
- Macnamara, John 27:100
- Macsen Wledig 17:30
- Madagascar 3:49,56,62
- Madan (methodist preacher) 15:92

- Maddocks, Mr 25:82
 Maddocks, Mrs (Tregunter) 25:82
 Maddocks, Thomas 26:123
 Madeira 5:7
 Madeley, Fletcher of 15:48,93 20:71
 Madoc, Roger 14:55
 Madoc, William 14:55
 Madocke, Harry David 24:47,50
 Madocke, Luce 24:47
 Madocks, Catherine 29:72
 Madocks, Lord Thomas 18:108
 Madocks, W.A. 17:94
 Madog 9:88 20:35
 Madog-fechan 22:95
 Madrell (Brecon) 22:53
 Madrid 9:83 19:33
 Maelgwyn Gwynedd 17:29
 Maelienydd (hundred) 2:145 14:54 18:47
 20:10,13-5,18-9,30
 Maelynydd 18:67
 Maelog (ap Caw) 17:27-29,31,39,41
 Maen Cam 18:25
 Maen Illtud 18:29
 Maen Llia 1:109,140 18:18-9,23
 Maen Madoc 1:140
 Maen Mawr 1:106,108 18:10
 Maen Richard 18:14,19,24
 Maen y Morynion 23:35
 Maen y Nod 23:101
 Maenan house (Caernarvonshire) 6:34,44
 Maenhir 1:94,114 2:140,165-6 9:116
 Maes-car 21:74
 Maes-car 7:73,83 9:113 13:75-6 19:85 22:76
 Maes-car (Maes-car) 13:76, Fig. 22, 82, 84
 19:83, 86, 89, 90
 Maescarnog 5:25-6 22:96
 Maes Celyn 23:72
 Maes-coch (Llanigon) 15:8
 Maesderwen (Llanfrynach) 4:11,15 7:59,61
 11:128
 Maes Garmon 8:68
 Maesgwallter 16:26
 Maesgwartheg 6:17
 Maes-gwyn 3:34,37 13:124
 Maes-llech (Llanlleonfel) 9:62, Fig. 19, 63, 73
 14:80, 88, 94
 Maes-llwch 3:19 7:57 8:42 14:83 19:57
 Maesmarchog 7:54
 Maes-mawr (Llanddettty) 11:34-5, Fig. 9, 125, 140,
 Pl. IVA
 Maes-mawr (Tal-y-bont) 13:117
 Maesmynis 2:137 3:26 8:19, 22, 27, 40, 46
 9:18, 25, 52, 75 14:7, 10 18:73 19:28 20:90
 21:48 23:16, 18, 20, 59 29:88
 Maespoeth (Is-clydach) 13:66, Fig. 21, 69, 73
 Maesteg 19:41
 Maes-y-bwlch 15:24-7, 30, 32-3
 Maes-y-cwm 22:96
 Maes-y-deri 14:69, 70
 Maesyreglwys (Glyntawe) 16:66, Fig. 8, 70 24:105
 Maes-y-fron (Upper Tawe) 12:127-8 24:86
 Maes-y-garn (Llanigon) 10:153, Pl. XVIC, 168
 Maes-y-garn (Llan-y-wern) 11:131, 144
 Maes y Gawnen 5:125
 Maesybeddau (Llanfihangel Nant Bran) 13:37-8,
 Fig. 7, 75, 82
 Maesyberllan 23:19
 Maesydderwen 13:146
 Maesyfed 2:114-5 5:51 6:94 13:129
 Maesyron (Llangamarch) 21:39
 Maesyronnen 3:14, 32 8:47
 Mafeking 4:11
 Maguire, Daniel 19:74-5
 Mahelbof, Earl Roger 25:11
 Maiden Castle 4:70
 Maidment, Miss 14:59
 Mailleraye-sur-Seine 4:47-8, 51
 Mainwaring, Roger (Bishop of St David's) 3:19
 8:31
 Maisemore Court 15:76-7, 80, 82
 Maitland, W. Fuller 4:17-8
 Major Roteley's Cottage (Swansea) 21:52, 60
 Malaya 2:16 19:101 25:112
 Malker (Oxfordshire) 22:71
 Malkin, Benjamin Heath 3:161 4:114-6 8:71-2
 12:121, 124-5, 130 16:108, 114, 116 22:44 25:97
 Malloney, Mr 3:73
 Mallwyd 6:96 9:88
 Malory 17:48, 51-2, 5
 Malta 20:84, 97
 Malthus 22:43
 Malvern 3:57 24:16, 50 27:34
 Mammals 4:73-90
 Man, Thomas Williams 29:73
 Manafon 20:79
 Manby, G.W. 22:44 25:99
 Manchester 14:32 22:45 29:73
 Manchester Ship Canal 14:58
 Manest Court (Llanhamlach) 3:212, 255 11:129
 Mann, Isabel 14:64
 Mannia 17:18
 Manning, Mrs Elizabeth 5:26-31
 Manning, Thomas Ellis 5:29, 31
 Manorbier [Maenorbyr] 13:107, 114 18:63
 Mansel, Lord 6:105
 Mansel, Sir Anthony 3:21
 Mansel, Bussy 3:21 8:8
 Mansel, Elizabeth 14:84
 Mansel, Sir Robert 19:33
 Mansel, Thomas 14:84
 Mansell, Dr Francis 9:89, 101
 Mansell, Sir Robert 9:80-1, 101

- Manwaring, Roger (Bishop, St David's) 22:57-8
27:70
- Maps of Breconshire 16:139-174
- March (Cambridgeshire) 29:101
- Marchell (mother of Brychan) 27:15-6
- Marches 1:123 4:54 15:10,17-8 21:16,90 23:75
24:29,43,60 25:57,67,69 29:15
- Marchnant farm 29:99
- Marchogdir 22:96
- Maredudd ap Owain 2:144
- Maredudd ap Rhys 2:144-5
- Maredudd ap Rhys Grug 2:144
- March 6:5,10,14-6
- Marchell 17:17,26,32
- Marches 20:9-21,26
- Marchogtir 13:54,78-9
- Margam 6:101,105 14:98
- Margaret, Princess 14:63
- Marhamchurch (Cornwall) 17:45
- Marine Terrace (Aberystwyth) 29:89
- Market St (Oxford) 25:63
- Markets 4:111,114
- Marlborough 6:1-3
- Marlborough, Duchess of 15:88
- Marprelate Tracts 9:31
- Marriott, Revd Thomas 16:94,96-7,99,102
- Marryatt 14:71
- Marryat, Frederick 13:146
- Marsden family (Glasallt) 29:103
- Marsh, Eleanor 7:96
- Marsh, Elizabeth 7:105
- Marsh, Jane 7:97,100,101,107
- Marsh, William 7:96-7
- Marshall, Earl Richard 7:74,78,81,84
- Marshall, William 6:7 18:53
- Martin, Revd Anthony (curate, Ystradfellte) 20:76
- Martin, Benjamin 3:160
- Martin, Bill 4:10
- Martin, C. 20:46
- Martin, Edward 12:124 14:67-9
- Martin Marprelate 13:134
- Martin's tramroad 14:73,Pl.IA
- Mary (queen) 24:34
- Mason, Tony 29:107
- Massochi, Mrs O. 29:12
- Masters in Chancery 14:88
- Mather, Alexander 16:93
- Matheson, Colin 4:73-4,76-7,124
- Matthews, Revd Edward 15:54
- Mary (Princess) 22:18
- Mary, Queen 6:100 12:107,109,110 13:102,113
25:36,58-9,60
- Mary, Queen of Scots 17:61
- Mary (Queen to Henry IV, daughter of Humphrey
X de Bohun) 25:35-6
- Marland 6:93
- Mason, Dr Kevin 22:7,12
- Mason, E. 17:90
- Master of the Rolls 23:14
- Mathew, John 25:47
- Mathews, William 20:75
- Mathias, Roland 20:7
- Matilda, Queen 20:24 26:45
- Matthews, Edward (Aberman) 23:48
- Maud (Queen of Henry I) 23:43
- Maund, Andrew (builder, Brecon) 25:85
- Maund, John 25:107
- Maurice, Revd (Cleder) 17:49
- Maurice, F.D. 20:85
- Maurice, Elin 8:62
- Maurice, Ellen 8:44,62
- Maurice, Griffith (Methlan) 8:44
- Maurice, Henry 2:118,141 3:16,20,26-8,31,36
8:41-6,48,55-8,60,62 21:35 26:123
- Maurice, Mary 8:44
- Mauritius 26:116
- Mavor, Dr 25:99
- Mavor, W.F. 16:106,111,116
- Maximus 17:30
- Maxstoke (Warwickshire) 25:36
- Maxwell-Fyfe, Sir David 2:21
- Mawen (river) 15:65
- Maybery family 19:63,66 23:18,59
- Maybery, Mrs 19:37
- Mayber(r)y Papers* 16:79,81
- Maybery, Anne (née Wilkins) 19:37
- Maybery, Charles 22:68
- Maybery, Diana (née Phillips) 19:41
- Maybery, John (ironmaster) 19:37
- Maybery, John 7:10 29:48
- Maybery, Julia 19:41
- Maybery, Mary 7:10
- Maybery, Thomas (ironmaster) 29:48
- Maybery, Thomas (solicitor, Brecon) 19:37 22:68
- Maybery, Thomas 7:10,27 12:112 14:92 16:79
19:41,63 23:59
- Maybery, Walter (Buckingham House) 19:41
- Maybery-Wilkins 7:57
- Maydwell, Group Captain 15:80
- Mayhew, Henry 2:115
- Mayor 4:9,127
- McCaw, L.S. 3:173
- McIntyre, John J. 4:96
- McLintock, Mrs 4:37
- McNab, Dr 22:47
- McTurk company 22:72
- Meade, Richard 7:26
- Meath, Lord of 6:7
- Mechain Gwerful (poetess) 24:45
- Mechell 17:22
- Mediterranean 22:33
- Medrod *see* Mordred

- Meeting-house (Cote) **14**:53,57,Pl.IVB
 Meikle, Andrew **22**:73
 Meini hirion **1**:108
 Meini'r Peder Gawres **18**:11,table 1,22
 Meirchion Gul **17**:50,51
 Meiricke, William Watkin **8**:56
 Meirionydd *see* Merionethshire
 Meity-fawr (Traean-glas) **13**:37,Fig.7,38,78,82
 Meity Isaf (Traean-glas) **13**:34,Fig.6,35-7,39,60,
 78,Pl.IIA
 Meleri (Eleri) **17**:21
 Melin, Ieuan (baker) **25**:51
 Melinog **23**:18
 Mellor, Frances Ann **6**:69,plXIB
 Melvill, Lieutenant **25**:108
 Melvill, Cosmo **3**:163
 Mellte **1**:41,45,59,67n,68,69,70-2,137,139 **3**:188,
 257 **5**:64,96, 103-7,118-9,pl.XI,132,136-8,
 147-8 **16**:3
 Menaggio **4**:12
 Menascin (stream) **4**:92
 Mendenhall, T.C. **7**:3
 Mendip hills **5**:140
 Menevia **22**:41
Menevia Sacra **22**:15,17
 Menhir **1**:109 **20**:41,45
 Mercer, Messrs. Arnott & Robert (timber dealer)
9:128
 Merchant Taylors Company **16**:139
 'Merchant Williams' **7**:57
Mercurius Aulicus **19**:29
 Mere, William **25**:47
 Meredith, Ann **21**:37
 Meredith, Charles (innkeeper, High St Brecon)
19:65
 Meredith, Edward (Trallwm) **21**:37
 Meredith, Elizabeth (née Arthur) **21**:37
 Meredith, Evan **29**:80
 Meredith, Gwenllian (d of Richard) **22**:76
 Meredith, Henry **20**:69
 Meredith, Hugh **28**:32
 Meredith, John **3**:134,153,155
 Meredith, Sir John **8**:70
 Meredith, Lewis **29**:22,34,36-7
 Meredith, Preece David **22**:76
 Meredith, Richard **19**:53
 Meredith, Richard ap Ieuan **22**:76
 Meredith, Revd Thomas (Vicar, Llanspyddid
 1571-1603) **22**:76
 Meredith, Thomas **25**:72 **29**:22
 Meredith, Wenllian **20**:74
 Meredith, William (Sunnybank, Glasbury) **23**:81
 Meredith, William **3**:82
 Merionethshire [Sir Meirionydd] **1**:23-5 **2**:141,
 144,147 **3**:171 **4**:84 **6**:96-7 **7**:159 **12**:23,53
16:139 **21**:56
 Merley, Agnes **25**:51
 Merlin **25**:99
 Merrett, Christopher **3**:158
 Merricke, William Watkin **8**:58
Merry Wives of Windsor, The **22**:58
 Merston (Herefordshire) **6**:19
 Merthyr Cynog **1**:112,119-21 **2**:69,88,141 **3**:216-7,
 251,255 **4**:3, 126 **5**:51 **8**:16,71 **11**:131-2 **12**:21
14:10,16 **15**:18,79 **17**:34 **19**:20,86 **21**:72
22:48 **23**:16-8 **27**:16,18,20-1
 Merthyr Tydfil [Tudful] **1**:56,138,144-5,150
2:134,140 **3**:30-1, 57,107,184,186,188,208,
 255 **5**:23,41,73,137,149 **6**:84,89,90 **7**:15,41-2,
 48,56,61,68,164,167,173 **8**:43,57-9,64,70,73
13:129,135,137,139-41,146 **14**:7 **15**:38,68
16:104,130,164, 169 **17**:33 **19**:14,40,83,86
20:73 **21**:60 **22**:43-5,75 **29**:14,51, 53,76,79,
 84,106
 Merthyr Rising **19**:22
 Methodism **3**:41,44,46,127 **4**:x,99 **6**:xi,116-7
10:1,5-8 **15**:45-6, 48,50,53,85-8,91,94-5
16:79,81-4,92-3,100 **17**:6,95 **19**:35, 37
 Methodists **8**:67-9,70,73-5,77-8,81-2 **9**:103
13:105-6,120-2, 133,144,148-9,153 **14**:80,
 83-5, 88-90,92,94 **15**:45-6,53,85, 87-8,91-8
16:79,80,82-3,87-9,94,96,101 **19**:39 **21**:35-6,
 40-1,44-50 **28**:93-95
 Metropole Hotel (Swansea) **24**:95 **26**:117
 Metz **25**:93
 Meurig **17**:26
 Mexico **24**:90
 Meyer (Munich) **20**:97
 Meyrick, Rowland (Bishop, Bangor) **25**:58
 Michaelston **20**:73
 Michaud **22**:26
 Middle **18**:53
 Middle East **22**:33
 Middle Gaer (Llanfihangel Cwm-Du) **9**:17
12:16-8,Fig.4,Pl.IIIA, 77
 Middle House (Tredomen) **10**:Fig.29,134-6,164
 Middle Maestorglwyd (Llanigon) **10**:Figs.20-24,
 118,Pl.XIIB, 124,128,130-2,168
 Middle Penllanafel (Llangors) **10**:141,Fig.32,166
 Middle Temple **14**:81
 Middlesex **10**:37
 Middleton, Olive **20**:98
 Middleton, Rachel **13**:145
 Midland Railway Co. **9**:129,130
 Midlands **1**:39,56,88,98 **5**:107 **10**:147-8 **20**:31
28:62,65,75
 Midmar (Aberdeenshire) **18**:16
 Mid-Wales (Central Wales) **1**:80 **4**:41,107 **6**:124
7:50,52,58 **14**:100,102,104-7,114 **17**:27
19:50,57 **20**:30 **24**:16,17 **29**:105
 Mid-Wales League **29**:106-7
 Mid-Wales Police Authority **1**:7

- Miers, Sir Henry 22:10
 Mile, John (s of Richard) 25:51
 Mile, Richard 25:47
 Miles (sheriff of Gloucester) 6:19 20:24 26:45-6
 Miles, Augusta 8:116-7,130
 Miles, E. 8:118
 Miles, E.P.W. 8:119
 Miles, Elizabeth (Llanigon) 8:54,57,59
 Miles, Fenton 8:116
 Miles, G.F.W. 7:142,144
 Miles, George 8:111,116,118-9,123-4
 Miles, Col. John 17:5
 Miles, John 3:13-4,17-8,21,24 18:76
 Miles, John (Llanigon) 8:15-6
 Miles, W. 8:118
 Miles, William (Llanigon) 8:54,57,59
 Milford Haven [Aberdaugleddau] 1:127 2:39
 3:78,95 4:30 17:40
 Militia 4:10,23-4 9:103,106 15:45 20:61 24:7
 25:108 29:65
 Mill Cottage (Cwm-wysg) 13:74, Fig. 25, 78
 Millboard Company 14:28
 Millbrook (Llanhamlach) 11:129
 Millbrook Mill (Llangenny) 14:28
 Milles, Thomas 5:12
 Millington 20:78
 Mills, C.C. (Talgarth) 23:18
 Milton 4:18
 Mills 3:72,73,133,152-3 4:45
 Mills, Miss (Salop County Archives) 17:96
 Mills, J. 19:91
 Milne, Susan 27:11
 Milner, W. 23:80
 Milo (Gloucester) 6:4
 Milo (Standen) 6:8
 Milo, Roger 6:4,5,19
 Milo, Bertha 6:5,19
 Milo, Henry 6:5,19
 Milo, Mahel 6:5,19
 Milo, Sibyl 6:4,19
 Milo, Walter 6:5,19
 Milton, John 27:53
 Milwater, John (brewer) 25:51
 Milwaukee 1:134
 Minchinton, W.E. 6:79,80 7:1 12:58 16:61
 Minden 25:112
 Minehead 8:1 17:44
 Miners' Gap (Brecon Beacons) 29:40
 Mining 4:116,118 16:63,68-9,135-6
 Ministers (government) 4:30,91-3,96-7 7:146-7
 Ministries 4:x,29,30,83,97 5:55 6:2,23-7,31,43,
 58, pl. i-viii, plans i-iii 7:72,81 9:35,131 17:2
 Mint, The Royal 3:71 6:68 9:103
 Minton 23:68
 Mirehouse, John 28:31
 Mississippi 6:96
 Missouri 6:97
 Mitchell, F. 17:96
 Moccas 6:27
 Mochdre (Montgomery) 8:38 23:17 24:34
 Mochros 17:25,31
 Modrydd (parish) 1:122,143 4:55 7:91 11:132
 21:74
 Modrydd (Modrydd) 11:56-7, Fig. 17, 132, 144, 146,
 148, Pl. VIII
 Moel Meudwy 9:113
 Moel Penderyn 1:44
 Moelwyn 2:141
 Moffatt, Dr 2:140
 Moffatt, Elizabeth 2:140 13:115
 Moffatt, Robert 13:115
 Moggridge, Matthew 27:21
 Moira, Lord 15:93
 Mold (Flintshire) 8:69,80 18:54
 Môn *see* Anglesey
 Monasteries, charitable role of 29:57
 Monastery: St Gregory (Douai) 17:60
 Monington 23:19
 Monk of Rhuis 17:31
 Monmouth 1:19 3:75,85,110,162 12:98 16:103,
 107 17:64 24:17,24 27:36-7
 Monmouth, David (corviser) 25:51
 Monmouth, Duke of 6:93
 Monmouthshire 1:39,56 2:38-9 3:13,15-7,19,22,
 25,29,95,100, 184,187-8 4:35,41,55,70,79-80,
 82,84,86,89,98,107 5:9,22, 41,59,64,95,102,
 117-8,121 6:13,15,27,31,43,46,58,63,90,
 99-101,103-4,106,108-11,113 7:2,7,14,27,41,
 44,47,118, 159,160 8:1,2,4,6,14,17,21,42,48,
 83 9:5,10,15,27,30,33, 35,37,51,60 10:113,
 115-6, 118,126,128,149 11:36,41,49,74, 88,
 151,157 12:2,10,16,20-1,41,44,46,50,55,83
 13:4,17,27, 36,58,60,155 14:13,27,81-2
 15:21,31,65,68 16:4,42,47,57, 103,108,114,
 143,149 17:42,62 18:68,81,85 19:13,54 20:46
 21:53,56,58,65 22:15 23:18 24:34,49,74
 25:97 27:81 29:54,57,90
 Monmouthshire Canal 7:14,47-50,55
 Monmouthshire Houses 6:46 9:3,10,12-3,15,17-8,
 21,31,34, 40,45,51,60 10:88,106,109,113,115,
 118,120,128,130,144,149 11:4,16-7,30,36,41,
 49,51,55-6,64,72,74,82,84 12:4,10-3, 15-6,20,
 30,32,41,46,48,52,55,65,76 13:4,17,20,29,36,
 39,58,60
 Monmouthshire Regt 25:108,112
 Montgomery [Trefaldwyn] 6:94 20:11,19,30
 25:94 29:59
 Montgomery (Treaty of) 2:145 6:11 20:17,18 21:9
 Montgomeryshire 2:70,104 3:14,27 4:30,84
 7:96-7 12:39 14:21, 23,55 15:18 16:139
 18:54 19:27 20:79 21:56 22:12,15 23:75
 24:75 26:112 29:7,59

- Montpelier 19:79
 Monnow (river) 1:66 4:41
 Montrose, Marquis of 29:40,43
 Moor Park (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw)
 12:Fig.25,60,61,75
 Moore, David 4:56 27:11,14 28:11
 Moores, Sir John 5:9
 Moorfields 17:62
 Moorfields Tabernacle 14:59
 Moorlands 1:101,105
 Moraine 1:57
 Moravians 3:264 9:103 15:45,49
 Moray 17:52
 Moray, Sir Robert 27:58
 Morcant 17:48
 Morce, David (Brecknock) 6:95
 Morden, Robert 16:150,173 18:85
 Mordred 17:47,52,55
 Moreiddig (king of Brycheiniog) 18:103
 Moreton Say (Shropshire) 6:81
 Morgan family (Ruperra and Tredegar) 14:85
 Morgan family (Ystradgynlais) 23:18
 Morgan family 29:39,40
 Morgan (Christ College, Brecon) 22:32
 Morgan (Tredegar) 6:99ff 18:106
 Morgan (The Slurry, Walton) 23:81
 Morgan, A.P. 3:259
 Morgan, Ainsley W. 12:130
 Morgan, Andrew (skinner, Brecon) 19:62
 Morgan, Miss Anne 6:119
 Morgan, Anne (w of William, Crickadarn) 24:77
 Morgan, Aubrey 29:12
 Morgan, B. (Merthyr Tydfil) 15:38
 Morgan, Bernard 2:22
 Morgan, Blanche 6:99
 Morgan, Brychan 29:13
 Morgan, C.M.R. MP (s of Sir Charles) 6:111,113
 25:103
 Morgan, Catherine (née Williams, Penpont) 24:75
 Morgan, Catherine 6:110 17:59 29:48
 Morgan, Charles 2:114 6:101,110 27:83ff
 Morgan, Charles MP (d.1787) 6:109,110
 Morgan, Sir Charles MP 6:110-1 10:11
 Morgan, Sir Charles, Bart. MP 6:111-3 16:112
 25:97,99,100,102-4,
 Morgan, Sir Charles (Court farm, Brecon)
 22:46,54
 Morgan, Col. (Lord Lieutenant, Breconshire
 1858) 25:83
 Morgan, Charles Rodney 4:17
 Morgan, Charlotte (née Price, Gunley) 24:75,76
 Morgan, Cyrus (Hay) 19:53
 Morgan, D.R. 22:37 25:8,12
 Morgan, D.S. 4:115 12:130
 Morgan, D. Watkin 4:111 12:121
 Morgan, David (Tretower) 20:61
 Morgan, David (Y Garth, Abercrave) 24:85
 Morgan, David 6:17 25:15 29:81
 Morgan, Denise 6:17
 Morgan, Revd Deri 11:180
 Morgan, E. Evan (Brecon) 2:67
 Morgan, Edward (s of William, Penderyn) 24:75
 Morgan, Edward (s of Revd William) 24:75
 Morgan, Elenor (Merthyr) 8:61
 Morgan, Elizabeth 13:130
 Morgan, Ellen Maria 'Nellie' 12:93,96,100-1,
 103,106,110,112, 115
 Morgan, Evan ('whipper-in') 10:62
 Morgan, Frances (Ystadfellte) 20:74
 Morgan, Miss G.E.F. 8:76
 Morgan, Godfrey 4:17
 Morgan, Godfrey Charles 13:125
 Morgan, George Gould MP 6:113
 Morgan, Gwenllian (Mayor of Brecon) 4:5,40
 5:1,22,26,30-1,33 6:ix 12:93-119 17:2 19:96
 26:122-7 27:22,62
 Morgan, Gwenllian (aunt of) 12:95,96
 Morgan, Gwenllian Elizabeth Fanny 12:94,96,
 103-4,114-5 14:90
 Morgan, Lady Gwladys (Tredegar Park,
 Monmouthshire) 19:100
 Morgan, Henry (Gwyn Arms) 24:93
 Morgan, Henry 29:68
 Morgan, Horace 4:x
 Morgan, Hugh (Garthbreny) 24:56
 Morgan, Ifor 4:126
 Morgan, Isabella 19:97
 Morgan, Revd Islwyn 16:79
 Morgan, J. (Clydach ironworks) 19:41
 Morgan, Revd J.E. 20:7
 Morgan, Jacob 12:109
 Morgan, James Tusler 29:65
 Morgan, Jane 6:110 27:90
 Morgan, Jane (d of Oliver & Magdalen, m James
 Bligh) 23:52
 Morgan, Jeffrey 26:118
 Morgan, John MP (d.1720) 6:110
 Morgan, John MP (d.1792) 6:110
 Morgan, Sir John 13:96
 Morgan, Capt. John 8:25,55
 Morgan, Col. John 27:12 29:13
 Morgan, John (tinker, Brecon) 19:66
 Morgan, John (Brecon Methodist, fl.1789) 16:96
 Morgan, John (captain-tailor) 3:21
 Morgan, John (Bolgoed) 3:204
 Morgan, John (Y Creigiau) 9:126
 Morgan, John (Llanddety) 8:8
 Morgan, John (Llanfrynach) 8:59,61
 Morgan, John (Tredegar) 15:31
 Morgan, John 4:126
 Morgan, John Watkin Thomas 29:34,36-7
 Morgan, Josias 8:12

- Morgan, Sir Kenyon Vaughan 12:104
 Morgan, Lancelot 24:75-6,78
 Morgan le Fay 17:52,55
 Morgan, Lewis 8:6 20:60
 Morgan, M. (High Sheriff 1841) 25:82
 Morgan, Magdalen 23:53
 Morgan, Mary (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Morgan, Mary (née James) 24:74
 Morgan, Mary (née Watkins) 24:85
 Morgan, Matthew 12:32
 Morgan, Meliora Magdalen (d of Oliver & Magdalen) 23:49,52-3, 60-1
 Morgan, Morgan 12:127-9 24:85-6 26:115
 Morgan, Octavius Vaughan 2:116 13:130
 Morgan, Oliver (Bristol) 23:52
 Morgan, Revd Philip Howell 12:93-4,96
 Morgan, Reginald (Vaynor) 8:22,27-8
 Morgan, Richard (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Morgan, Sam 2:3,21,22,24 3:113,125
 Morgan, Stephen 29:62
 Morgan, Thomas (Vicar of St David's) 8:28,37
 Morgan, Thomas (Lieutenant of Breconshire 1754) 16:154
 Morgan, Thomas MP (d.1700) 6:100,101
 Morgan, Thomas MP (d.1769) 6:103-6,108-9 27:90
 Morgan, Thomas MP (d.1771) 6:109,110 14:85
 Morgan, Thomas (?Pipton) 13:130
 Morgan, Thomas (Llanwrtyd) 3:38
 Morgan, Thomas (Henllan Argoed) 3:41
 Morgan, Thomas (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Morgan, Thomas 27:129
 Morgan, Col. Turbervil 29:45
 Morgan, Vaughan 4:37 6:17
 Morgan, Vaughan junior 6:17
 Morgan, Col. W.F. 1:79
 Morgan, W.T. 8:11,35,50,55-6
 Morgan, Sir Walter Vaughan 2:116 12:104 13:130
 Morgan, Watkin Thomas 29:19,34
 Morgan, Revd William, (Brecon) 2:34 16:26 22:75
 Morgan, Revd William 24:75
 Morgan, Sir William 29:39
 Morgan, William MP (d.1731) 6:108-9
 Morgan, William MP (d.1763) 6:108-9
 Morgan, William (Crickadarn) 24:77-8
 Morgan, William (Llangasty Tal-y-Llyn) 18:106
 Morgan, William (Penderyn) 24:75
 Morgan, William (Swansea) 21:52
 Morgan, William (Tretower) 20:61
 Morgan, William (Y Dderw) 6:99 8:1,5,6 10:149 13:125 27:90
 Morgan, William (churchwarden, Ystradfellte) 20:75
 Morgan, William (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Morgan, William 3:58 4:82 22:48,51 25:100 29:36,61
 Morgan, William Felix (Swansea) 21:52
 Morgan, William Watkin 29:12
 Morgannwg *see* Glamorgan
 Morganwg, Iolo 18:100,101
 Morgenen, son of Canant (Brecon) 25:10
 Morlais Hill 7:93
 Morley, C. 4:18
 Morley, Dr (Bishop of Winchester) 22:60
 Mormons 3:55
 Môr Hafren 1:146
 Morris & Co. 7:69
 Morris (footballer, Builth) 29:106
 Morris, Alwyn 2:160 20:40
 Morris, Caleb 3:52
 Morris, Edmund 29:36-8
 Morris, Edward 29:17
 Morris, J.E. 2:149
 Morris, John (headmaster) 13:112
 Morris, John 3:56,58-8,61-2
 Morris, John Ll. 16:42-3,69
 Morris, Lewis (Anglesey, 'Llewelyn Ddu o Fôn' 1701-63) 3:128n 16:147
 Morris, Sir Lewis 2:125
 Morris, Lewis 19:44
 Morris, Percy 2:12,16
 Morris, Valentine 6:109
 Morris, William 3:49
 Morris, William (Swansea) 21:62
Morte d'Arthur 17:48,52
 Mortimer family 2:144,147 18:56 20:10,12,14, 18,20,26,29,30
 Mortimer, Edmund 20:20-1
 Mortimer, Edward 2:115
 Mortimer, Ralph 20:13
 Mortimer, Roger 2:144 18:53,54 20:12-3,15-7, 20-1
 Mortimer, Thomas 25:47
 Morwenna 17:45
 Morwenstow 17:45
 Moscow 5:8 20:56
 Moses, Evan 9:104,106
 Mostyn, Ambrose 3:14
 Mother Cecilia 19:75
 Motley, James 19:41
 Motte 13:155-7
 Mould, Quita 27:39
 Mount Bannock 17:36
 Mount Bannock 17:29Picts 17:29
 Mount Zion 17:7
 Mountain Ash 7:7
 Mountain Centre 18:27 23:
 Mounson, Sir John 8:1
 Mountjoy, J.P. 4:36,42 17:1 22:10
 Moylgrove 23:19

- Mulhouse 19:79
 Mulsander, John 25:47
 Mumbles 7:54 17:60
 Mungo 17:49
 Munn, Paul Sandby 17:66
 Murchison, Sir R.I. 1:33,37,42
 Murphy, W. 24:89
 Murray, Grace 17:96
 Murray, J. 16:110,114,116
 Murray, Penry John 4:46,97 13:151
 Museums:
 Ashmolean 3:158
 Brecknock *see under* Brecknock
 British 7:114
 Cardiff 3:246
 Charterhouse School 22:10
 Coryndon, Nairobi 3:237
 Coventry 1:113
 Cyfarthfa Castle 3:195,229,255
 Hereford 3:202
 National, Wales 3:171,209 4:33-4,40,43,50,
 53,73,76-8, 80,82,89,90 6:120 7:120 14:67
 15:3,4,6,7,12,16-7,20 22:9
 Powysland (Welshpool) 22:11
 Salisbury & S. Wilts 24:59
 South Wales Borderers (Brecon) 25:113
 Welsh Folk 4:43 9:16,31
 York 3:221
 Mushet, David 7:25
 Musson, C.R. 20:46
 Mwynen [Mwynwen] 17:45
 Myarth 2:127 6:1 20:45
 Myddleton, Sir Hugh 9:81
 Myddfai 10:45 13:30,137,148 15:23,27,30,34
 23:17-8
 Myles, William (Llanigon) 8:54,57,59
 Mynachdy (Merthyr Cynog) 11:56, Fig. 17, 132,
 144, 146, Pl. VIIA, 148
 Mynachlog 14:67
 Mynachty (Bleddfa) 24:71
 Mynav 17:18
 Mynwy 1:154 2:139,141 6:75,94
 Mynydd:
 Mynydd Bach Trecastle 18:10,15,21
 Bach 4:31 7:1 14:70-1
 Bwlch y Groes 5:70,92 6:63
 Bychan 4:54-5
 Cilgurnant 4:3
 Cilsanws 1:145
 Cyfor (Kidwelly) 17:41
 Cymorth 17:41
 Du *see* Black Mountain(s)
 Ep(p)ynt 1:31,33,35,37,56,60,67 2:137,141
 3:163 5:57, 62,65,78-9,86-7,100,110
 6:58,63,87,88 26:9
 Illtud 1:142 3:2-4,216,218-20,224,255 7:83
 11:151-2 14:101,106-7,110 18:27 21:9,10,
 85 23:102 26:27
 Llangatwg 1:41,43,67,69 3:165 5:72,88,112,
 118,141 7:118 11:161,164
 Llangors 1:112 5:113 7:74,77 10:15 26:48
 Llangynidr 1:32 3:188,216 5:72,88,95,118,
 124 20:42 29:40
 Myarth 2:126
 Rhiw 15:9
 Trawsnant 5:85,99,109
 Trecastell 1:106 18:40
 Troed 2:123 4:1,37,44 5:111,113 7:77,91
 8:86 10:15 15:10 18:43 22:30,36 26:48-9
 Wysg 1:101
 Y Drum 1:136 5:103
 Y Garn 5:136,138-9
 Y Grib 10:15,27
 Mynydd Du Forest 15:9
 Mynyddislwyn 3:13
 Mynyddog 20:36
 Mynwy (Cathedral of) 5:39
 Mysore 4:3,4
Mythology & Rites of the British Druids 5:12
Myvrian Archaeology 17:18,19
 Myxomatosis 4:74,85

 Nab Head (St Bride's) 15:6
 Namier, Sir Lewis 14:86
 Nantbeudy 22:99
 Nant-brân 1:104 5:95-6,112 18:15,19
 Nant Bwrefwr 5:71
 Nant Byfre 5:75,150 24:102,105
 Nant Cadlan 5:140
 Nant Cae'r Efail 4:118
 Nant Callan 5:105
 Nant Car (stream, Vaynor) 19:86,87,89,92,94,96
 Nant Car Fach (Vaynor) 19:87,89
 Nant Car Fawr 5:105
 Nant Carre (Merthyr Cynog) 19:96
 Nant Cnewr Fach 22:96
 Nant Cnewr Fawr 22:97
 Nant Coch 22:97 24:105
 Nant Cui 8:85-6 26:48
 Nant Cwm-du 5:115
 Nant Cwm Llwhch 1:72
 Nantcwnlle 29:54
 Nant-ddu (Cantref) 1:146 9:114 23:16 23:86
 Nant Digatedi 2:117
 Nant Elen 1:132
 Nanteos (Cardiganshire) 21:42,44
 Nantes 18:18
 Nant Fawr 7:89 12:131-2
 Nant Ffynnon Fawr 24:105
 Nantgarw Potteries 20:87
 Nant-goch 1:141
 Nant Gwriad 21:73

- Nant Gwrthyd 21:74
 Nant-gwylt (Radnorshire) 2:114 3:195,207-9,
 255 21:45-6 23:57 29:88,91,93-6,98-102
 Nant Gwyn 27:20
 Nant Gwys 16:55
 Nant Glais 1:69 5:140
 Nant Gyhirych 22:97
 Nanthaffes 24:106
 Nant Helen 12:127
 Nantiago 5:79
 Nant Llech 1:45 5:104 29:28
 Nant Maden 18:40
 Nant Madog 9:123 12:132 22:97
 Nant-mel 5:19,21-2,51 8:16 20:80 23:17
 Nant Penig 23:102
 Nant Rhoen 21:73,85
 Nant Rhydd 23:102
 Nant Rhyd-y-car (stream) 19:86
 Nant Robert 9:114 22:98
 Nant Scillwen 2:116
 Nantsisil, Charlie 9:127 22:98
 Nantstalwyn (Llanddewi Abergwesyn) 9:26,58,
 Fig.8,Pl.XIII,71
 Nant Tarw 18:10,15,21
 Nant Tarw (earthworks) 1:106-7
 Nant Torthwyni 1:120,122
 Nant Tywyni 16:41 24:106
 Nant Waunlwyd 14:68
 Nant-y-beudy 9:114
 Nant-y-Blaidd 2:135
 Nant-y-brain (Llanddewi Abergwesyn) 21:40,44,
 46,48 29:88,91,94 (plate),96,98-9,101
 Nant y Bwch 5:117
 Nant y Cay 22:99
 Nant y Cwrier 23:88
 Nant-ydderwen 13:135-6
 Nant y Fedwen 24:106
 Nant-y-felin (near Cathedin) 10:Fig.27,129,142,
 159
 Nant-y-Ffin 1:132 12:123,128,130
 Nant-y-ffin Cottage (Ystradgynlais) 16:66,Fig.8,
 72
 Nant-y-fyn 29:68
 Nant-y-gerdinen 23:102
 Nant-y-glo 2:133 7:14,40,165-6 8:107,111
 13:129 16:125-6,128-9 19:15 27:102
 Nant Y Grawen (Vaynor) 19:87
 Nant-y-gwalch 4:2
 Nant-y-gwared (Traean-mawr) 13:49,Fig.13,50-3,
 75,79,82,Pl.VIII
 Nant-yr-Harn 22:99
 Nant y Llest 23:102
 Nant y Llyn 1:57
 Nant y Moch (Ystradfellte) 1:72 16:29 22:99
 24:106
 Nantyrarian (Builth) 14:16,21-2 29:8
 Nant yr Eira 23:103
 Nantyrharn (Cray) 9:113,117 10:46,48,55 11:176
 13:67,71,84
 Nant yr Ira 22:99
 Nant-y-roffeiriad Fawr (Gwenddwr) 9:69
 Nant yr Wydd 16:41 24:106
 Nant y Twlc 23:88
 Nant-y-Walch (Cwm Irfon) 21:34
 Napoleon [see also Bonaparte] 5:8 12:95
 19:21,53 20:56 25:95 29:98
 Napoleon III 7:180 19:76
 Narberth (Pembrokeshire) 19:72 23:19
 Nares, Owen 13:112
 Naseby, battle of 8:2 13:126 17:60,88 29:39
 Nash (Cowbridge) 17:63
 Nash, Gerallt 21:22
 Nash, John 5:38 19:101-2
 Nash-Williams, Dr V.E. 1:124,164 18:18
 Nassa (tramroad) 7:48
 Natal 25:108
 National Coal Board 1:50 7:36-8,47
 National Eisteddfod 5:14 24:89,92
 National Heritage Lottery Board 29:9,11
 National Museum 3:171,209 4:33-4,40,45,50,53,
 73,78,80,82, 89,90 12:121 15:3,4,6,7,12,16-7,
 20
 National Park (Brecon Beacons) 29:9,11
 National Union of Teachers 18:7
 Nature Conservancy 7:120
 National Park 3:187,189 5:59
 Nature Conservancy Council 22:34-5
 Nature reserve 4:127 7:120
 Nau see Caw
 Navigator Islands 14:62-3
 Navy 13:99-102
 Naylor, John 22:45
 NCB Eisteddfod of Wales 1:155,159
 NCB Museum 1:93,155,157-60,162,165
 Neath Abbey [Mynachlog Nedd] 4:99
 Neath [Castell Nedd] 1:67,134-5 3:57,76,188
 4:85,103 6:89,118 9:128-31 12:121-2,130
 14:67 16:169 17:3 18:19 20:73 22:54 24:92
 26:114,117
 Neath (river, Nedd) 1:45,58,60,65,69-70,138
 3:188 6:83 16:3 18:19
 Neath (vale of) 1:59,60,73n 6:118 7:41 19:72
 20:75
 Neath & Brecon Railway 9:128-131
 Nedd Fechan 5:103-5,117,137,140 22:100
 Nefydd 17:22
 Nefyn [Nyuein] 17:22,47,50-3,55,57
 Neild Mr 25:86
 Nelson, Admiral Lord 8:123 16:98-100 20:55
 22:62 28:121
 Nelson, John 15:89
 Nelson, Robert 22:59,60 27:70,72,77

- Nennius 4:33 17:48
 Nesfield, William Andrews (artist) 23:71
 Nest (m of Giraldus) 22:16
 Nest of Windsor 18:63
 Netherlands 9:98 19:33
 Netley 13:109
 Neuadd (Cantref) 11:42-4, Fig. 13, 122, 146, 148, Pl. VB
 Neuadd Farm (Y Neuadd, Crickadarn) 24:67, 71, 76-7
 Neuadd (farm, Cwm-du) 15:17
 Neuadd (Llanddetty) 16:14, 16, 24, Fig. 4, 28, 31
 Neuadd (Llandeilo'r-fan) 13:46, Fig. II, 47, 75, Pl. IVA, 82
 Neuadd (Llanfihangel Talyllyn) 10:72, Fig. 8, 87, 97, 163
 Neuadd (Llanelli) 12: Fig. 17, 42, 76
 Neuadd (Merthyr Cynog) 11:132
 Neuadd (Partrishow) 12:6-12, Pl. IIA/B, Fig. 1-2, 16, 20, 34, 82
 Neuadd (Rhosferig) 16:24 24:68
 Neuadd (Scethrog) 11: Fig. 24, 69, 77, 129, 148, Pl. VIII D 20:48
 Neuadd (Senni) 13:35, Fig. 6, 37, 39, 77, 82
 Neuadd (Talach-ddu) 11:50, Fig. 16, 53-4, 58, 134, 146, 148, Pl. VIB 12:23, 25-6, 48
 Neuadd 29:42-3
 Neuadd Fadog (Llangynog) 9:5, 13-5, Fig. 5, 16, 18, 62-3, 75, Pl. IIIB, Pl. IIIC
 Neuadd-fawr 4:9
 Neuadd Felen (Talgarth) 7:97, 99, 102-3, 107, 112 13:118 19:45
 Neuadd-fry (Llanfihangel Cwm Du) 12: Fig. 5, 20, 77
 Neuadd Hepste 23:89
 Neuadd-lwyd 3:49, 52, 54 13:137
 Neuadd Rhosferig (Rhosferig) 9:35-6, Fig. 10, 37, Pl. VIIC, 38, Fig. 11, 40, 56, 76
 Neuholz 19:79
 Neumarché-en-Lyons 26:43
 Nevers 17:40, 42-4
 Nevers 19:78
 Neville, Justice 5:31
 New Brunswick 14:41
 New Court (farm, Tregoed and Felindre) 10:144, Pl. XVIB, Fig. 34, 145, 172
 New Elvet (Durham) 23:67
 New England 3:16, 23 15:41
 New Forest (farm, Hay Rural) 10: Pl. XIX, 150, 160
 New Hebrides Group 14:62
 New Inn (Bwlch) 20:42
 New Inn (Llanhamlach) 11:129
 New Inn (Talgarth) 14:14
 New Poor Law 29:53
 New Radnor 4:108 20:23 22:21 23:29 29:44
 New Tredegar 8:128
 Newborough [Rhosfir] (Anglesey) 17:30-1, 45
 Newbridge (Gwent) 29:12
 Newbridge-on-Wye 5:62, 85, 98, 109 14:17 18:13, 26 19:55 20:7-8, 87-8, 91-2, 95 22:21 23:11 23:84
 Newbury 26:43, 45
 Newcastle 29:39
 Newcastle, Duke of 14:83
 Newcastle Emlyn [Castellnewydd Emlyn] 13:136, 142
 Newchurch 6:94-5 23:76
 Newell, Revd E.J. 18:60
 Newell, Revd R. 16:115-6
 Newent 15:82
 Newfoundland 14:37 29:11
 Newhaven (le Havre) 24:60
 Newhouse (Llanfihangel Brynpabuan) 9:34, 73
 Newland (Dingestow) 10:115-6, Fig. 20, 128
 Newman, Cardinal 18:7 23:11 23:66
 Neumarch (de Neufmarché), Bernard 2:117, 120, 124, 140 7:71 12:122 13:115, 120, 124, 145, 150 17:24 18:104 19:98 20:24 24:21, 23 25:7-8, 12-3, 34, 99 26:43-4, 49 27:25 28:35
 Neumarch, Thurkill 26:43
 Newmeade (Disserth) 23:52, 56-7
 Newport [Casnewydd] 1:67 2:39, 126, 132 3:95, 188 4:92-3, 95 5:68 7:13, 21-2 16:47, 103, 112, 114 19:22 21:32 27:89
 Newquay 17:45
 New Radnor 27:34
 Newton (near Hyde) 20:78
 Newton (Llansanffraid) 11:44-7, Fig. 14, 49, 51, 129, 140 13:39, 115-6, 128 16:24 18:106 19:29, 96 27:53, 55, 59, 61
 Newton (St David Without, Brecon) 11:24-30, Figs. 6/7, 133, 140, 142 13:15, 27, 32, 112-3 22:72, 76 24:51
 Newton, Benjamin 6:69-71
 Newton, Clifford 3:14, 18 4:95-6
 Newton, R.B. 1:75
 Newton Ferrars 5:27-9
 Newtown [Drefnewydd] 2:124 3:48-9, 51 7:96 13:112 23:14 25:94 29:44
 Newtown (Co. Waterford) 14:98
 New York 6:93 7:162
 Niagara Falls 1:72, 137
 Nicaea 22:60-1 27:74-5
 Nicholas of Hereford 3:12
 Nicholas of Myra 27:74
 Nicholas (reeve, Brecon) 25:11
 Nicholas, Giles 8:34
 Nicholas, John 13:54
 Nicholas, T. 24:71
 Nicholas, Thomas 15:77
 Nicholson, George 16:103-4, 112, 114
 Nicholson, Thomas 3:60

- Nicholson, W.J. 3:61
 Nicholson, Dr William 8:39-1,33
 Nicholson, William (Archdeacon Brecon 1643-71) 22:17-8
 Nicodemus (apocryphal gospel of) 24:29
 Nicolini, Ernesto (2nd husband of Adelina Patti) 7:180,183 24:86-8
 Niemen 20:57
 Nightingale, Florence 7:107
 Nightingale, J. 16:160
 Nile 19:39
 Nineveh 20:66
 Nisky, Kate 29:12
 Noel, Sir Gerald 25:99
 Noel, Hon. Juliana Hicks 19:41
 Noethan [Nethan] 17:36,37
 Nonconformists 8:28,35,40,45,48-59,60-2 12:123,127-9 15:24,96 19:10,22 21:36,41, 47,65 26:119,121,123,128
 Nonconformity 3:16,23,29,31-2,45 4:19,32 8:26,35,40ff 15:43, 52 20:48 23:65
 Norfolk 6:79 9:106-7 24:40
 Norfolk Broads 3:189
 Norfolk, Henry Duke of 20:84
 Norfolk, Flora Duchess of 20:84,86
 Norman Conquest 22:15,71
 Normandy 6:22,30 16:86 23:47 24:24 25:7,111
 Normans 4:2,7,74 6:3,22 7:73,80-1 12:121-2 13:95,114-5, 120,124,150 15:87 21:12 22:37 24:5 25:7-9,31 26:43
 Normaniaid 2:113,116,119
 North, Dr (Brecon) 22:51
 North, Lord 10:5
 North, F.J. 1:75-6,137,155,164 4:ix,40,43,124 5:138 12:123, 130 17:67 22:28
 North, George 5:15,17
 North, H.L. 15:79
 North, W.M. 5:15
 North Africa 4:46
 North America 24:90
 North Cadbury 27:72
 North Petherwyn 17:39
 North Wales 1:23-4,28,31,38,47,56,86,101,105 4:14,21,113 5:67,98 7:55 8:3,67,74,77-9,81 12:10,55 13:49 14:97 18:80,82 20:23,28,30 24:47 29:54,90
 Northampton 6:15 25:39,41,49,53 28:52
 Northampton, Countess of 25:51
 Northern British History 17:49
 Northern Ireland 1:101
 Northumberland 16:157
 Norton, John (architect, London) 20:92-3
 Norway 4:22,83 17:54 25:111
 Norwich 17:88 24:29
 Notebook (Hugh Jones') 5:20,21
 Notgrove 1:86-8,90
 Nottingham 2:22 6:69 9:85
 Noyadd (Maesmynis) 29:88
 Noyadd [Pool Hall] 26:126,128
 Noyadd Tre-fawr 14:86-7,89
 'Noyadd y Nantddu' (Cantref) 8:64
 Nucci, Veronica 19:77
 Nuttall, Jeff 29:12
 Nyberg (Moravian) 15:49
 Nyth (bungalow) 4:35
 Odile, Madame 7:181,184
 Odile (lady's maid, Adelina Patti) 24:93
 Oebderyn 17:34
 Oen a'r Faner 12:125
 Oen Llwyn 5:118
 Oes y Pres 9:116
 Oes yr Haearn 9:115
 Offa's Dyke 3:172
 Offeiriad 24:67
 Office of Works 7:119
 Ogam 9:115 11:176 14:45 18:11,22
 Ogham Stone (Aberhydfer) 21:8
 Ogilby, John 16:140,152 18:85,87,89
 Ogof Fawr 5:140
 Ogof Fynnon-ddu 1:70 138-40 15:6,16
 Ogof Rhyd Sych 5:140
 Ogof y Ci 5:140
 Ogof yr Esgryn 1:70,112,115,124,131 12:121 15:17
 Ogmores valley 1:58
 Office of Works 1:5
 Ohio 6:96-7 7:161-2,164
 Olchon 1:97 3:16-8,20,22-3 8:14-5,21,46-7 26:123
 Olchon Dingle 3:164
 Old Brecknock Chips 19:36
 Old Clink level (Cwmlynnfell) 14:72
 Oldcastle, Sir John 3:12
 Old Forge 21:86
 Old Glanrhyd 23:99
 Old Gwernyfed (Three Cocks) 10:88-90, Fig. 10, 169, 172, Pl. V 12:22 13:32-3,40
 Old Hall (Penrhyn) 13:14
 Old House (Llanigon) 16:7
 Old Jewry 3:14
 Old Poor Law 29:53,59,70,82-4
 Old Radnor 17:88 20:23 21:16 22:20 23:17
 Old Rectory (Talach-ddu) 11:47, Fig. 15, 50, 134-5
 (Old) Rhyd-y-car (house, Merthyr) 19:86
 Old Sarum 14:85
 Old Vicarage (Defynnog) 13:44, Fig. 9, 45-6, 76
 Old Vicarage (Glyn) 23:103
 Old Wales 14:81-2, 84, 86-7, 89, 90, 92-3
 Oliphant, Thomas 20:36
 Oliver, Anne (West Radnorshire) 22:67
 Oliver, David (Westminster, d.1758) 22:67

- Oliver, Evan 8:20
 Oliver, Henry (Pontypridd) 3:59
 Oliver, James (Ty'nynant, Llansanffraed Cwmduddwr) 22:67
 Oliver, Jeremiah (Rhydoldog) 22:67
 Oliver, Lionel 7:15
 Oliver, Philip 25:47
 Oliver, R.C.B. 17:66
 Oliver, Simon 7:15
 OliverThomas 25:47
 Oliver, William (tutor) 3:59
 Olla 4:69
 Olor Iscanus (Swan of Usk) 12:105 13:116 19:30
 Olway (river) 17:25
 Ombersley (Worcestershire) 29:101
 O'Neill, B.H.StJ. 6:23,27,30
 Ongur [Rhongur] Uchaf 24:88,90,95 26:112-3
 Ongur Uchaf 26:111-118
 Onllwyn 1:50 3:213-4,255 5:103 7:18,54 9:128-9 15:9 26:114-5
 Onneu Fach 29:24
 Onneu Fawr (farm, Cray) 9:124 22:100
 Onneu (brook) 7:118 29:28
 Ord, Colonel 25:107
 Ordnance Datum 4:94
 Ordnance Survey 3:189,254 5:81 10:76,133 15:12,18 16:140,167-9 29:31
 Ordnance Survey map, first edition 29:25
 Ordovices 1:14
 Orewin Bridge 7:90 18:55
 Origen 27:76
 Orkney 17:50,54,57
 Orléans 9:84
 Ormond, Earl of 29:40
 Ormond, Duke of 16:148
 Orne (Normandy) 20:23
 Osbern (reeve) 25:11
 Osborne, T. 16:153,173
 Osmondthorpe Hall (Leeds) 19:41
 Ossory 17:37
 Oswestry 2:147 3:39,44-6,158 20:78-9
Oswestry Advertiser 21:53
 Otaheite 15:98
 Ottewell, John 21:13
 Ottley, Adam 14:83
 Ouseley, Sir William 5:7,43
 Overseers of the poor 5:22 29:60,62-3,65,67-71, 73,75-7,80-2
 Overton, George 7:15,49 11:76
 Overton, Henry 16:151-3
 Owain 2:143
 Owain [Ywain] (son of Urien) 17:49,52-3,57
 Owain of Deheubarth 18:53
Owain and Luned 17:52-3,55
 Owain Glyndwr 6:14,22,34,43 11:183 13:89,114,127,150
 Owain Twdur 8:99
 Owen, Mr & Mrs W. 29:104
 Owen, B.G. 5:36,40,47
 Owen, Bob 6:93 7:159
 Owen, David ['Brutus'] 1:128 21:7,59
 Owen, D. Edmunds 14:80
 Owen, George 1:12 4:84 8:62
 Owen, Geraint Dyfnallt 3:31-2,34-5,37-8,42,44, 46,55,59,62
 Owen, Revd J. Dyfnallt, (Archdruid) 2:159 3:31 20:39
 Owen, James (dissenting educationist) 3:34,37
 Owen, James (informant of Calamy) 8:43,45,57
 Owen, Dr John 8:19,20
 Owen, John 16:152,172-3 18:87,90,91,92,93
 Owen, M. 17:88
 Owen, Peter (Builth) 18:71 29:104
 Owen, T.R. 5:104
 Owen, Tom 26:116
 Owen, Robert 2:166 9:107
 Owen, Dr W.T. 8:11
 Owen, William 20:34,36 29:35
 Owen's (shop, Hay) 19:51
 Owens, B.G. 7:97
 Owens, Hugh (teacher) 8:63
 Owens, R. 12:132
 Owls 3:227-9 4:89
 Oxen 3:85-6,101,104
 Oxford [Rhydychen] 2:99,114,122,125,132,138, 154 3:21,32,34, 63,126,129,144,158-9,163 4:6,11-2,22 6:68,70-1,110,120 8:6,8,33,44,73, 75,98,126 9:52-3,80,89,103 12:94 13:108, 111,129,131,133-4,140 14:53,58-9,81-2,84,92 15:43,53-5, 57,68,75-7,79,87 16:96,100 18:62 19:30 20:79 21:25,46 22:18,60 24:60 25:57 26:45-6 29:89
 Colleges *see under* Colleges
Oxford Dictionary of English Christian names 21:32
 Oxford Movement 19:18 22:19 23:65-6
 Oxfordshire 14:56 21:30 26:46
 Oystermouth 17:48 18:18 19:56 22:20
 Oystes Howell 25:47
 Padarn 17:39,40,46 27:22
 Paddington 4:24 19:81
 Padstow 17:37,43-5 27:21
 Paine, Richard 8:38
 Paine, Thomas 16:90
 Painscastle 4:108 5:20,36 20:25 23:18 23:83
 Painter, Revd W. Hunt 3:168
 Palestine 17:15 25:112
 Palleg 13:145,149
 Palmer, Margaret Finch Dawson 15:81
 Palmer, Robert 15:81
 Palmerston, Lord 8:113 22:48

- Panelan (farm, Cwmdru) **20**:63
 Pannau (Llanfrynach) **11**:Fig.22,65,77,128,148
 Pant (Cantref) **11**:122
 Pant Sychbant **5**:140 **15**:5,11
 Pant Brwynog **23**:89
 Pantcilygatws **21**:86
 Pant-glas (Defynnog) **13**:Fig.14,51-2,Pl.VIIB,53,77
 Pantgwifel (Aberystwyth) **29**:102
 Pantheon (Clerkenwell) **15**:95,96
 Pantllefrith (Llanfeugan) **11**:Fig.13,44,127,Pl.VC
13:37,39
 Pantmadog (Traean-glas) **13**:37,Fig.7,38,78
 Pantmawr **1**:68 **5**:125
 Pantporthgwyn (Garthbreny) **11**:123
 Pantseiri **21**:44
 Pantybeiliau **2**:152 **13**:130
 Pantycadno **4**:94-5
 Pant y Cay **24**:107
 Pantycelyn **2**:118,134-5 **3**:33,43 **8**:71 **9**:104
13:120,122,132,137
 Pantycrafog Isaf **22**:100
 Pantycrafog Uchaf **22**:100
 Pant-y-cwrt (Abercrave) **14**:73,Pl.ID
 Pant-y-fford (Senni) **13**:72,Fig.24,77
 Pant y Ffynnon **24**:107
 Pantyffyrch **4**:115-6
 Pant-y-Gaer **21**:86
 Pantygoetre **14**:Pl.IVB
 Pantygored (Garthbreny) **3**:19,30 **8**:43,57,60,63
11:15, Fig.2,16-9, Fig.3,21,123,140,Pl.ID
13:52
 Pantyllwyfen (Llandefaelog Fach) **11**:126
 Pant-y-Maes **22**:100
 Pant-y-Maes Fach **22**:101
 Pantypairdy (Llangynidr) **12**:Fig.32,70,81
 Pantyrwyn (Gwenddwr) **9**:69
 Pantyrsgir (Battle) **11**:90-1, Fig.35,93,122
 Pantysgallog **1**:128 **22**:101
 Pantysgallog Fach **22**:101
 Pant y Waun **23**:89
 Papal Legate **6**:8
 Paper mills: **18**:45
 Glanaber (Crickhowell) **14**:28
 Glangrwyne **14**:12,27
 Golden Grove (Llangenny) **14**:28
 Llangenny **14**:12,27-8
 Millbrook (Llangenny) **14**:28
 Usk (Glangrwyne) **14**:28
 Paramore, George (printer, Moorfields) **16**:94
19:38
 Parapet walks **4**:54,61
 Parc (Penbuaillt) **9**:27-8, Pl.VD,29, Fig.9,37,54,76
 Parc (Trallong) **12**:93
 Parc ar Irfon **8**:1,4,6 **9**:52 **14**:53,55,83
 Parcbedw **23**:103,108
 Parc-le-Breos **1**:86,88
 Paris **9**:82 **15**:42-3 **16**:86 **17**:62 **18**:63,68
19:76,79 **20**:78,88 **29**:98
 Parish **4**:xi,107,122,125-6
Parish of Betws Penpont **21**:73
 Parish registers **5**:22,33
 Parish scrap-book **6**:ix,x,121-3
 parish vestry **29**:56-8,60,65,67,69-71,73-80
 Park **14**:55
 Park (Llanfrothen) **12**:53,55 **13**:14
 Park farm (Rhosferig) **9**:33-4, Pl.VIIB,52,76
 Park Wells **23**:59
 Parker, Doris & Len **26**:53
 Parker, Fred **24**:89-90
 Parker, Lady **8**:128
 Parker, Sir William L. **2**:9 **3**:190,227,246-9
6:xii,117 **7**:117 **8**:106,124
 Parker-Jones, Kay **26**:118
 Parkes, Revd V.D. (Llanganten) **2**:160 **20**:40
 Parkinson, A.J. **18**:47 **27**:43,45
 Parkside **21**:86
 Parliament **3**:15,24,76-7,161,165 **4**:14,17-8 **6**:15,
 100,108, 111, 113 **8**:1-7,9,11-3,18,25,107,113
16:83,109,160
Parliamentary History of the Principality of Wales
6:100
 Parole towns (Napoleonic wars) **25**:94
 Parry family (Tretower) **20**:48,63
 Parry family (Trebarried) **20**:63
 Parry, Mr (Llangrwyney) **20**:62
 Parry, Alice (Gwenddwr) **8**:63
 Parry, Amy **29**:63
 Parry, Barbara **15**:49
 Parry, Christopher **20**:48
 Parry, Revd David **1**:128-9
 Parry, David **21**:41
 Parry, David (Neuadd, Tre-fawr, Cardigan) **14**:86
 Parry, E.G. **22**:7 **25**:8,11
 Parry, Ebenezer (Tretower) **20**:48-9,62
 Parry, Edward (Abergavenny) **20**:62
 Parry, Edward (Tretower) **20**:55
 Parry, Elizabeth **20**:49
 Parry, Dr Evan **20**:48-9
 Parry, Evan **20**:57-8
 Parry, Evan (Trehenry) **20**:62-3
 Parry, Frances (Neuadd, Tre-fawr) **14**:86-8,94,96
 Parry, George **8**:38
 Parry, Henry Griffiths **29**:71
 Parry, J.H. **20**:35
 Parry, James (founder member, Brecknock
 Agric.Soc.) **22**:75
 Parry, James (Llandefaelog) **3**:147
 Parry, James **2**:34 **26**:122
 Parry, Jennet **20**:48
 Parry, Joan **20**:48
 Parry, John **5**:45

- Parry, John Humphreys 19:39
 Parry, Dr Joseph 1:135 2:133 4:105 13:136,141, 144,146,153
 Parry, Joseph 3:261
 Parry, Margaret (Wenallt) 8:59
 Parry, Mary (née Bevan) 20:48
 Parry, Mary 20:53
 Parry, Mary (d of William Parry jr) 20:48
 Parry, Philip (Justice) 8:37
 Parry, Thomas (Cwmdu) 3:87
 Parry, Thomas (Gwenddwr) 8:57-8
 Parry, Thomas (Wenallt) 8:46-7,53-5,59
 Parry, Thomas (Royal Navy) 20:54,56
 Parry, Thomas 29:79
 Parry, Thomas William (Tretower) 20:48
 Parry, William jr (1769-1842) 20:48-9,52-4,56, 58-9
 Parry, William sr (1736-1815) 20:48
 Parry, William (Llangenny) 14:28
 Parry, William 19:96 26:126-7
 Parry-Jones, Revd D. 4:126 6:117
 Parsonage Farm (Aberyscir) 11:121
 Parsonage House (Llanfrynach) 11:128
 Parsons, Richard 7:11
 Parten's Cross (Herefordshire) 24:75
 Partrishow [Patricio, Partrisio] 2:130 5:36,39,41, 46,51 12: 28, Fig.10, Pl.IVB,32,44,81,82 13:138 15:66,83 16:5,7 23:18-9 26:53-110 29:16,29
 Pasgen ap Urien Rheged 17:
 Paston Letters 6:43
 Patagonia 3:59
 Paterson, Daniel 18:87,95,96,97
 Patti, Adela Juana Maria 1:131 4:101,117 7:179-186
 Patti, Adelina 11:162 12:129 13:143 19:46 24:5,85-97 26:116-7 Paul VI 17:65
 Paulinus 17:32
 Pavements, glaciated 1:58
 Paxton, Sir William 27:103
 Paxton (architect, Crystal Palace) 23:65
 Payn, Ven. Thomas (archdeacon, Brecon 1735/6-59) 22:18
 Payne, Ffransis 1:163 4:43
 Payne, Revd Henry Thomas (Archdeacon) 2:30,38 3:73,75,77-8, 80,84-7,91,97,100,104,118,125 4:124 5:6,7,9,35-6,39,42, 45-6,51 6:ix,116-7 7:120 8:110 12:60 13:110 16:80 25:99 26:54,72 29:71
 Payne, John 5:41
 Payne, Mary (wife of H.T.) 5:41,45
 Payne, Sarah Judith 5:46
 Payne, Thomas 5:36-7
 Paynot, John 25:47
 Paynot, Samson 25:47
 Paynot, Roger 25:51
 Paynot, William 25:47
 Payole, Howell 25:51
 Peaceable Army 29:40,45
 Peak district 5:120 18:14
 Pearce, Colonel (Ffrwdgrech) 25:91
 Pearson 20:97
 Pearson, Henry Shepherd 20:84
 Pearson, John Loughborough (architect, Treberfydd) 23:65-71
 Pearson, Richard Otway Lyons 20:84-5
 Pearson, William 23:66
 Peat 1:96,102 3:89 5:59,130-1,136,141,143,145-7, pl.XIII 6:54, 58,65,66 15:4,5,17
 Peate, Iorwerth C. 3:11,39 9:2,5,12,16 10:73,134 11:5,50 12:4 13:4 16:4,42
 Pecham (Archbishop) 20:20-1
 Peel, Sir Robert 19:17
 Pegler, Joshua 15:42
 Peithian (Peteova) 17:28
 Peityn-du (Llandefaelog-fach) 2:119,140 13:114,150
 Peityn-glas 2:119,140 13:114-5,150
 Peityn-gwyn 2:119,140 13:114,150 18:107
 Peke, John 25:47
 Pelham 17:43
 Pellevoisin (Bourges) 19:79
 Pelling, Margaret 22:43
 Pember 20:86
 Pembroke [Penfro] 2:101,141 5:6,120 6:45,94 13:114 15:38 17:64
 Pembroke Dock 4:24 22:20
 Pembroke, Earl of 6:15,45 9:80 13:127 18:103
 Pembroke, Lady 24:56
 Pembrokeshire 1:31,41,44,93 3:39 4:74,84,89, 114 5:68,120,135 6:58,107 7:30,41,66 8:4,5, 38 9:104 13:95-6 14:99 15:6,31, 74 16:87, 144,147 17:40 19:27,98 20:49,50,55 21:56 25:58 29:45
 Pen-allt 6:63
 Pen-allt Uchaf (Llangattock) 12:Fig.11, Pl.IVC, 30,32,36,79
 Penally 4:23-4,26
 Pen-bont 20:93,95
 Penbualt 9:10,25-9,31,52,62-4,75-6 13:134 23:16,20
 Pencader 3:35 21:7
 Pen-cae-coch (Tregoead and Felindre) 10:144, Fig.34,145,172
 Pencaemadog 4:45
 Pencaemelin (Garthbreny) 11:124
 Pencaemoel (Ystradgynlais) 16:55-6, Pl.IVA, Fig.4,73
 Pencaerelin farm 2:127,137 13:138-9
 Pencaer Helen (Carmarthenshire, ?Llanafanfawr) 18:72
 Pen Carreg Lwyd 24:108

- Pen Carrig-calch 1:42,55 5:67,123
 Pencarrig estate 3:97
 Pencarrig ms. 3:97,101,113
 Pencefn 3:14
 Pencelli 13:117 16:3,81 26:46
 Pencelli Court (Llanfeugan) 11:32, Fig. 9, 127, 140, 142, 148, Pl. III B 19:91
 Pencerdd Gwalia 20:36
 Pencerrig (Llanelwedd) 21:38
 Pen Derlwyn 5:92
 Penderyn 1:43, 59, 65, 70, 97, 118, 139, 146 3:188, 255 5:63, 66, 74, 103-5, 140 6:67-9 7:10 8:1, 4, 19, 61 13:112, 139-41 14:10 15:5, 11, 13, 15 16:1, 4, 6, 10, 23-4, 29, 32-3, 36-7, 42 18:32, 33, 34 19:86 20:73, 76 21:72, 74 22:29 23:16-7 24:75 27:10
 Pendre 18:14, 16, 19, 26
 Pendre 20:41, 45-6
 Pendre (Brecon) 1:120, 122 4:55
 Pendre (Builth) 6:120
 Pendre (Cathedin) 10:138, 159
 Pendre Uchaf (Llangors) 10:109, Fig. 19, 112, 166
 Penfathor-uchaf (Ystradfellte) 1:72 16:24, Pl. VII C, Fig. 8, 34
 Penffawyddog 29:28
 Penfro *see* Pembroke
 Pengeffordd 23:16
 Pen glan William 29:28
 Pengroesoped (Goetre) 12:48
 Peninsular War 5:8
 Penisa'r-pentre (Llanspyddid) 11:84, Fig. 32, 856, 130, 140, 148, Pl. XI A 13:15, 17, 109 22:72
 Penkelly 3:203, 255 6:16, 109
 Penkerrig 16:90
 Penlan (Dinas estate) 4:45
 Pen-lan (Llangenni) 12: Fig. 9, 30, 32, 34, 80
 Pen-lan (Myddfai) 13:137
 Pen-lan (St John's, Brecon) 11:133 18:29
 Penllanafel (farm, Talgarth) 7:91
 Penllanerch 21:87
 Penllanfoel 26:48
 Penllergaer 20:87-8
 Penllwyn-teg (Ystradgynlais) 16:66, 74
 Penllyn (Cowbridge) 17:63
 Penllys 20:90
 Pen Maen Llwyd 5:92
 Penmaen-mawr (Caernarvonshire) 1:93 2:157 4:39 15:9 20:39
 Pen Milan 5:88
 Penmoelallt 1:45 4:127
 Penmyarth 1:119 18:14, 19, 24
 Penmyarth Mansion (Glanusk Park, Crickhowell) 19:99
 Penmyarth mss 19:99
 Pennalte, forest of 29:27
 Pennant 1:59 5:68, 97, 105 8:1, 4, 6 20:34
 Pennant, Colonel 18:79
 Pennant (Farm, Cradoc) 15:7
 Pen-nant (St John, Brecon) 11: Fig. 21, 63, 133
 Pennant, T. 19:69
 Pennants, Thomas 5:41
 Pennorth 22:23, 27, 29, 32, 36, 76
 Pennsylvania 6:95-6 7:163, 170 20:87
 Penoyre (Battle) 2:140 4:17 11:122 19:19, 36, 42, 55 23:69
 Penpentre (Defynnog) 12:93, 95
 Pen-pont parish 13:76-7
 Penpont 1:143 2:29, 32, 34, 61 3:83, 87, 96, 147, 151, 2-5, 207, 255 6:71 7:71, 94 9:104, 106 10:43 12:58, 93, 103, 110 13:15, 23-30, Fig. 3, 33-4, 48, 82, 84, Pl. III, 115, 150-1 14:9, 10 15:45, 74 16:50, 116 18:100, 102 21:10, 72, 74, 87 25:99 29:11
 Pen-pont farm 21:87
 Pen-pont-Fach 21:87
 Penpont Lodge 21:88
 Penpont Papers 19:60, 65 25:15
 Pen-rhiw (Llangamarch) 14:22 18:75
 Penrhiw-garn (Llangynidr) 12: Fig. 32, 70, 81
 Penrhiw-wen 1:122
 Pen Rhos 18:16, 28
 Pen-rhos (Glyn) 1:133 6:122 11:124 23:103
 Pen-rhos (Raglan) 17:63
 Pen-rhos (Ystradgynlais) 13:144 14:73
 Penrhuddfa (farm) 1:34 29:96
 Penrhyn 13:11, 14, 20
 Penrhyndeudraeth 1:113, 134
 Penrice ms 6:101, 105
 Penrock (Penycae) 26:115
 Penry family (Cefnbrith) 21:39
 Penry family (Llwynycyntefyn) 21:35 22:71 23:17
 Penry, Anne 9:82
 Penry, Daniel 8:20
 Penry, Henry 2:34
 Penry, Revd Hugh (vicar of Llywel/Defynnog) 8:42 9:82 13:18-9, 34 22:72, 75
 Penry, James (schoolmaster) 8:39
 Penry, John 1:158 2:141 3:13, 20 9:31, 53 11:161 13:134-5 17:4, 59
 Penry, John (martyr) (Cefnbrith, Llangamarch) 21:35, 39
 Penry, Mary 8:41
 Penry, Revd Meredith (vicar of Brecon) 8:38-9
 Penry, Meredydd 3:13 13:134
 Penry, Rice 26:119
 Penshurst 24:47
 Pentir 1:122
 Pentraeth (Anglesey) 17:30
 Pentre 18:76
 Pentre (Llysdinam) 18:73, 77
 Pentre (Llysdinam) 20:90
 Pentrebach (Cwmdu) 20:58

- Pentre-bach 14:104 15:25,35
 Pentrecribarth (farm, Crickadarn) 4:116 12:129
 24:85-6,95
 Pentrefelin 14:22,104 23:16
 Pentref y Bradwr 2:115
 Pentre'r Lamb 4:114-5,117 12:123,125
 Pentresolers (Pipton) 10:Fig.21,117,Fig.26,127,
 Pl.XIIIB,130, 169,170
 Pentre-uchaf 22:101
 Pen-Twyn (Defynog) 22:101 23:104 24:108
 Pen-twyn (Llandefaelog Fach) 11:Fig.22,65,126,
 148
 Pen-twyn (Llanddew) 11:126
 Pen-twyn (Llan-y-wern) 11:131
 Pentwyn (Talgarth) 10:115,Fig.21,117,128,144,
 170,Pl.XVIA
 Pentwyn (Trawscoed) 24:67,74 26:112,119,120,
 123,125-6,128
 Pen-twyn Helen (Abercrave) 16:59,Fig.5,72
 Pentwyn Isaf 22:101
 Pentwyn Mawr 5:71
 Pentwynelen 4:112,118
 Pentwyn Uchaf 22:102
 Pentyrch 7:7
 Penwainder 18:14,16,19,28
 Pen-wyllt 1:43,45,110,111,132 3:166 5:pl.VII,
 85,124,134,138, 142 7:179,182 9:128 12:121,
 126 14:76 15:6,16 18:28 24:90, 108
 Penwyllt Sait Maen 18:11
 Pen-y-banc (Abergwili) 14:84
 Pen y Beacon 3:187 5:71 18:22
 Penybeili (Llanddety) 11:148 12:Fig.19,47,50,
 Pl.VIC
 Pen-y-bont 4:114
 Penybont (Radnorshire) 23:84
 Pen-y-bont (Upper Chapel) 11:132
 Pen-y-bont Uchaf (Llanwrtyd Without)
 9:20,Fig.6,25,32,74
 Pen-y-bryn (Llangatock) 12:Fig.12-14,36-9,44,
 68,79,Pl.VA 16:14,44,46
 Pen-y-cae 1:63,65,132 4:118 5:102-3 6:122
 7:183 12:126 21:72 24:85
 Pen y Crug 1:119,120
 Penycroesfyrdd 22:102
 Penycroesfyrdd-fach 22:102
 Penydarren 7:18
 Pen y Fan 1:55,73n,146,148 3:187 5:58,71,78,88,
 113,pl.VIII, pl.IX,114,116-7,146 14:97,101,
 110-1
 Pen-y-Foel 24:108
 Pen y Gader Fawr 5:59,70
 Pen y Gaer 1:84 18:42
 Pen-y-garn 3:261 4:45 13:148 21:88
 Pen y Garn-goch 1:84,86
 Penygenffordd 10:15
 Penygilfach (Llangenni) 12:Fig.33,71,80
 Pen-y-Glyn 23:104
 Penylan (Crickadarn) 24:69
 Pen-y-lan (Llanfihangel Fechan) 11:127
 Pen-y-lan (Llanigon) 10:Fig.34,144-5,Pl.XVB,
 168
 Pen-y-lan (St David's Within, Brecon) 11:132-3
 Penylan (Tretower) 20:48
 Pen y Manllwyn 5:143
 Penymyarth 4:26,35
 Pen-y-Pant 24:109
 Pen-y-parc (Pen-pont) 13:60,Fig.20,64,77,84
 Pen-y-Parc 21:74,88
 Pen-y-prysg 1:124
 Penyrheol (Defynnog) 22:102
 Penyrheol (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw) 12:Fig.10,41,75
 Penyrheol (Llanfihangel Cwm Du) 12:26,Fig.9,
 28,77
 Pen-y-waun-dwr 22:103
 Penywenallt 5:22
 Pen-y-wern (Llanspyddid)
 11:Fig.24,69,77,130,148,Pl.IXC 22:103
 Pen-yr-wrlod(d) (Llanigon) 1:87-8,90-1,98 2:32,
 117 3:19, 28,154 4:37 8:41-2,45,47,54,91,
 Fig.5,92-3 10:84,97, Pls.XIVA/B/C,138,142-3,
 149,Fig.33,160,168 13:124 18:31-2, 42,45
 Penyrynys 22:102
 Penyrynys (schoolhouse) 11:181
 Pen-y-Waun 23:92
 Penywingon 4:94-6
People's History of Brecon 5:18
 Peover Superior (Cheshire) 22:57
 Percival, Sir [Peredur, Parzifal] 17:53
 Percival, Spencer 22:42
 Percy, Revd BArnard Elliott 10:35
 'Perdita' (Mary Robinson) 15:42
 Pere Lachaise 13:143
Peredur (Mabinogion) 17:48,52,53
 Peregrine, Revd Philip 7:169
 Perfedd 15:24,33
 Perfeddwlad 2:144-5 21:9
 Perié, Pauline 19:79
 Peris 17:39
 Perkins, Thomas 20:59
 Perpoynt, John jr 25:47
 Perpoynt, John sr 25:47
 Perrott, Jeremy (Llangors) 8:21
 Perrott, John (Cathedine) 8:19
 Perrot, Thomas 3:36-7
 Perrot, Sir William 13:96
 Perseval, Mr 20:57
 Persfield 5:41
 Person, Richard Otway Lyons 20:97
 Persondy (Trallong) 13:39,Fig.6,80,84,Pl.IIB
 29:73
 Perth 25:49,53
 'Peter Chabert's House' (Battle) 11:122

- Peter, David 3:56
 Peter, Hugh 8:19
 Peter's Pool 20:82
 Peterborough 25:63
 Peterchurch 22:118
 Peterloo 27:79 29:73
 Petersburg 20:80
 Peterstone 25:99
 Peterstone Court (Llanhamlach) 11:128-9 12:60
 16:117
 Peterwell (Cardiganshire) 14:82
 Petherwyns (Cornwall) 17:40,46
 Petran 17:39
 Pettican, J. 6:121 7:99
 Peytin-du (Llandefaelog Fach) 11:14
 Peytin-du (Llanddew) 11:126
 Peytinglas (Garthbreny) 23:53
 Peytin-glas (Llandefaelog Fach) 11:14,126,148
 Peytin-gwyn (Llandefaelog Fach) 11:11-5, Fig. 2,
 17,19,38,126, 140,142, Pl. IB
 Phelps, W.E. (Nanteos) 21:42
 Philadelphia 6:96
 Philip Augustus of France 6:30
 Philip, Harry 24:65
 Philip, Jevan Richard 29:36
 Philip, Lewis 29:17,38
 Philip Montaine 29:18,24
 Philip, Thomas 29:71
 Philip, Watkin 29:24
 Philip, William 29:63
 Philphaugh, battle of 8:3 29:44
 Phillips, Sir Grismond 2:17
 Phillips, John (Tregaer) 2:3
 Phillips, William 25:36-7
 Philipps, Dorothy 6:70,73
 Philipps, John 6:70
 Philipps, Rebecca 6:70
 Phillips, John (Tregaer) 8:76
 Phillips, Mr 25:80
 Phillips, Betty 29:12
 Phillips I.J. 29:42
 Phillips, Jane 29:73
 Philipps, Sir Thomas 27:43 28:15
 Phillip, Lewis John (Talgarth) 8:59 19:29
 Phillips (Pen y Llan, Hay) 19:52
 Phillips, David (Llangunnay) 6:94
 Phillips, David (smith, Tretower) 20:62
 Phillips, Diana (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Phillips, Edgar 5:54
 Phillips, Edward A. 19:41
 Phillips, Edward Cambridge 3:182-5,187,189,
 191-253 4:73,75-8, 80,82-5,89
 Phillips, E.D. Vaughan 3:184,204,209
 Phillips, Elizabeth 15:68
 Phillips, Revd Hugh 8:125
 Phillips, Sir John 4:113 14:83
 Phillips, Revd John (Rector of Disserth) 8:38
 Phillips, John (Llangwathan) 28:32
 Phillips, John (postal agent, Brecon) 19:65
 Phillips, John (founder member, Brecknock
 Ag.Soc.) 22:75
 Phillips, Margaret 4:10
 Phillips, Peregrine (Haverfordwest) 3:29
 Phillips, Reginald W. 3:164,170
 Phillips, Robert 14:9,10
 Phillips, Revd Samuel (Fairy Hill, Gower) 19:41
 Phillips, Sarah 29:75
 Phillips, Sarah Ann Matthias 19:46
 Phillips, T.R. 22:40
 Phillips, Sir Thomas (Mayor of Newport) 19:22
 Phillips, Sir Thomas 18:78,79,83
 Phillips, Thomas (Brecon) 6:95 12:95
 Phillips, Thomas (Neuadd-lwyd) 3:49,52
 Phillips, W.N. 3:183,205
 Phillips, W.R. 20:7 29:42
 Phillips, Wilfred Neill 19:46
 Phillips, William (Town Clerk, Brecon) 12:95
 Phillips, William (Cwmdu) 20:49
 Phillips, Winifred M. 4:122 6:x,123-4
 Philpot, Maurice (brewer) 25:51
 Phipps, Sir Charles 7:95,105
 Pibar 20:51
 Picard family 6:3ff 11:8 23:47
 Picard, Eleanor 6:12
 Picard, Herbert 6:12
 Picard, Sir John 18:104
 Picard, John 6:11,12 13:127
 Picard, John (d.1305) 5:11,12
 Picard, John junior 6:6-9,18
 Picard, Katherine 6:11
 Picard, Matilda 6:11
 Picard, Milo 6:7,10,18
 Picard, Milo senior 6:7,8,10,18ff
 Picard, Ocle 6:10,11
 Picard, Peter 6:11
 Picard, Roger (b. c1100) 6:5,6,18ff
 Picard, Roger 6:5,6,8-10,12,18
 Picard, Roger (Lord of Ystrad Yw) 20:42
 Picard, Roger junior 6:10-2,18ff
 Picard, William 26:46
 Pickering (Yorkshire) 17:53
 Pickton 20:61
 Pictland 17:27-9,36-7
 Picts 17:26,27,30
 Picton castle (Pembrokeshire) 13:96
 Piech, Paul Peter 29:11
 Pierce, Prof. Gwynedd O. 21:73,75
 Pierce, T. Jones 2:149
 Pierce, William 3:61
 Piercefield 3:13 6:109
 Piercy, John 10:34
 Piercy, William senior 10:34

- Piercy, William junior 10:34-5
 Pierrepont, Sir Giles 23:48
 Pierrepont, John 23:48
 Pierson, Thomas 3:12
 Piggott, Mrs 1:112
 Piggott, Stuart 1:82n,83n
 Pilgrim Trust 2:68 4:37 6:2 17:1
 Pill (river, Monmouthshire) 17:34
 Pillinger, James (Pontypool, Monmouthshire) 29:91
 Pipe Rolls 6:4-7,18-9
 Pipton 1:86-9,91-2 2:116 4:37 6:52,64 10:169-70 18:43 20:14 29:47
 Pipton Cottage 7:99,100
 Piries-Gordon 2:129
 Pitcher, Sir Miles 18:103
 Pitt, Harriet 15:77
 Pitt, James 15:77
 Pitt, William 2:137 7:57,68 13:131
 Pitt, William the younger 29:56
 Pitt-Rivers 22:30
 Pius IX 19:75,78
 Pius X 18:105
 Pius XI 17:65
 Plas Celyn (Llanigon) 10:85, Fig. 7,96-7,142,150, 156,168
 Plas Llangatock 8:126 12:59, Pl. VIIB,79 29:25
 Plas Llan-ddew 13:113
 Plas-y-coed (Cwm-twrch) 16:51
 Plas y Gaer (Cantref) 1:120,122 4:45 11:47, Fig. 15,49,122,146
 Plas y Gores 18:40
 Plas-y-gors (Ystradfellte) 1:103 16:22, Fig. 6,34
 Plascelyn (Llanddew) 11:126
 Platt, J.I. 1:74
 Playing Fields Assn. 6:124
 Plenderleith, Dr 1:158
 Plomer, Dr William 19:50-2
 Plotinus 15:61
 Ploughs 3:75,84-5,92,101,104,138
 Plumb, Prof J.H. 17:19
 Pluralism 8:37-9
 Pluto 15:61
 Plymouth 2:109,140 5:29
 Plymouth (23 High Street) 11:100-102, Fig. 39
 Plymouth Ironworks 7:60,68 29:51
 Plymstock 5:26-30
 Plynlimon [Pumlumon] 1:56,146 2:141 3:171 5:79,98 19:69
 Pocke, Richard 7:3
 Poems (Vaughan) 19:30
 Poems and Imitations 16:79,94-7,100
 Poitiers (battle) 13:96
 Poitiers, William of 20:35
 Poitins 2:119
 Poitons, William 13:114,150
 Pole & Co 7:65
 Pollins, H. 7:1,2,47
 Poltaratsky, Alexandr 20:80
 Polycarp 27:72
 Polyolbion 17:20
 Pompren (farm) 4:45
 Pond cairn 1:113
 Pont-aber-car (Vaynor) 19:87
 Pont Abertreweren 22:103
 Pont-ar-Daf 14:114
 Pontardawe 7:32 12:126 17:50,56 21:7
 Pontarfran (Aberyscir) 11:121
 Pontarfynach 4:105
 Pont ar Glyn 23:104
 Pontbrenicarreg (Cantref) 11:15-6, Fig. 2,122,146, Pl. IC 13:36
 Pont Brenllwyd (Penderyn) 13:140-1
 Pont-clyn 23:100,104
 Pont Cnewr 22:103
 Pont Danycraig 22:103
 Pont de l'Arche 22:48
 Pont-faen 2:140 5:65,99 17:40 21:72 23:16
 Pont Felin 22:103
 Pont Felin Cray 22:103
 Pont Gwilym road 16:168-9
 Pontgwilym Isaf (Fenni-fach) 11:123,140
 Pontgwilym Uchaf (Fenni-fach) 11:123
 Pont Gyhirych 22:103
 Pont Haffes 24:109
 Pont-llyn-du 21:88
 Pontmaendu (Merthyr Cynog) 11:132
 Pontmain (Mayenne) 19:79
 Pont Nant-ddu 22:103
 Pont Nant y Moch 24:109
 Pont Nant-yr-harn 22:103
 Pontneddfechan 1:70,71,138 5:103,105,148 13:142 20:73,75
 Pont Newydd 5:117
 Pont Onnenfawr 22:103
 Pont Pantysgallog 22:103
 Pont Pentre-llech 23:104
 Pontprenllwyd 23:16
 Pontrilas 5:102
 Pontsarn 1:69,70,144 5:140
 Pontsenni *see* Sennybridge
 Pontsticill 1:59 5:63 29:40
 Pont Ty-gwyn 22:103
 Pont Tywynni 24:106
 Pont-y-bat (Llandefalle) 10:100-3 Pl. IXA, Fig. 15, 106,162 13:124
 Pont-y-gof (Bryn-mawr) 16:132
 Pontygrawen (Vaynor) 19:88
 Pont y Gwyn 1:130
 Pontymoyle 7:47
 Pontypool (Pont-y-pwl) 1:142 2:39,132 3:37,40, 153 7:7-9,13, 127 19:46 29:91

- Pontypridd **2**:116 **3**:59 **15**:12
 Pont yr Offeiriad **24**:109
 Pont-y-wal **2**:15,119 **13**:115
 Pont-y-yard **12**:125-6 **14**:69,73
 Pool (Fenni-fach) **11**:123
 Pool Farm (Llangattock-vibon-avel)
10:116, Fig. 20, 118, 130
 Pool Hall [Powell Hall] (Crickadam) **9**:37, Fig. 12,
 Pl. IXA, Pl. IXB, Pl. IXC, 40-1, 46-7, 55, 68
10:95, 102 **11**:40, 68 **13**:20, 27, 46 **16**:20
24:5, 67-83 **26**:119, 133
 Pool Union House of Industry (Montgomery)
29:59, 60
 Poole (Dorset) **20**:69, 70
 Poole, Mr **25**:83
 Poole, A.L. **6**:7
 Poole E. **24**:75
 Poole, Edwin **3**:10, 166 **5**:18, 22, 43 **6**:ix, 67, 116
13:95 **14**:27 **16**:79-81, 104, 110, 112 **19**:43, 44,
45 **21**:53 **22**:18, 75
 Pools:
 Brechfa **3**:189, 219, 254
 Dderw **3**:189, 195, 197-9, 2-4, 215-6, 224, 246,
 254
 Llanfrynach **3**:199, 230, 255
 Llyn Login **3**:188, 224, 255
 Pant-y-llyn :188, 224, 55
 Pwll Du **3**:188, 224, 255
 Poor Law **6**:80-2, 87 **21**:30 **22**:46-7, 51 **23**:13
24:58 **29**:66, 74, 78, 83
 Poor Law Amendment Act **29**:1834 **29**:53, 84
 Poor rate **29**:56-7, 59, 60, 62, 63-6, 70, 74, 76-7, 81-2,
 92
 Pope Gregory X **2**:146
 Pope, Andrew (Curate, Cusop) **19**:51
 Popish Plot **17**:62-5
 Population loss **4**:1
 Porlock **17**:44
Porta Boket **6**:8
 Port-Combet, Pierre (Vinay) **19**:75
 Porter, Endymion **9**:94, 99
 Porter, Edmund **25**:47
 Porter, G.R. **6**:80, 82
 Porter, Janna **25**:51
 Porter, John **25**:47
 Porter, John **25**:51
 Porter, Mathew **25**:47
 Porter, Miles **25**:47, 51
 Porter, Roger **25**:47
 Portham(c)l (farm, Talgarth) **1**:161 **2**:118 **8**:100
10:76, Fig. 2, 77, Fig. 3, Pls. IIA/B/, Pl. III, 80,
 Figs. 4/5/6, 83-4, 109, 147, 158, 170-1 **11**:14, 19,
25 **12**:5, 6 **13**:5, 8-11, 13, 15, 31, 33, 115, 122-3
18:104-5 **21**:22 **24**:48, 51
 Porthcawl **24**:92
 Porth-gwyn Isaf (Garthbreny) **11**:124, 148
 Porth-gwyn Uchaf (Garthbreny) **11**:124, 148
 Porth-mawr (Crickhowell) **18**:105
 Porthmawr Bank **4**:126
 Porthmon **2**:136
 Porth-y-Crwys (Llanynys) **9**:52 **21**:34 **22**:65
 Porth yr Ogof (Ystradfellte) **1**:67n, 68, 69
5:138, 140 **16**:20, Pl. VIC, Fig. 7, 34
 Porth-y-rhyd **5**:3, 25
 Port-yr-ogof **13**:87
 Portland, Duke of **2**:22
 Portmadoc [Porthmadog] **3**:61 **17**:94
 Portskewett **16**:103
 Portsmouth **7**:97 **19**:49 **25**:93 **29**:92
 Poston Camp **1**:124
 Potatoes **3**:67, 79, 80
 Potholes **5**:140
 Pound Head (Hay) **23**:18
 Pousin, William **25**:45
 Powel family (Llangasty) **24**:58
 Powel, Howel (Argoed, Talachddu) **24**:71
 Powel, Benjamin (Battle) **3**:84
 Powel, Catherine Miss (Castell Madog) **21**:40
 Powel, David **3**:157 **20**:36
 Powel, Revd Edward **17**:59
 Powel, Evan (Llanfrynach) **15**:38
 Powel, Howel (Pool Hall) **9**:37
 Powel, Margaret (née Havard, w of Howel, Argoed)
24:71
 Powel, Philip **17**:59, 61, 65
 Powel, Roger ap Rosser **17**:59
 Powell family **21**:42
 Powell family (Brecon) **24**:43
 Powell family (Castle Madog) **23**:18
 Powell family (Gwenddwr) **24**:76
 Powell family (Llangynidr) **23**:19
 Powell family (Trawscoed) **24**:72
 Powell, Mr (Glandwr) **20**:59
 Powell, Mrs (Brecon) **17**:94
 Powell, Mrs (Bristol) **19**:38
 Powell (Builth) **9**:79
 Powell (Cefn Crug farm) **29**:79
 Powell (Hoes Green, Lyonshall) **23**:81
 Powell (Maescarnog) **5**:25
 Powell (The Cefn) **23**:81
 Powell, Abigail **26**:122-3
 Powell, Alan **24**:76
 Powell, Ann **24**:59
 Powell, Anne (lunatic) **29**:67
 Powell, Anne **19**:38
 Powell, Aythan **4**:10, 45
 Powell, Benjamin **24**:74 **26**:119, 121-3
 Powell, Brychan **24**:85
 Powell, Catherine (Craig-y-Nos) **24**:85
 Powell, Catherine (Gwenddwr) **8**:61
 Powell, Charles **3**:71, 138, 142, 147
 Powell, Charles (Abergwili) **14**:84

- Powell, Charles (Castell Madoc) 2:27-9,32-3,35-7, 55,57-61,70 15:34,45 24:69,71
 Powell, Charles (antiquarian) 24:71
 Powell, David (Crickhowell) 6:94
 Powell, David (Llandefalle) 26:128
 Powell, David 4:32
 Powell, Revd Edward 17:18,38
 Powell, Edward 25:61
 Powell, Elinor (née Gunter, w of Howell) 24:67
 Powell, Elinor (d of John) 24:69
 Powell, Elinor (w of John) 24:72
 Powell, Elinor (w of Hugh) 24:59
 Powell, Eliza 6:96
 Powell, Elizabeth (Broadway, Laugharne) 14:84
 Powell, Elizabeth (née Gwyn, w of Charles, Castell Madoc) 24:71
 Powell, Enoch 14:72
 Powell, Sir Gabriel 6:69 26:14,119 27:12
 Powell, Gabriel Middleton 6:69
 Powell, Glenville 10:39 21:76
 Powell, Grissel (née Williams) 24:77
 Powell, Gwenllian (Defynnog) 8:61
 Powell, Henry 8:8,25
 Powell, Revd Howell 7:169,170
 Powell, Revd Howell (Curate, Ystradfellte) 20:76
 Powell, Howell (Crickadarn) 8:65 24:67-8,71-2, 76-8 26:119
 Powell, Howell (Llwyncrychudd) 13:42,119
 Powell, Howell jr (s of John) 24:69,72,77
 Powell, Hugh 6:17 24:54
 Powell, Hugh (Cantref) 8:55,57
 Powell, Hugh (Tal-y-llyn) 24:43,46,49,56-9
 Powell, James (Cefn Gweision) 10:29,30,Tab.II
 Powell, Revd John P. 7:170
 Powell, John (Argoed) 26:131-2
 Powell, John (Moor Park) 12:60
 Powell, John (contractor) 3:75
 Powell, John (lawyer) 24:75
 Powell, John (?s of Howell) 24:68-9
 Powell, John (?s of John & Maria) 24:76
 Powell, John 24:71 29:71
 Powell, John (Frere, Cooke & Powell) 7:19-22
 Powell, Jonet 8:58
 Powell, Jonett (d of John) 24:69
 Powell, Joshua 24:77
 Powell, Lancelot (s of John, Aberclydach) 24:76
 Powell, Letitia 10:29,33-5
 Powell, Revd Lewis (curate, Ystradfellte) 20:76
 Powell, Lewis (bailiff, Brecon) 25:70
 Powell, Lewis 23:18
 Powell, Lewis (Defynnog) 8:61
 Powell, Lewis (Merthyr) 8:57-8
 Powell, Ludovicus (Curate, Ystradfellte) 20:75
 Powell, Llewelyn J. 6:122
 Powell, Margaret 4:10,45 5:26 6:17 19:96
 Powell, Maria (Pencerrig) 17:92
 Powell, Maria (née Morgan) 24:76
 Powell, Mary (Broadway, Laugharne) 14:84,96
 Powell, Mary 6:96 27:12
 Powell, Mary Lewis 29:61
 Powell, Meredith (Defynnog) 8:58-9
 Powell, Peter 22:23,25 24:5
 Powell, R.D. (High Sheriff 1848) 25:82
 Powell, R.F. Peter 22:7 29:31
 Powell, Rees 15:25-6 26:117
 Powell, Reginald (smith, Tretower) 20:62
 Powell, Rhys Davies 1:131 13:142-3
 Powell, Rice (Brecknock) 6:95 8:4,5
 Powell, Rice (Talgarth) 8:21,39
 Powell, Rice Davies 24:85
 Powell, Mrs Rice Davies 24:85
 Powell, Richard (Approver) 8:16,22,28
 Powell, Richard (Brecon) 6:96
 Powell, Richard 29:34
 Powell, Robert (Nantmel) 8:16
 Powell, Robert (s of John) 24:69,72
 Powell, Robert 25:79
 Powell, Roderick (Llwyncrychudd) 13:42,46
 Powell, Roger (Gwenddwr) 24:77-8
 Powell, Roger (smith, Tretower) 20:62
 Powell, Rosamund (Craig-y-Nos) 24:85
 Powell, Sarah (d of Howell) 24:72
 Powell, Sarah (Tyle) 5:25
 Powell, Susanna 13:119
 Powell, Susannah (Trefeca) 15:41
 Powell, Revd T.J. (Peterstone Court) 19:41
 Powell, Revd Thomas (Cantref) 19:29
 Powell, Sir Thomas (Broadway, Laugharne) 14:84
 Powell, Thomas (Brynhenllys) 14:72
 Powell, Thomas (apothecary, Builth) 29:103
 Powell, Thomas (Cantref) 8:12,22-3
 Powell, Thomas (Carmarthenshire) 8:65
 Powell, Thomas (Heoldraw) 20:49
 Powell, Thomas (Llanddetty) 8:64
 Powell, Thomas (Llangynidr) 8:64
 Powell, Thomas (Talgarth) 8:26,28
 Powell, Thomas (Trefeca) 13:119 15:41
 Powell, Thomas (Trosgoed) 8:46-7
 Powell, Thomas (s of John) 24:69,71,72
 Powell, Thomas 2:133
 Powell, Thomas Lewis 26:115-6
 Powell, Vavasor 2:118 3:14-6,19-21,23,25,27,33 7:96 8:13-7,43 13:118 18:76
 Powell, W. 5:13
 Powell, Walter (Craig-y-Nos) 24:85
 Powell, Walter 7:20,22
 Powell, Watkin 18:74
 Powell, Revd William 7:170-1 8:29
 Powell, Dr William (Glynllech Isaf, Abercrave) 24:85
 Powell, William (Brecknock) 6:95

- Powell, William (attorney) 3:71
 Powell, William (Brecon) 2:34
 Powell, William (Defynog) 8:61
 Powell, William (Frere, Cooke & Powell) 7:19,20
 Powell, William (Llanddewi'r Cwm) 19:103
 Powell, William (poet) 24:71
 Powick (Worcestershire) 19:37
 Powicke, F.M. 2:144,147,149 6:11 7:10,27 20:37
 Powicks Forge 29:48
 Powke, John 25:47
 Powys 2:144,147 6:10 17:17,21,34 20:10,12-3,
 19,30 21:37,71 22:13,21 23:13-4 24:43,45,67
 29:7,9,10
 County Archives 23:13-20 26:7 27:7 28:7 29:7
 County Council 20:7-8 22:12-3 23:14,22
 24:5,7 27:7 29:5,7
 County Library Service 29:7,13
 County Record Office 23:14
 Historic Churches 28:9
 Powys, Lord 14:85 18:79
 Powys, Iarll 5:51
 Powysland Club 20:7 22:11
 Poyer, John 8:4,5
 Pratt (archdeacon, St David's) 25:61
 Pratt, Charles 6:111
 Pratt, John 6:104
 Prees family (Llanafan Fawr) 8:47
 Prees (Cheshire) 1:52
 Prees, Elionora 8:47
 Prees, Evan 18:74
 Prees, Howel 16:50
 Prees, John (Merthyr) 8:64
 Prees, John Esq 25:51
 Prees, Margaret 8:56 18:74
 Prees, Mary 8:47
 Prees, Morgan (churchwarden, Ystradfellte) 20:73
 Prees, Rees Morgan 13:40
 Prees, Richard [Price, Llanfan Fechan] (s of Rees
 & Joan Prichard) 23:49
 Prees, Thomas (Llandefalle) 24:69
 Prees, Thomas 18:74
 Prees, Thomas (Quaker) 8:47,53
 Prees, Walter (Llangors) 8:56-7
 Prees, Watkin (Llangors) 8:56
 Prees, Watkin (Glyn-llech) 16:50
 Preese, David (Aberanell) 19:98
 Presbali (farm) 2:141
 Presbyterian 3:14,26,28,30,32,34-9,50,56,58-9,
 61,64-5 8:5,9, 19,20 9:98
 Prescelly [Preseli] 2:141 18:9
 Preseli Hills 19:69
 Press 4:29,32,23
 Presteigne [Llanandras] 7:97 8:2,18,30 18:99
 20:23 22:20
 Preston (Lancashire) 28:103
 Preston-on-Wye (Herefordshire) 20:72
 Prewett, F.J. 15:58,61
 Price family (Aberhoywy, Llangynidr) 29:65
 Price family 24:45
 Price (Brecon Priory) 21:26 24:43 27:54
 Price (Cilgwyn) 5:3,11,25
 Price (Cornwall) 22:69
 Price (Cwrt-y-Gollen) 23:18
 Price (Dolmenyn) 22:65,69
 Price (Glynllech) 5:25
 Price (Jamaica) 22:63,69
 Price (Maesmynis) 22:63-4
 Price (Rhosforlo) 21:34 23:49,53
 Price (banker) 29:92
 Price, Anne 23:49
 Price, Arthur (agent, Golden Grove) 15:24-7,34
 Price, Beatrice (d of Richard, Rhosforlo)
 23:49,51,53
 Price, Betty (Builth) 2:73,106-7
 Price, Catherine (d of Samuel¹) 22:65
 Price, Catherine (sister of Samuel¹, d.1754) 22:66
 Price, Charles¹ (s of Charles²) 22:63
 Price, Charles (Abercneiddon, d.1767) 22:66
 Price, Charles¹ Col 22:63
 Price, Charles² (1708-72, 1st baronet) (s of Charles¹)
 22:63
 Price, Charles 4:97
 Price, Chase MP (1731-77) 14:85 22:67
 Price, D.W. 11:175
 Price, Dai 7:183
 Price, Daniel (s of Samuel¹) 22:65
 Price, Daniel (b of Samuel¹, 1716-?32) 22:66
 Price, David 3:32,36-7 6:96 8:77 20:60
 Price, Revd David (Maesmynys) 22:66
 Price, David (s of Samuel¹, b.1748) 22:66
 Price, Edward (Architect of Abercneiddon)
 9:43,45 22:66
 Price, Edward (Ty'nygraig) 22:66
 Price, Edward¹ 22:66
 Price, Edward² 22:66
 Price, Elizabeth (d of Richard Price, Kington)
 22:67
 Price, Elizabeth (d of Thomas Price, Llanfechan)
 23:51
 Price, Evan (Pen-waun) 2:139
 Price, Eynon (schoolmaster) 8:21
 Price, Lt Francis 22:63
 Price, Francis (s of William & Martha, Ludlow
 d.1737) 22:66
 Price, Revd Francis¹ (s of Samuel¹, 1745-1800)
 22:66-7
 Price, Francis 22:64 26:115
 Price, George (1812-90) 22:64
 Price, George 14:85
 Price, Lady Goditha 19:30,32
 Price, Gregory 6:99 24:48 25:68
 Price, Henry (Rhayader) 21:40

- Price, Henry 29:68,71
 Price, Colonel Herbert, 21:25
 Price, Sir Herbert 8:1-5,8,9,11 19:30,32 29:42-4
 Price, Revd Hugh 14:84
 Price, Hugh 1:151 13:108 25:60
 Price, Hugh ap Evan 25:64
 Price, Revd Isaac, 2:141
 Price, J.A. 15:61
 Price, J.B. Garsed 4:34
 Price, J. Hyde 3:191,2-6,209-10,230
 Price, J.W. Parson 3:259
 Price, Revd James (s of Thomas, Llanafan Fechan) 23:51,54
 Price, Revd James (s of Revd James Price) 23:51
 Price, Jenett (w of Samuel¹) 22:65
 Price, Jenett (d of Samuel¹, b.1744) 22:66,68
 Price, Dame Joan 24:43,47-8,66
 Price, Joan (d of Thomas Price, Llanfechan) 23:51
 Price, Joan (s of Samuel¹) 22:66
 Price, Joan (d of Samuel¹) 22:65
 Price, Joan (d of Samuel¹, b.1738) 22:66
 Price, Joan 14:84
 Price, Sir John 13:32 24:34,43,45,65 25:57
 Price, John (Beulah) 3:259-60
 Price, John sr (Hendre, Llanynys) 22:66
 Price, John jr (Hendre, Llanynys) 22:66
 Price, John (Llanbedr Painscastle) 19:55
 Price, John (Llangammarch) 8:65
 Price, John (Myarth) 29:80
 Price, John (Nantmel) 8:20
 Price, John (Pen-y-garn) 29:79
 Price, John (sexton, Crickhowell) 29:63
 Price, John (surveyor) 3:75
 Price, John (s of Thomas & Mary, Strand House, Builth) 23:53
 Price, John (s of Thomas Price, Llanfechan) 23:49,51
 Price, John 7:113 25:58-60
 Price, John Davies 23:53-4,57
 Price, John Howell 7:171
 Price, Joseph 8:121
 Price, L.R. 14:41,49 19:103
 Price, Leoline 27:5 29:5
 Price, Revd Lewis (curate, Ystradfellte + Penderyn) 20:76
 Price, Lewis (Hay) 19:53
 Price, Llewelin (Cock Inn, Brecon) 22:69
 Price, Magdalen (w of Thomas) 23:51
 Price, Magdalen (d of Richard, Rhosforlo) 23:51
 Price, Magdalen 5:25
 Price, Margaret (d of Thomas & Mary) 23:53
 Price, Margaret 6:99 9:109 11:169 23:49,53 29:99
 Price, Martha (w of William) 22:66
 Price, Mary (née Davies, w of Thomas) 23:49,52-4, 60-1
 Price, Mary (d of Revd David, w of Charles Abercneiddon) 22:66
 Price, Miss Mary (Porth-y-rhyd) 5:3,25ff,31
 Price, Mary 7:113 29:12
 Price, Oswald 2:3,22-4,26
 Price, Owen 16:117
 Price, Penelope (Maesyron) (née Powel, Castell Madog) 21:40
 Price, Phillip (carpenter, Tretower) 20:62
 Price, Phylip 6:96
 Price, Rachel (née Evans, w of Richard, Rhosforlo) 23:51
 Price, Rees (Builth) 14:80
 Price, Rees (Glanirfon) 13:131
 Price, Rees (Tyn-ton) 3:34-5,37
 Price, Rees Morgan 14:80
 Price, Rhys (Cwmllynfell) 3:163
 Price, Rice (curate of Llanbedr Ystrad Yw) 8:37 13:50
 Price, Rice (vicar, Llanrthwl) 13:138
 Price, Richard (s of Sir John) 24:34,43,48-50,65
 Price, Richard MP (Gunley) 24:75
 Price, Richard (s of Thomas & Mary) 23:53-4
 Price, Richard (Rhosforlo) (d.1770) 23:51
 Price, Richard 23:58
 Price, Richard 3:37
 Price, Richard (Allt-mawr Isaf) 9:56
 Price, Richard (Cilmeri) 9:46
 Price, Roger (Maesyron) 21:39
 Price, Roger (cenhadwr) 2:140 13:114-5
 Price, Sir Rose, 22:64
 Price, Rosser Llewelyn 24:66
 Price, Samuel (Llanynys, d.1731) 22:66
 Price, Samuel (Dolmenyn) 22:66
 Price, Samuel (Brecon) 22:63
 Price, Samuel (Fore St., London) 22:67
 Price, Samuel¹ (Dolymenyn, d.1722) 22:65
 Price, Samuel² (s of Samuel¹) 22:65
 Price, Samuel³ (d.1758) 22:66
 Price, Samuel⁴ (s of Samuel³, b.1736)
 Price, Samuel Evans (1782-1814, s of Thomas Price, Llanfechan) 22:68-9 23:51,53-4,60
 Price, Sarah (d of Samuel¹, b.1741, m Richard Edwards) 22:66
 Price, Sarah 5:25
 Price, Shôn 15:4
 Price, Solomon 2:100 13:120 15:42
 Price, Prof. Thomas 7:171-2
 Price, Revd Thomas 5:8,25,43-4 7:95,100-1,103 11:114-5
 Price, Revd Thomas (Carnhuanawc) 2:121,127, 137 3:163 4:7, 49,123 8:78,107-8 13:110,118, 131,138 19:45
 Price, Thomas (Abergwenddwr) 24:69,71
 Price, Thomas (d 1828; s of Richard & Rachel, Rhosforlo; lawyer, Builth) 23:51-3,57-9

- Price, Thomas (High Sheriff 1820) 21:34
 Price, Thomas (apothecary, Brecon) 2:34
 Price, Thomas (founder member, Brecknock Ag.Soc.) 22:75
 Price, Thomas (Gwarafog) 22:69 23:49
 Price, Thomas (carpenter, Llangors) 20:62
 Price, Thomas (Tretower) 20:60
 Price, Thomas (Watford) 2:72
 Price, Thomas 29:61,87
 Price, Valerie Coffin 29:11
 Price, W.J. (auctioneer) 22:74 24:9
 Price, Walter 4:114 12:124
 Price, William (Cilmeri) 9:46 13:131
 Price, William (curate of Llanafan Fechan) 8:36
 Price, William (s of Samuel¹) 22:65
 Price, William¹ (b of Samuel¹, mercer, Ludlow) 22:66
 Price, William¹ (b of Samuel², b.1713) 22:66
 Price, William (Dinas) 29:99
 Prichard Charity, The 23:58
 Prichard, Anne 17:93 21:54-5
 Prichard, Catherine 18:74
 Prichard, David (Dolgaer) 23:58
 Prichard, David 21:54
 Prichard, Edward 29:40
 Prichard, Ellen 21:52,58
 Prichard, Joan (w of Rees, née Prees) 23:49
 Prichard, John David (Dyffryn Honddu) 8:64
 Prichard, Mevanwy 21:58
 Prichard, Rees (Digiff) 23:49
 Prichard, Rhys 8:44 27:71
 Prichard, Roger (Llanddew) 8:19
 Prichard, Samuel (Llanynys) 8:19,63
 Prichard, Senena 21:52,58
 Prichard, Thomas 16:26 18:74 23:58
 Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn 21:52-63
 Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn 19:39,40,41,43
 Prichard, William (Llandefaelog) 8:64
 Prickard, John 16:87
 Priestly, Joseph 7:47
 Primitive Methodists 19:13
 Primrose Hill Quarry 1:37
 Prince Llywelyn Joint Committee 20:39
 Prince Llewelyn Memorial 1:5
 Princeton 3:65
 Principality 2:10,12,143,146,155-8 4:28 6:2,116 14:19,55 16:104,140,142,151,174 18:80,82 19:23 20:37-8 22:57 29:105,108
 Prisk 29:18,29,30
 Prisk Bach 29:22
 Pringle, J. 1:74
 Pringle, Dr K.D. 4:34 12:104 22:23
 Pritchard (Tycanol) 29:79
 Pritchard, Revd 13:123
 Pritchard, Ann 6:94
 Pritchard, Ann (née Thomas) 21:41,45
 Pritchard, Anne 14:81,93
 Pritchard, Charles 5:21 15:51
 Pritchard, David (Dolgaer) 21:41
 Pritchard, David 15:28 29:93,96
 Pritchard, Elizabeth 15:51
 Pritchard, Elsie 20:7-8
 Pritchard, James 2:61
 Pritchard, James (Trefeca) 3:140,156
 Pritchard, Penry (alderman, Boughrood Court) 23:77
 Pritchard, Philip 28:108,116
 Pritchard, Samuel (Bryniouau) 20:91
 Pritchard, Samuel 14:81 18:75
 Pritchard, T.J.L. 29:96
 Pritchard, William 29:25
 Pritchard, William & Rebecca (Llanfair-ar-y-bryn) 29:102
 Pritchett (Herefordshire) 5:22
 Privy Council 6:81 17:63 22:42 25:60,68
 Probert, David William (Llandefaelog) 8:22,28,56,57,63
 Probert, Revd Edmund 7:173
 Probert, Revd Lewis 3:58-8,63 7:173
 Proctor 2:90
 Proctor, Stephen 16:87
 Proger, Edward 5:42
 Progers, Edward (Gwernvale) 8:9
 Promontory forts 1:121
 Propagators 8:7,8,12,16-21,28,43
 Prosser (Pwll Court) 29:80
 Prosser, Andrew (Llangasty) 24:71
 Prosser, Beatrice (sister of Sibil Evans) 23:51
 Prosser, David 29:80
 Prosser, David Thomas 18:74
 Prosser, Elizabeth 29:71
 Prosser, Evan Howell (Llangynidr) 8:55
 Prosser, Henry John Watkin 8:56-7
 Prosser, Howell Davies 6:68
 Prosser, Howell Thomas 18:74
 Prosser, John (Nantyfyn) 29:68
 Prosser, John 8:20,21,56
 Prosser, Rebecca (Trefeca) 3:140 10:150
 Prosser, Richard (periwigmaker, Brecon) 19:65
 Prosser, Robert 29:64
 Prosser, Roger 29:76
 Prosser, Lt. Thomas 29:87
 Prosser, Thomas 25:100
 Prosser, Thomas Howell 8:53
 Prosser, Thomas John 8:54
 Prosser, Walter 8:15,20
 Prosser, Watkin 25:72
 Prosser, William (Llywel) 8:63
 Prosser, William 29:75
 Prytherch, Sarah 29:65
 Protectorate 8:8,43

- Protestantism 9:98-9
 Protheroe, Mr 5:2,20
 Prothero, Daniel 3:261 7:172-3
 Prothero(e), Dr Daniel 1: 4:105-6 13:146-8,150
 Prothero, R.E. 3:88,125
 Proud, Thomas (itinerant minister) 3:24 8:20
 Prout, Revd Ebenzer 14:59
 Pryce, Anne (née Oliver, 1st w of Samuel, d.1794) 22:67
 Pryce, Elizabeth (w of Revd Francis) q67
 Pryce, Elizabeth (d of Samuel & Anne, b/d.1768) 22:67
 Pryce, Elizabeth (née Wilkins, 2nd wife of Samuel, d.1814) 22:67
 Pryce, Henry (Ystradgynlais) 24:48
 Pryce, Morgan (Shoulder of Mutton, Brecon) 22:69
 Pryce, Rees 21:32
 Pryce, Rhys 22:117
 Pryce, Samuel (d.1813) 22:68
 Pryce, Samuel (Apothecary, Brecon) (s of Samuel¹, 1736-1813) 22:67
 Pryce, Samuel (Brecon) 23:54
 Pryce, Samuel 22:69
 Pryce, Revd Shadrach 19:57
 Pryce, Thomas 7:11
 Prydderch family (Llandefaelog Fach) 21:35 23:60
 Prydderch, Anne q53
 Prydderch, David 23:53
 Prydderch, Gwenllian 26:119
 Prydderch, Lewis 21:35
 Prydderch, Margaret 23:53
 Prydderch, Rhys (Ystradwallter) 21:35,41
 Prydderch, Rhys 3:31-2,35 13:112 26:128
 Prydderch, Sarah 23:52-3,59
 Prydderch, Thomas Bevan 18:74
 Prydderch, William 21:37 23:53
 Prydyn 17:29,50
 Prynne, William 9:85
 Prys, Elenor 8:101
 Prys, Owan 13:121 15:53
 Prys, Sir Siôn 8:97ff 13:108-9
 Prys, Siwan 8:101
 Pryse, William (estate of) 8:83,86
 Prytherch, Daniel (senior) 15:24-8,30
 Prytherch, Daniel (junior) 15:25-7,30
 Prytherch, Lewis (Llangynidr) 8:63
 Prytherch, Lewis (Llanigon) 8:41,43,53,55,59,60
 Prytherch, Mary 8:55,59,62
 Prytherch, Rees 15:26,28,30
 Prytherch, Rhys (fl.1680, father of Daniel senior) 15:24,32
 Prytherch, Rhys 8:43 15:26,28,30
 Prytherch, Rice 8:63
 Prytherch, Samuel 8:19
 Ptolemy 22:33
 Public Record Office 6:79
 Puck 2:132
 Pugh (Blaenmilo, Aberedw) 29:87
 Pugh, Billy 29:99
 Pugh, John (Alltmawr) 29:87
 Pugh, Henry 24:72
 Pugh, Phillip 3:34
 Pugh, Richard Thomas (Tredwstan) 8:57,59,62, 64
 Pugh, Thomas (Crickadarn) 24:71,77
 Pugh, Thomas (?Llandeio) 24:72
 Pugh, Thomas (Llandeilo Graban) 24:69,71
 Pugh, Thomas (Llanfeugan) 8:22,28
 Pugh, Thomas (Llanfihangel Abergwesyn) 21:34
 Pugh, Thomas (Llywel) 8:59
 Pugh, Thomas 29:60
 Pugh, Thomas John (Merthyr) 8:57-8
 Pugh, W.T. 1:28,32 2:115
 Pughe, Dr Owen ['Idrison'] 5:45 21:59
 Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore 23:65-6,69-71
 Pullman Iron & Steel Co 7:166
 Pultney, William 6:107
 Pumping stations 4:96
 Pumpsaint goldmines 20:91
 Punshon, Dr Morley 16:84
 Purgad 29:71,73
 Puritanism 3:12-3,21,23-4,29,31-3 8:7,8,13-4,48 18:76
 Puritans 3:11,14-6,23,26 8:13,16,23-5,27,40,63 9:94-8 13:112, 118,124 15:57 18:72
 Purslane, Walter 3:169
 Pusey, John 23:11 23:66
 Pusie, Stephen 6:13
 Puslinch (Devon) 5:29
 Pwll (Tregaer) 10:115, Fig.20,119,128
 Pwll-bach 14:69,72
 Pwllbo (farm, Llanddewi Abergwesyn) 23:59
 Pwll Byfre 5:138 24:102
 Pwll-calch (St John's, Brecon) 11:134
 Pwllcoed Bog 26:117
 Pwllcoediog 24:109
 Pwll Derw 5:127
 Pwll Dover 12:125 14:69,70
 Pwll Dwfn [??Dwfr] 1:68
 Pwllgloyw (Llandefaelog Fach) 11:126
 Pwllheli 3:40,43 15:50
 Pwll Marl 14:7
 Pwll Mawr 5:128
 Pwll Pant Mawr 5:140
 Pwll Pen-cae 14:72
 Pwll Vair Vann 24:109
 Pwll y Balance 14:71,74, Pl.IIB., Pl.IIC
 Pwll-y-calch 2:25,139
 Pwll y Cig 5:133
 Pwll-y-Doctor 1:147

- Pwlllyfaeddfa 4:22,35
 Pwlllyn-brwnt 23:104
 Pwyk, William 25:47
 Pybaker, Maurice 25:51
 Pychard, Edmund 25:47,51
 Pychard, Milo 11:8
 Pyrddin (river) 1:45,63,65,71,72,138 3:188,255
 5:67,74-5,103-5,119 17:67
 Pyrgad (Dyffryn Crawnnon) 14:102
 Pysgodlyn (Fenni-fach) 11:123
 Pytheas 4:111
 Pytin-glas (farm, Llandefaelog) 7:94
- Quakerism 3:14,23,28-9
 Quakers 6:102 8:41,47-8 16:91 18:76
 Quality Square (Ludlow) 22:66
 Quarrying 14:7
 Quarter Sessions 6:70-1 8:36-7,52,55,57-63,70,
 78
 Quebec 5:8 15:45
 Quench-well (Cornwall) 17:47
 Quenington, Viscount 20:89
 Quiberon Bay 5:8
 Quorndon (Loughborough) 15:76
- Radford, Dr C.A. Raleigh 6:xi,1,118 7:81 9:2
 11:8 12:5 13:5 17:2 20:76
 Radicals 3:43,45,61
 Radnor 4:7,77,84,89,107 5:9,19,21,109 6:5
 8:13,16-7,21,30 14:6,8,21,54-5,83,94
 20:13-4,24-6,30 24:55
 Radnor Arms (Talgarth) 23:77
 Radnorshire [Sir Faesyfed] 1:28,29,31,33,62,82
 2:68,72,74 3:14,17-9,27,31,97,159,167,185-7,
 192,195,207,209,221-2,237 4:30 5:22,36,61
 6:58,100,103 7:41,49,57,84,96-7,169 8:11,14,
 16,34,38,42,45-7,56,70,71,112 9:5,16-7,28,
 122 10: 2,115 12:50 13:18 14:16,20-1,27,42,
 55,79,81-2,85-6,88,94 15:4,7,74 16:52,112,
 115,139,141,143,149,151-2,154,172-3 17:27,
 39 18:10,16,47,52,54,72,75-6 19:9,18,27-8,
 50,54 20:23,27,41,71,80,88-9 21:38-9,42,
 49,56,58 22:12,15,20, 67,69,112,116 23:18,
 54,59 23:79,83 24:9,39,50,69,71,75,77
 29:7,44,87,93
 Radynore, John 25:47
 Raeren (Rhineland) 28:62,65-6
 Raglan 6:13-5,43,45,50,59,60 8:2,3,4,48 13:127
 Raglan Horse, The 25:107
 Raglan, Lord 6:46,50 9:3,35,37,40 10:73,118,
 128 11:4,56,64, 66,88 12:4,8,10,12,16,19,
 28,32,46,48,55,65 16:4,42
 Raikes Mr (Gloucester) 2:65
 Raikes, Anne 23:65,67
 Raikes, Cuthbert 3:215
 Raikes, Miss D.T. 3:190,193
 Raikes, Major Duncan 22:7
 Raikes, Dorothea 22:30,32
 Raikes, Frances (née Taunton) 23:66,68
 Raikes, Major-General Sir Geoffrey Taunton
 2:15,156-7,159-60, 164,166 4:ix,21,39,123-4
 6:xii,115,117-8,124 17:2,3,4 20:39,40 22:7
 Raikes, Miss 4:124
 Raikes, R.L. 22:7
 Raikes, Robert 16:95,97
 Raikes, Robert (Treberfydd) 19:18 23:65-6,70-1
 Raikes, Robert Taunton 23:71
 Raikes, Wilfred 4:11,24
Railway and Pedestrian Atlas of Wales 16:163-4
 171
 Railways 3:95,263 7:47-55 16:140,165-6 23:33
 29:54,103
 Brecon & Merthyr 7:50,52-5 13:107 16:169
 19:43
 Breconshire Railway & Canal 7:53
 Cambrian 29:13
 Central Wales 7:54 9:129
 Dulais Valley Mineral 7:54 9:129
 Great Western 7:51,53,55 9:130-1 21:52
 Grosmont 7:49
 Hay 7:48-9
 Hay-Kington 28:140
 Hereford, Hay & Brecon 7:53-4
 Kington 7:49
 Llanfihangel 7:49
 London & Birmingham 7:53
 London & North Western 7:53
 Mid-Wales 7:53-4 16:169
 Midland 9:129 16:63
 Midland, Scottish & London 9:130
 Neath & Brecon 7:54-5 9:129-31 24:90
 Neath, Abergavenny & Hay 7:53
 Neath, Abergavenny & Hereford 7:53
 Newport, Abergavenny & Hereford 7:51-3
 Northern 9:130
 Swansea Vale 7:54 14:71
 Talybont - Dowlais 7:53
 Vale of Neath 7:54 9:129
 Welsh Midland 7:50-3,55
- Railton, C.L. 1:76
 Rainald, Christopher 25:64
 Raleigh, Sir Walter 9:93
 Ralph, John 28:30
 Ramparts 4:53-4,56,57-62,70,121
 Rams 3:94,96-7,106
 Randall, Mr 3:85
 Ranters 3:23
 Raratonga 14:63,Pl.III
 Rastall, John & Co (butcher, Hay) 23:19
 Ratisbonne, Alphonse-Tobie 19:76
 Rattenbury, Gordon 28:140
 Rawsthorne, Thomas Geoffrey 20:97

- Reach farm (Llanbeddian) 1:100
 Reade, Charles 4:33
 Reale, Sieur 25:80
 Rebecca Riots 29:74
 Rectory (Cantref) 11:122
 Rectory (Llanfeugan) 11:127
 Recusancy 8:35,53 17:59 21:36
 Red Castle (garrison) 18:72
 Red Dragon 2:159
 Red Lion (Llanafan Fawr) 9:7, Fig. 2, 61-2, Pl. XVb, 70 10:130
 Redford, K.G. 27:71
 Redmayne, William 16:149, 173
 Redwood, Martin 29:31
 Redwood, Pamela 29:9
 Reece, Walter (Llanganney) 6:95
 Reed, Revd Arthur 5:50 7:117, 122 8:105, 129 9:133
 Rees, Abraham 14:29, 30
 Rees, Alwyn D. 12:41, 43
 Rees, Brinley 7:95
 Rees, David (Limehouse) 3:34
 Rees, David (Llanelly) 3:51-2, 55-6, 58
 Rees, David 29:73
 Rees, Elizabeth (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Rees, Sir Frederick 8:1
 Rees, Gwilym 3:62
 Rees, Hannah 3:261
 Rees, Henry 3:58
 Rees, J. Seymour 1:127, 155 2:113, 151 17:88
 Rees, J.T. 4:105 13:146, 148-9
 Rees, John (shoemaker, Brecon) 19:62
 Rees, John (Tretower) 20:61
 Rees, John David 18:74
 Rees, John Rees 25:72
 Rees, John Thomas 1:135 3:261-2
 Rees, John Wynford Joshua (Archdeacon, Brecon 1987-94) 22:21
 Rees, Jonettrach 26:113
 Rees, Levi 14:70, 72
 Rees, Lewis (Llanbryn-mair) 3:34
 Rees, Mardy 3:61
 Rees, Morgan (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Rees, Rice 8:81
 Rees, Richard (Llywel) 8:64
 Rees, T. 21:35
 Rees, T. Mardy 16:80, 83
 Rees, Thomas (Bangor) 3:61-3
 Rees, Thomas (Cwmgiedd) 3:261
 Rees, Thomas (Memorial Coll., Brecon) 13:112
 Rees, Thomas (s of Richard, Rhosforlo) 23:51
 Rees, Thomas (Swansea) 3:15-6, 19, 22
 Rees, Valentine 12:103
 Rees, W.T. 7:18
 Rees, Dr William 2:149 4:33 10:72-3, 146, 148, 150, 161, 168, 170, 172-3, 176-9
 Rees, Prof. William 21:7, 34 25:37 29:6
 Rees, William 11:5, 9, 38, 49, 66, 70, 74, 122, 127, 131-4, 139, 142-3 12:3, 4, 77, 83, 88-9, 132
 Rees, William 13:81, 84-5
 Rees, William (cartographer) 16:3n, 4, 35-6, 41-2, 61, 75-6
 Rees, Revd William Jenkins (Casob) 8:78, 81 21:56, 60
 Reform Bill 4:17-8 6:99, 108, 113
 Reform Bill (Second) 4:18
 Reform Bill 1832 22:42
 Reformers 15:49
 Reformation 3:11-3 22:15
 Regent's Park 4:79
 Regiment of Foot, the 24th 25:107
 Reid, Gordon 27:7 28:140
 Reid, W.H. 16:161, 173
Reminiscences 8:108
 Remnald, son of Godit 25:11
 Renaissance 6:32, 41, 47
 Rencurel, Benoit 19:75
 Rendel, Stuart 20:88
 Reservoirs: 4:94-5
 Beacons 3:188, 200, 224, 254 23:92
 Cantref 3:188, 221, 254 23:86
 Claerwen 3:186, 254 26:21-2
 Cray 3:188, 213, 254 22:86
 Dolymynach-Caban Coch 3:186, 201, 254
 Llwyn-on 3:188, 193, 199, 200, 220, 255
 Neuadd 5:115
 Pen-Twyn 3:188, 215, 255
 Pontsticill 3:188, 199, 100, 220, 223, 255
 Talybont 3:188, 193-5, 197-202, 204, 215, 220, 222, 224, 241, 247, 255 22:29 23:19
 Ty-grug 4:95
 Usk 3:188, 255 26:161
 Ystradfellte 3:188, 223, 255
 Resolven 5:103
 Rest Covalescent Home (Porthcawl) 24:92
 Restoration 3:26-8, 32 9:79, 86
 Revel, William 26:46
 Reynallt, William W. 29:61
 Reynolds & Aunrey 14:72
 Reynolds, John (Kent) 3:83
 Reynolds, Joshua 15:43
 Reynolds, Richard 7:10 29:48
 Rhaeadr Gwy 2:69, 114
 Rhandirmwyn 4:77
 Rhasa 29:77
 Rhayader [Rhaiadr] 1:29, 62, 93, 158 3:40 5:22, 61, 79, 95, 99 6:84, 87-9 13:137 16:165 19:22, 50 21:38 23:60 26:27 28:52 29:84, 98-9
 Rhayader tannery 14:33, 35-6, Pl. VI
 Rhangur [Ongur] 26:112
 Rheged 17:52
 Rheims 18:65

- Rheingar 17:21,23,24,32
 Rheola Mansion (Ystradfellte) 19:101
 Rheolau Arms 4:117
Rhestr o Enwau Lleoedd 9:115
 Rhiangoll (river) 1:63,118 2:127-8 6:1,24,32
 7:77,81 10:15 14:100-2 20:42,48 22:33
 Rhigos 5:104-5
 Rhineland 1:98
 Rhiw Gwydd (Llandeilo Graban) 17:28
 Rhiw Goch 23:104-5
 Rhiw Hir 23:54,57
 Rhiwddalfa (Abergwesyn) 4:3
 Rhiwiau (farm, Llanfrynach) 1:119 4:45 11:148
 Rhiwiau (Crickadarn) 24:77
 Rhiwlas (Merioneth) 11:21-2, Fig.5 12:23
 Rhiwlen 23:20
 Rhiwnant 5:61,65,85,100
 Rhiw-yr-Adar 18:99
 Rhodri Mawr 2:116 23:52
 Rhondda 1:58,98,148 7:42 15:4 19:69,73
 Rhongyr-Isaf 24:109
 Rhongyr Uchaf (Glyntawe) 16:66,70 24:110
 Rhos 3:31 26:119,122
 Rhoscomyl, Owain 20:35
 Rhos-ddu (Blaenannerch) 13:136
 Rhosferig 2:154 5:3,22 9:33,35-6,40,52,56,76
 14:55 23:49
 Rhosfir *see* Newborough
 Rhosforlo (Llanafan Fechan) 21:34 23:52,59-61
 Rhosgilwern (Farm, Garth) 15:17
 Rhosgoch 23:76 26:18
 Rhosier Fychan 2:127
 Rhôs Saith Maen 29:100
 Rhos-y-Clegryn 18:18
 Rhuddlan 2:147 15:17
 Rhuddnant 21:74 22:104
 Rhufein 2:166 6:76
 Rhufeiniaid 1:142 2:113,127-8,166
 Rhun ab Maelgwyn 17:55
 Rhyd ap Shon 23:89
 Rhyd Chiwmna 20:11
 Rhyd Fawr (Llanfihangel Cwm Du) 12:Fig.29,77
 Rhydaman 4:99,103
 Rhyd-car 19:89,92
 Rhyd-car (farm, Talgarth) 19:86,90
 Rhyd-car (Merthyr Cynog) 19:86
 Rhydderch (King of Dalriada) 17:49
 Rhydderch 'the Old' 17:48
 Rhydderch, Thomas Sion 1:147
 Rhyddnant 9:113-4,127
 Rhydgaled (meeting place) 8:46
 Rhydicar (mill, house, St Weonards) 19:88,92
 Rhydonnen 23:90
 Rhydowen-Isaf 22:104
 Rhydowen-uchaf 22:93,104
 Rhydri 16:89
 Rhydyberi 2:140
 Rhyd-y-briw [bryw] (Sennybridge) 11:153
 20:15,19 21:54-6
 Rhyd-y-car (district of Merthyr Tydfil) 19:86
 Rhydychen *see* Oxford
 Rhydyfelin (Aberystwyth) 23:79
 Rhydyronnen (Llanddetty) 11:125
 Rhydywernen (St David Without, Brecon)
 11:133,146,148
 Rhydywernen-fach (St David's Without, Brecon)
 11:133,148
 Rhydfel y Rhosynnau 2:121
 Rhygfarch (son of Sulien) 18:65
 Rhyl F.C. 29:110
 Rhymney 1:58,60 3:166,186 5:93,95 17:3 29:77
 Rhymney (Rumney, river) 17:33
 Rhymney Iron Co. 7:49
 Rhymney Valley 29:40
 Rhymney Valley District Council 29:40
 Rhys, Lord 7:86
 Rhys of Deheubarth 18:53
 Rhys Goch 18:108 22:63
 Rhys, Dr David John 2:126
 Rhys Fychan 2:144
 Rhys, Hywel 4:86
 Rhys, Sion Dafydd 1:147 19:29
 Rhys, Sylvan 4:46,52
 Rhythyn (Glamorgan) 17:24
 Rice, John (policeman) 25:89
 Rice, Margaret verch 29:36
 Rice, Mary 25:89
 Rice, R.T. 5:79,80
 Rice, Rees 27:13
 Richard I 6:7,19,30 18:64,66
 Richard II of Normandy 26:43
 Richard III 9:128
 Richard (cleric) 25:11
 Richard (Archbishop, Canterbury) 22:16
 Richard, Anne 29:63
 Richard, Cecily (Defynnog) 8:61
 Richard, David (teacher) 8:63
 Richard, Gwenllian (Defynnog) 8:61
 Richard, Henry 3:58
 Richard, Jevan 29:34-5
 Richard, John 29:38
 Richard, John Watkin 29:34,36
 Richard, John William 29:35-6
 Richard, Meredith 29:63
 Richard, Walter 6:96
 Richard's Castle 26:44
 Richards, Ann 29:80
 Richards, Brinley 7:111
 Richards, David 14:77
 Richards, Harry 29:13,
 Richards, Jenkin (Gwent) 3:20
 Richards, Revd John Lundy 8:129

- Richards, Josiah R. (Cheshunt) 3:45
 Richards, Noreen 29:12,13
 Richards, Dr Thomas 3:13,17,21-2,24-31,35
 8:7,11,18,23,26,30-1,34,39,44,46,48-9,51,
 62-3
 Richards, Thomas 18:72,73
 Richards, Dr William 8:79
 Richardson, Dr Richard 3:159
 Richborough (Kent) 17:52,56
 Richer, Françoise 19:79
 Richer Mr 25:80
 Richmond 9:84
 Richmond, Sir Ian 12:131
 Richmond Herald 2:27
 Rick-Risington (Gloucestershire) 14:58
 Ricketts John 26:128-132
 Riculf 17:54
 Riddelsdell, Revd H.J. 3:160
 Riddelsdell, Revd R.J. 3:168
 Ridge, John (Cendl) 3:49
 Ridgway, M.H. 24:31
 Ridley, John 20:97
 Riga 20:56-7
 Rigo, Frank 24:89
 Rigos [Y Rhigos] 21:71
River Scenery of the Vale of Neath 17:67
 Rivers, Earl 9:88n
 Rivers, Fred 7:179,180
 Riverside Iron Co. 7:166
 Roath-Dogfield 3:14
 Robert of London 26:49
 Robert of Melun 6:6
 Robert of Speen 26:49
 Robert, Daniel (Tretower) 20:59,60
 Robert, Janet 19:70
 Robert, William 19:70
 Robert, William jr 19:70
 Roberts families (south Powys) 19:70
 Roberts family (Llwynderw) 21:36
 Roberts, Ann 19:71
 Roberts, Beryl 29:11
 Roberts, Revd Caradoc (Builth) 2:160 20:40
 Roberts, D.P. 3:65
 Roberts, David 19:71
 Roberts, Edward (Cwmafan) 3:55-6,58
 Roberts, Eleazar 3:259
 Roberts, Elisabeth 19:72
 Roberts, Evan (Trefeca) 3:134
 Roberts, George 8:95
 Roberts, Revd Gomer 1:160 2:55,61,67,151 3:32-
 4, 37,127, 257, 263 6:123 15:37,51,56
 Roberts, Revd Griffith T. 10:2 16:79
 Roberts, Huw 19:73
 Roberts, John 3:45,47,50 19:71-2
 Roberts, John (J.R.) 3:51-2
 Roberts, John (Quaker, Siddington) 22:59
 Roberts, Lewis 7:173
 Roberts, Lucy Barbara (d of Thomas) 21:46
 Roberts, Margaret 19:72
 Roberts, Mrs Myra 21:46
 Roberts, Phillip (Newchurch) 6:95
 Roberts, R.O. 7:1,2,56,63
 Roberts, Rachel 19:48
 Roberts, Rees 19:71-2
 Roberts, Revd Richard 16:83-4
 Roberts, Revd S.J. 4:97
 Roberts, Samuel (S.R.) 3:51-3,55,60
 Roberts, Sarah (née Turner) 21:46
 Roberts, Stewart 19:73
 Roberts, T.R. ('Asaph') 16:80
 Roberts, Thomas 19:72 21:46
 Roberts, Thomas (alderman) 8:25,30
 Roberts, Thomas (Scorpion) 3:55
 Roberts, Captain Thomas Turner 21:46 29:96
 Roberts, Revd William (Nefydd) 10:43-4
 Roberts, William (tutor) 3:56,59
 Roberts, Revd William Hancock 21:46
 Robertson, Miss K.R. 25:83
 Robertson, T. 1:76
 Robertson Williams family 23:19
 Robey, George 4:13
 Robinson, Mabel E. 16:125
 Robinson, Mary 13:120 15:42-3
 Robinson, Sidney 4:18-20
 Robinson, Thomas 13:120
 Robinsonville (Wisconsin, USA) 19:78-9
 Robson, W. 22:26
 Robinson, W. R. B. 29:31
 Roch, Hon. Mrs Florence 7:106
 Rochester 24:29 25:59,60,62,64
 Rock (Llandrindod) 18:76
 Rock Cottage (Llan-y-Wern) 11:131
 Rocque, John 16:140,155,173
 Roger, Earl of Hereford 25:10-12 26:43,46,48
 Roger, David (draper) 25:51
 Roger (monk) 24:21,23-4
 Rogers Mr 25:82
 Rogers, Revd W. Moyle 3:167
 Rogerstone 7:13
 Roland, John Lloyd (Brecon) 19:98
 Rolfe, A.F. 17:67
 Rolfe, Frederick 2:129 13:128
 Rollos, G. 16:157,173
 Rolls, Elizabeth (née Vaughan) 18:105
 Rolls, Baron John (Hendre, Monmouthshire)
 18:105
 Romaine 15:85,92
 Roman Catholic 19:22 26:119
 Roman Catholicism 3:11,28,53 6:68,111 8:9,40-1,
 48-9,53-5,59, 61 15:45,51
 Roman Army in Wales 29:10
 Roman civil sites 29:9

- Romans 4:34,59,63-4,69,70,82,111,121 12:121-2
15:18,22 16:115,160 17:27 19:38 20:91 21:12
22:29 25:15,31,111
- Roman fort 1:124 3:126
- Roman Frontier in Wales* 6:1
- Roman road 20:42 21:8 23:35
- Roman settlements 1:124-5
- Romano-British 4:53,56,63,67-8,70 14:47
- Rome 12:122 17:59,62 18:60 19:76-7 22:16,33
- Rondour, Richard 25:51
- Rondour, Thomas 25:51
- Roper, John 16:160,162-4,171,173
- Roque (cartographer) 22:40
- Rorke's Drift 25:108 29:109
- Rosate, Ethel (laundress, Craig-y-Nos) 24:94
- Rosate-Lunn, Ethel 7:179
- Roscarrock, Nicholas (1549-1634)
17:18,19,38,43,45
- Roscoe, Thomas 16:109-10
- Rose Hall (Jamaica) 22:63
- Rose and Crown (Hay) 19:52
- Rose, Elizabeth (née Price) 22:63
- Rose, Lord Thomas 25:45
- Roseland 17:47
- Ros-enes 17:47
- Ross-on-Wye 4:24,77 5:41,18-9 16:103
- Rosser, Anne 29:61
- Rosser, Edmund (itinerant minister) 8:20-1
- Rosser, Huw John 29:35
- Rosser, John 8:60
- Rossini 24:87
- Rostherne 20:78
- Rotheros 24:47
- Rotherham 3:45
- Rothschild family 19:76
- Rotunda 1:86
- Rouen 4:47
- Roundheads 4:18 17:60
- Rousseau 22:67
- Rowland, Revd Daniel 2:122 3:40,44,127
9:66,104 12:94 15:45, 51 17:6 19:35 21:40
- Rowlands, Dr (lived near Strata Florida) 29:103
- Rowlands, Daniel 5:40 13:120
- Rowlands, David (Dewi Môn, Principal Brecon
Memorial College) 3:59,61-4 19:44
- Rowlands, H. 19:69
- Rowlands, Revd William 19:41
- Rowton Heath, battle of 8:3 29:44
- Roxborough 20:32
- Royal Academy 23:69
- Royal Archives 7:95,114
- Royal Artillery Range 4:43
- Royal Brief 8:29
- Royal College of Surgeons 22:67
- Royal Commissions 3:100,121 6:2,22,27,29,34,
43,50,80 8:83 20:88 21:21 24:68 26:111-2, 118
- Royal Forests 9:116
- Royal Institution (Swansea) 1:46
- Royal Mint 15:41
- Royal Navy 4:43 21:7
- Royal Regiment of Wales 25:113
- Royal Scots Greys 2:154
- Royal Tank Regiment 22:21
- Royal Welch Fusiliers, The 25:107
- Royal Welsh Show 2:12
- Royalists 8:1-5,12-3,18,33,40,42 9:85,92-3,95
14:55 21:25 29:39
- Royston House (Llandoverly) 26:132
- Rudd, Lady (Llanelwedd) (widow of Howell
Gwynne) 17:94
- Rudd, Sir John 14:84
- Rudd, Dame Mary 14:84,88,91,94,96
- Rudhall, Abraham 28:113,115
- Rudston (Yorks) 18:17
- Rue de Bois 4:24-5
- Rugby 10:30,32-3,36
- Ruin near Penygilfach 12:Fig.30,68,80
- Rumsey family (Llangenny House, Crickhowell)
19:102 29:64
- Rumsey, Edward 8:4,5
- Rumsey, Elizabeth 8:37
- Rumsey, Henry 8:37 12:21
- Rumsey, Revd John (Rector, Llangynidr) 29:74
- Rumsey Place 29:19,21
- Rumsey, Walter (judge) 9:101
- Rumsey, William 12:21-2 29:19,21,34-7,61
- Rundale 14:45
- Ruperra Castle 29:40-1
- Rupert, Prince 8:2,3,11 17:88 29:44
- Rural Community Council 6:123ff
- Rural Industries Bureau 6:124
- Ruskin, John 15:61 23:65
- Russell, P. 16:157
- Russell & Price (cartographers) 22:40
- Russia 20:56,80-1 24:90
- Russian Orth. Church 20:80
- Ruthin parish 15:76
- Ruthin school 8:69
- Rutland 13:25
- Rutland House (Brecon) 6:70
- Rye House Plot 8:57
- Rys (tiler) 25:51
- Rys, John (s of John) 25:51
- Rytherch, David 15:29
- Ryun Dremrudd 17:32
- Sackford, Thomas 24:39
- Sadler, John (instructor) 3:82
- Sadler, Richard 25:51
- Sadler, Thomas 24:59
- Sadyrmin (Bishop, Menevia) 22:41
- St Albans 24:30

- St Aldwyn, Earl 20:89
 St Almedha 17:23
 St Alud 12:98 27:22
 St Alufe (Picard manor) 6:11
 St Andrew 6:12
 St Andrew's 17:37
 St Anne 17:46
 St Asaph 8:31,48,51 18:67,83 19:8,57 24:29
 St Audrey 6:12
 St Augustine 23:43
 St Avoild 19:79
 St Barnabas 18:69
 St Bartholomew 8:26
 St Benet's (London) 24:56,61
 St Bilo 17:23
 St Brannock 17:42
 St Bride's Bay 5:93 15:6
 St Brychan 12:98
 St Brynach 'Gwyddel' 17:40
 St Cadmarch 2:138
 St Cadoc [Cadwg] 1:143 17:28,29
 St Cain 17:46
 St Callwen 12:129
 St Camarch 1:143,152
 St Carthagh Muchutu 17:35
 St Catherine 25:39
 St Catherine's Hospital (Brecon) 21:17
 St Cenau 2:131
 St Clear 17:46 20:50
 St Cleer (Clare, Clether) 17:43,44
 St Cybi 17:31
 St Cynidr 6:2
 St Cynog 1:133 12:98
 St Cyriacus 17:24
 St David (Dewi Sant) 1:127,142 2:137 2:131,137
 17:21,25,32,38 23:43 27:22
 St David's [Tŷ Ddewi] 5:22,36,42,44,48,51
 6:19, 43,70 8:14, 28,30-3,37,45,50,62,65,72,
 78,115, 118,121 11:74,176-7 13:108,113-4
 14:79,83 18:47,60-1,63,65-6,71,75,78,82
 19:8,9,17 20:42 20:73,75,81 21:64,67 22:15,
 17,57-8,61 23:17 24:29,47,49 25:59-62 26:49,
 156 27:70
 St David's, Lord 2:139
 St David's (Archdeacon of) 22:18
 St David's, Bishop of 3:19,29,31,35 5:22,44 6:19
 21:14 22:16
 St Dedyw 2:126
 St Deinst 19:92
 St Devereux 5:101
 St Dogmael's 18:64,66
 St Donats 24:59
 St Dwyn 17:45
 St Edmund 2:129
 St Ellyw 2:121,131
 St Ellyw [Eluned, Eiliueth, Eleveltha] 17:23 25:15
 St Elyned 23:37
 St Endelienta 17:43,45
 St Endellion 17:45
 St Endellion (parish nr. Padstow) 17:43
 St Enoch 17:49
 St Enoder 17:44
 St Etienne 19:75
 St Fagan's [Sain Ffagan] 2:139 6:118 8:5 9:16
 11:164 14:1,22
 St Gastyn 2:124 22:22 23:65
 St George 25:36
 St George's Channel 1:56 14:99
 St George's Hospital 5:27
 St George's Land 1:40-2,44,47 5:67
 St Germain-en-Laye 22:61
 St Guinou 17:47
 St Guthlac (Hereford) 24:34
 St Gwendoline 2:121 17:22
 St Harmon (Radnorshire) 19:50,57
 St Helen 17:43
 St Helena 19:53
 St Henwg 17:57
 St Hilary 17:31
 St Ildid [Ilud] 22:104
 St Illtud 1:142 18:27 23:105 27:22
 St Innocent 23:44
 St Ishmael's 23:18
 St Ives 16:101
 St James 22:60
 St James Palace 4:44
 St John ante portam Latinam 18:69
 St John Baptist 17:57 23:44 25:41,45,53
 St John the Evangelist 19:80
 St John the Evangelist (stone cist) 18:42
 St John 6:4,9,32,94,118
 St Joseph 19:80
 St Julitta 17:24
 St Kea (Cornwall) 17:46-7
 St Kentigern 22:41
 St Keyne (Cornwall) 17:46
 St Leonard 25:35,45,53,59
 St Llowdden 17:54
 St Lucia 29:87
 St Luke 23:68
 St Margaret 6:12
 St Martin 24:21
 St Mary (Santes Fair) 1:152 2:113 17:23,24
 19:74-6,78,80 25:41,45,47
 St Medan [Mydan] 17:46
 St Menefrida [Minver] 17:45
 St Merryn 17:45
 St Michael 25:41,45,47,55
 St Michael's Mount 17:43
 St Mihangel 2:127,135
 St Minver (Cornwall) 17:44
 St Moorwin's well (Morwenstow) 17:45

- St Nectan 17:42,45-6
 St Ninian 22:41
 St Nonna 17:25
 St Padarn 1:127
 St Patrick 18:68
 St Paul 22:60
 St Paulinus 22:37
 St Pedr 2:116
 St Pinnock (Cornwall) 17:44
 St Samson 17:40,46
 St Teilo 1:127
 St Thomas-a-Watering 2:138 13:134
 St Vincent de Paul 19:76
 St Wenn 17:38
 St Weonards (Herefordshire) 19:88
 St Winnow 17:46,47
 Saharanpur 15:72
 Saith Maen 18:15,21
 Saith Maen alignment 18:10,11
 'Saith Maen' (Cribarth) 12:121
 Salaman, R.N. 3:97,125
 Salebury, William 8:97
 Salisbury 3:86 18:62 24:29,49,56,58-9 25:27
 Salisbury, Lord (Prime Minister) 20:89
 Salisbury Plain 1:52
 Salmon, H. Morrey 3:181,191,258
 Salter, J.H. 3:163,191,196,214,216,221,229,232, 243,250
 Salusbury, Sir Robert, MP 6:110-1 27:86
 Salvation Army 16:131
 Salvin, Anthony (architect, Penoyre) 23:69
 Salzman, L.F. 27:44
 Samoa 14:63-4
 Sampson, Roger 25:51
 Samuel, David 15:38
 Samuel, Olwen 21:71
 Samuel, Thomas (Penrhos) 20:95
 Samuel, W.J. 3:65
 Samuels, Bill 4:23
 San Andrea fault 22:23
 Sandeman, Mrs R.G. 8:128
 Sandeman, R.P. 3:246,248
 Sanders, Edith 26:116
 Sanders, Harry George 26:117
 Sandhurst, RMA 20:89
 Sangers' Circus 16:131
 Sankey 15:57
 Sankey-Barker, J.P. 6:xi
 Sankey-Barker, Sarah 29:31
 Sant (mother of St David) 17:21
 Sardinia 9:83 19:33
 Sarn Helen 1:109,140 13:87 21:89
 Sarnesfield (house, Kington) 19:102
 Sarn-y-Geifr, (Carmarthenshire) 21:39
Saturday Review, The 20:85
 Saumarez, Vice-Admiral Sir James 20:54
 Saunders (Dan y wern) 29:79
 Saunders, Miss Diana 29:98
 Saunders, Dr Erasmus 8:40
 Saunders, Joseph 2:69,70
 Savage, Lord 9:82
 Saville, Miss Adelaide Maria 8:116,118,120-1, 123
 Saville, W.E.B. 8:130
 Savin, Thomas 7:54
 Savona 19:75
 Savory, Dr H.N. 1:79,155,160,165 4:ix,36-7,53, 55,124 9:115-6 15:3 17:2 18:11,17,32,42
 Saxon Church 6:27
 Saxons 17:50 22:30,33
 Saxton (cartographer) 18:85
 Saxton, Christopher 16:139,141-2,151-3,173 24:39
 Sawes, Nicholas 7:58
 Sawul Benuchel 17:33
 Sawyer (captain) 17:60
 Sayce, G.E. 4:39
 Sayer, Robert 16:158
 Says, John 25:51
 Scale, John 7:21
 Scandinavia 4:88 17:26
 Scarisbrick Hall (Lancashire) 23:70
 Scatter, Francis 16:141
 Scenery 5:55-6,69,106,131-2,138,141ff
 Scethrog (Llansanffraid) 2:34,12 4:1,334 3:198,212-3,246,255 6:6,10,17 10:75,172 11:30-2, Fig.8,129,140,142, Pl.IIIA 13:115 15:66-7,69,71-2,79,81,83 18:14,103 23:18,60 27:61
 Scethrog House (Bwlch) 15:71 18:106 19:96
 Scethrog Tower (Llansanffraid) 11:5-10, Fig.1, Pl.IA,129
 Schoolbred, W.A. 3:167
 Schuler, Hans (Nuremberg) 25:63
 Scilliwien (brook) 15:8
 Scodlyn (Castell Coch) 13:94
 Scolayke, Griffin 25:51
 Scolayke, Nest 25:51
 Scotia 17:28
 Scotland 1:14,40,53,56 2:69,95,97 3:73,98 4:115 5:43 9:119 14:47,53-4 16:83,89,134,142,144-5, 147-9 17:36,49,56,88 18:14 19:101 20:21,31, 37 22:33,41,72-3 23:75 24:60 25:94 29:39,44
 Scots 17:26-7
 Scott 4:6
 Scott, Gilbert 28:119
 Scott, James (Penglanowen, Rhydyfelin) 23:79
 Scott-Giles, C.W. 12:107-8
 Scourfield, Henry 5:20
 Scourfield, William 3:71 6:107
 Scranton 1:134 7:165-6,173
 Scrivenor, H. 7:14

- Scrob, Richard, son of 6:22
 Scrope, Lord 9:83
 Scull, John Esq. 25:51
 Scull, Roger 25:51
 Scull, Walter jr 25:51
 Sculle, Walter 25:47
 Sculle, William 25:47
 Searle, R.W. 16:156
 Secker, Thomas 3:33-4
 Seckford, Thomas 16:139,141
 Seeböhm, Frederic 20:88
 Seiat (Cilmery) 15:60
 Seine 1:113 4:48
 Seithennin 22:41
 Select Committee on Agriculture 6:80
 Selina (female slave) 15:98
 Sell, Steve 27:58
 Sellack 7:121
 Seller, John 16:150,157-8,171,173
 Sellon, Revd William 15:95-6
 Selyf 17:29,38,41
 Senex, John 18:87,90,92,93,94,95
 Senni (parish) 9:113,122 10:45,54 13:77-8
 21:72,74 23:16-7
 Senni (river) 1:129,141-2 3:188,255 4:96-7
 5:62,96-7,105, 115,117 7:80 12:94,110
 14:101,103-4 25:94
 Sennybridge 1:102,142, 162-3 3:169,195-6,255
 4:83,95,125 6:119 7:80,94 9:128,130-1
 11:153 13:150-1,153 14:2,7,10,12,16, 22,
 76,101,103 15:17 17:24 19:89 21:10,72
 22:72 25:111-2 29:12
 Serchan (Ceredigion) 19:92
 Serjaunt, Richard 25:45
 Servants 3:84-5,90
 Settlement Act 29:16,62,68
 Settlement Law 21:30 29:74
Settlement in Wales and the Marches 21:90
 Settlements, English and Welsh 13:81,84,
 Map II, 85 14:45 16:35-7,41,75-7
 Seven Sisters 14:76 16:69 19:47
 Severn [Hafren] 1:56 2:161 3:11 6:77 14:54
 15:10,80 17:21 18:18 20:11 21:90 25:31
 Severn Bridge 16:125
 Seymour, Sir Henry 13:100
 Seymour, William 8:1
 Sgithwen (river) 10:71
 Sgwd Clun-gwyn (Upper Clun-gwyn Fall) 1:71
 and note,72,137
 Sgwd Ddwli 1:72,138
 Sgwd Einon Gam 1:71n,72,138
 Sgwd Ganol Clun-gwyn 1:137
 Sgwd Gwladys 1:45,71n,72,138
 Sgwd Isaf Clun-gwyn 1:72,137 5:107
 Sgwd Pantysgallog 9:114 22:105
 Sgwd y Pannwr 1:72 5:107,148
 Sgwd yr Eira 1:45,71n,72 5:107
 Sgwd yr Henryd 1:132
 Shakespeare, William 2:132 16:133 19:42 22:58
 26:129
 Shannon 1:112
 Shannon, G.R. 3:221
 Shapter, Thomas 22:48
 Share y wlad 18:41
 Sharpe, F. 20:71-2
 Shaw, Benjamin (Brecon) 23:19
 Shaw, Thomas 22:51
 Shaw-Lefevre, Charles 7:105
 Shaw-Lefevre, Hon. Miss Emma 7:95,105
 Shaxby, Rachel 12:127
 Shaxby, William 12:125,127 14:69
 Sheep 2:54 3:68,86-7,92,95-8,103,105,107-8,112
 6:81,85-6,88-9, Fig.3,91 9:119 14:15,27,46-7
 Sheephouse (Hay) 8:16,24,47
 Sheffield 7:18 9:1 12:1 16:1,39
 Sheldon, Gilbert (Archbishop of Canterbury)
 3:29 8:30-2,45, 48,52
 Sheldon's Census 8:48-9
 Shelley 2:114 29:94
 Shelve (Salop) 18:54
 Shepherd's Cottage 22:105
 Sheppard, Mrs 29:12
 Sherbury, John 25:47
 Shethe, William 25:47
 Shipley 2:33
 Ships:
 Anson 4:13
 Cambria 4:13
 Camden 14:61,63
 HMS Canopus 25:93
 HMS Dispatch 25:93
 Endeavour 14:60
 Fortitude 4:13
 HMS Briseis 20:56-7
 HMS The Reynard 20:58
 HMS Victory 20:54-7,84
 Huntingdon 4:13
 Iris 4:13
 John William I 14:63
 John Williams II 14:63
 John Williams III 14:63, Pl.III
 John Williams IV 14:63
 John Williams V 14:63
 John Williams VI 14:63
 John Williams VII 14:63, Pl.III/IVC
 Le President 25:93
 Manship 4:3,13,15
 Maryland Merchant 6:95
 Messenger of Peace 14:60,63, Pl.II/III
 Morse 4:13
 Royal George 4:13
 Samuel & Mary 6:95

- H.M.S. Sikh 8:127
 H.M.S. Thetis 4:45
 H.M.S. Trident 4:45
 Ship St (Oxford) 25:63
Ships and Sealing-Wax café 29:12
 Shire Hall (Cardiff) 17:63
 Shirley (Methodist) 15:85
 Shirley, Lady Fanny 15:44
 Shirley, Lady Selina 15:86,97-8
 Shivel, Jan 29:11
 Short, Vowler (bp St Asaph) 19:8,10
 Shotley 26:45,49
 Shotton, F.W. 15:9
 Shoulder 24:111
 Shoulder of Mutton Inn (Brecon) 1:152
 Shrewsbury 2:155 3:11,27,37,45,57 4:38 8:2,126
 12:121 14:23 18:52 19:36,52 20:38
 29:102,106
Shrewsbury Chronicle, The 17:95
 Shropshire 1:24,29,31,33,113,119,123 3:12 4:82
 6:54-5,58,79-81 10:147-8 14:84 15:17 17:96
 19:50 21:90 25:108 29:6,102
 Shrubsall, Mary 5:31
 Shute, Colonel 15:41
 Siam 19:101
 Sichelm (king of Norway) 17:54
 Siddington (Gloucestershire) 22:59,60
 Siddons, Henry 19:35,44
 Siddons, Sarah (née Kemble) 1:152,159 4:x,40
 8:72 11:106 12:111 13:111 15:43 17:2
 19:35,65 22:69
 Siddons, William 13:112
 Sidmouth 23:54
Silex Scintillans 19:30 27:53-4
 Silures 1:14 12:122 25:111
 Silurian 1:54,60
 Silurist (Henry Vaughan) 4:40,124 6:17 12:106
 Silvester, Bob 28:9-10,102-3
 Silvester, R.J. 27:9
 Simon, Glyn (Archbishop) 23:11
 Simon, Joan 13:95
 Simon, Revd Gordon 13:106
 Simon, Hugh 13:106
 Simon, Revd John 13:105
 Simon, Revd Dr John Smith 13:105
 Simon, John (Jack) 13:105
 Simon, Robert 13:104
 Simon, Sara 13:105
 Simon, Thomas 13:105-6
 Simon, Timothy 13:106
 Simon, W. Glyn H. (bishop) 4:96
 Simondstone Cairn (Coity) 1:104
 Simpson, Mrs 14:89,96
 Simpson, Dr Douglas 6:42-3
 Simpson, W. 25:83
 Sims, James 28:106,116
 Sinclair, Sir John 3:88,90
 Sinddelwyd (Llanafan Fawr) 21:44
 Singapore 25:112
 Siôn Cent 8:100
 Siop y Gof 9:124-5
 Sir Aberteifi *see* Cardiganshire
 Sir Faesyfed *see* Radnorshire
 Sir Feirionydd *see* Merionethshire
 Sir Frycheiniog *see* Brecknockshire
 Sir Fynwy *see* Monmouthshire
 Sir Gaerfyrddin *see* Carmarthenshire
 Sir Gaernarfon *see* Caernarvonshire
 Sirhywi (river) 5:93,95 7:12,13
Six Views in South Wales 17:66
 Skenfrith 6:31
 Sker House 17:63
 Sketty 19:56,58 22:20
 Skinner, Robert (Bishop of Oxford) 22:59
 Skinner, Revd William (Llangattock) 18:108
 29:61
 Skinner, Dr (Bishop of Oxford) 27:72
 Skirrid 6:121
 Skreen 2:71,73-4 14:90 23:18
 Skrine, Henry 3:161 5:41 16:108,115-6 25:99
 Skynlas (Radnorshire) 20:71
 Slater, F.M. 26:17
 Slayter, William 8:38
 Slwch (Brecon) 1:123,153 3:234,255 4:24 7:85
 Slwch (St John's) 11:134,140,142
 Slwch Villa (St Mary's, Brecon) 11:134
 Smallwell, Edward (bishop) 5:37-8
 Smith (Llyndery) 29:79
 Smith, Adam 15:42 29:53
 Smith, Charles 18:98
 Smith, Editha Alice 20:97
 Smith, Emily Frances 20:97
 Smith, J. Beverley 20:7,37
 Smith, J.T. 6:xi 9:1,5,10,15,17-8,21,23 10:69,73,
 100,114-5, 132,142 11:1,4,5,11,50-1,55-6,66,
 80,99 12:1,4,10,12,15, 20,23,46,50,76 13:1,4
 16:1,4,6,39,42,56 21:21-2,25
 Smith, Sir John 24:39
 Smith, Capt. John 6:93
 Smith John 25:47
 Smith, Revd Joseph Saunderson 13:105
 Smith, Dr Llinos Beverley 20:7
 Smith, Miss M. 4:56
 Smith, Miss Maria McRae 4:45
 Smith, P. 16:22
 Smith, Peter 6:xi 9:2,8,16,24,32 12:10 13:14,27,
 50
 Smith, Thomas 24:39
 Smith, William 1:11
 Smithfield 25:58
 Smithies, list of 14:10
 Smyth 22:105

- Smithy Cottage 21:86
 Smollett, Tobias 3:160
 Snead's Bank 26:126
 Snow, Dr John 22:47,49
 Snow, John 14:Pl.I/II
 Snowdon [Yr Wyddfa] 1:53,63 2:141 5:93-4
 Snowdonia 2:147 5:78,115 14:97,118 20:20
 25:97
 Social Development Fund 29:11
 Societies
 Ancient Buildings Protection 4:40
 Breconshire Shire Horse 23:75
 Brecknock Agricultural 2:10-1,15,19 23,26-8,
 30ff 3:10, 67,69,83,93,108,111,114ff,136,
 138,141,147,161,167 4:76, 113,115 5:39,46
 6:68 7:3 8:69,72,95 9:106,120 11:117,136
 13:113,117,119,121,126 14:5,17-20,94
 15:45 16:116 18:100 19:61 22:75-6
 24:74-5 28:37
 Brecknock [Cymdeithas Frycheiniog] 1:5,7
 2:9,10,156-7, 159-61,164-166 3:83,190
 4:35-9,42,55,73,123-4 5:19,48 6:ix,xii,
 2,17,115-6,118,120 13:110,127,132,135,
 152 14:67, 77 15:45 17:1-4 18:7 20:7-8,
 38-9 21:7 22:7,9,10,17,33 23:11 24:5
 29:5,11,14
 Bristol & Gloucester Arch. 23:12
 British Bryological Society 3:169
 Browning Society 12:105
 Builth District History Society 6:120-1
 Builth & Radnor Shire Horse 23:75
 C.M. Historical Society 15:52
 Cambrian Society of Gwent 5:45
 Cardiff Naturalists' Society 3:183,191,197
 Carmarthenshire Antiquarian Soc. 6:108
 Church Pastoral Aid 21:66
 Clan Hay Society 4:127
 Defynnog Shire Horse 23:75
 Ecclesiological (Cambridge Camden) 20:92-3
 Fetter Lane Society 15:45,50,87
 Geological Society 14:97
 Glamorgan Local History 23:11
 Glasbury Shire Horse 23:75,77,84
 Highland Society 6:80
 Historical Society of the Church in Wales
 23:11
 Inc. Church Building Society 19:8,9,10,11,
 16-9,22,24
 Linnean 22:25-6
 London Missionary Society 14:53,59,60,63,
 Pl.III
 Merino Society 3:106
 Missionary Society 3:58,65
 of Arts 3:111
 of Jesus 3:26
 of Scotland 5:43
 of Antiquaries 5:10-11 18:7
 of Friends 3:26,161
 Powys Family History Society 24:9
 Prehistoric 4:37
 Propagation of the Gospel 19:53
 Radnorshire 20:7 23:11
 Royal 3:161 18:7 20:87
 Royal of Arts 2:30,32-3,35,55-60 3:83
 Royal Agricultural of England 2:21-2
 Royal Historical 22:21
 RSPB 22:35
 SPCK 27:71,76
 Walpole Society 17:66
 Welsh Medieval Society 1:117
 Welsh Pony and Cob 23:78
 Socinus 27:75
 Sollers family (Brecon) 24:43
 Sollers, Sir Humphrey 2:120
 Sollers, Jonet 24:48
 Sollers, Thomas jr (Porthaml) 24:48-9
 Sollers, Thomas 24:51
 Solomon 20:66
Some Breconshire Place-Names 21:73
 Somerset 1:115 3:161 6:69 16:81,84,125 17:57
 19:38
 Somerset House 5:33 7:97,114 15:76,79,80
 19:70 22:76
 Somerset, Charles (Earl of Worcester) 18:103
 Somerset, Lord Arthur 27:83
 Somerset, Frances 6:17
 Somerset, Lady Henry 12:97,115
 Somerset, Thomas 6:17
 Somerset, Revd Lord William George Henry
 (Rector of Llangattock) 8:107-8 29:77
 Somme 4:25
Song of Songs 17:15
Songs of Wales 7:111
 Sotheby's 22:17
 Soubrious, Bernadette (Lourdes) 19:77-8
 Soulsby 24:11 27:27
 South Africa 4:13-5 14:64 15:81,83 25:108
 South America 14:28 24:85,90
 South Cerney 22:68
 South Moreton 26:45,49
 South Petherton 16:83-4,101-2
 South Petherwyn 17:39
 South Sea Islands 14:60-1,63
 South Seas 15:98
 South Wales 1:35,36,38,40,49,51,56,86,88,98,
 106,111,123,124 3:16-7,157,160-2,166,171,
 186,225,227,235,263 4:33,41,54-5,70,74-5,
 113,115,118 5:66-8,72,93,98 6:31,43 7:5,7,
 13, 24,26-8,30,32,36,41,48,165 7:5,7,55,63-5,
 67,69 8:1,3,4,6, 7,17-8,43,68 12:10,55,58,109,
 122,124 13:1,16 14:7,12,17, 23,29,42,44,79,
 85,97-100 15:6,10,52,57 16:4,10,29,47,54,

- 103,108-10,112,115,141,160,162,170 17:41-2,
48-51,56-7,60, 62,64,66 18:32,55,63-4,82
19:19,22,41,66,70,73 20:23,25, 30,48,75
21:57,91 22:15,44,54,75,112,115 24:24,
40,43,88 25:97 29:15,39,47,53-4, 99,109
South Wales Borderers 1:7 2:16 4:23-5,46
25:108,111-3 29:13, 109
South Wales Coalfield 1:12,19,49,51
5:66,72,91,119-20 14:48, 67 19:70
South Wales Caving Club 1:69
South Wales Itinerary 20:73
South Wales & Monmouthshire F.A. 29:105-6
South-east Wales 19:27
Southampton 4:24
Southern League 29:107
Southey, Robert 16:80 17:46
Southgate (chemist, Hay) 19:51
Southill (Cornwall) 17:40
Southleigh 14:58
Southwark 3:15 17:61 22:20 24:56
Spain 9:81,83 17:61 19:33
Spalding, Augustus 24:87,89,92
Spanish Armada 13:100-2,106
Spectator, The 20:85
Speed [Spede], John (cartographer) 16:105,110-1,
139,142,144-5,147-9,151,166,172,174 18:85
20:90 21:16,74 23:27-8,38,40 24:39,51
25:15-6
Spennorth 26:43,45,49
Spence, E. 16:112,114,116
Spencer, James (Hay) 23:19
Spencer, Herbert 1:73
Spinning 3:71-4 9:105-6 14:17-8,20-1,24
Spottiswoode & Co. (printer, London) 19:41
Spurgeon, C.J. 15:7
Spry, Lady Frances 21:25-6
Spry, William 27:12
Squinton, Dr 15:92
Squire, John 25:51
Stafford 25:49,53
Stafford, Countess of 25:51
Stafford, E. 25:84
Stafford, Edward, Duke of Buckingham
25:32,36,53
Stafford, Edward 12:98,107-8,113 21:16-7
Stafford, Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham
25:36,49,53
Staffordshire 14:59 28:63,65-6
Staien, Mr 23:78
Staines 9:82
Stallions 2:44-5 3:104-5
Stamford 25:99
Stamford, Earl of 8:2
Stamford Hotel 25:99
Stamford Rivers (Essex) 22:57
Stamp, L.D. 1:76
Stanage Park (Radnorshire) 23:69
Standard Oil Co. 7:178
Standell (Llanddew) 11:126
Standen (Herefordshire) 6:7,10,19
Standing stones 1:102-9
Stanhope 17:48
Stanhope, Lady Hester 2:137 13:131
Stanton 22:67
Stanton, James 29:92
Stanway 22:67
Stanzas of the Warriors' Graves 17:49 21:73
22:41
Staple Inn 24:72
Stapledon, R.G. 15:58-9,61
Stapleton, Sir George 2:154 6:87
Star Chamber 25:67,69,70-2
Staunton 22:118
Stavers, General 4:24
Stedman family 21:42
Steel and Bar Iron Co. Ltd. 7:22
Steel, D.L.A. 22:118
Steele, Richard 15:86
Steeple Pool (Hay) 20:70
Stell, C.F. 12:10,52-3
Stephen, King 6:5,20 20:24 26:45-6,49
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames 20:85-6
Stephens, Revd John, 1:142
Stephens, Joseph (Archdeacon) 27:72
Stephens, Joseph 22:51,54
Stephens, Thomas 1:138
Stephens, Thomas (Pontneddfechan) 13:142
Stephens, Thomas (historian) 3:61
Stephenson, David 20:37
Stephenson, George 7:51
Stephenson, Robert 7:51
Stepney 15:69
Stern, Sir Albert 4:11-2,15
Sternhold & Hopkins (psalm paraphrases) 22:60
Stevens, Revd 22:61
Stevens, Florence 24:91
Stevens, Jane Barnsley 23:61
Stevens, Meg 23:22
Stevens, William 23:61
Stevenson, Ann 19:46
Stevenson, George J. 17:93
Stevenson, R.L. 4:33
Stewart, Lady Caroline 27:90
Stewart, Henry John (Archdeacon, Brecon 1939)
22:20
Stewart, John 19:74
Stewart, William (bishop) 5:47
Steynton 23:17
Stirling Bridge 20:21
Stock, Revd William 25:64
Stocks 29:60
Stockton, Brian 29:13

- Stoke (Devon) 17:42
 Stone circles 18:14
 Stone, Laurence 21:28
 Stonehenge 1:105,114 18:9
 Storey Arms 1:37,127 3:208,255 6:soil map
 23:105
 Stourhead (Wiltshire) 17:66
 Stow-on-the-Wold 23:66
 Stowford 5:29
 Straddeuy (Tretower) 6:3,5,11,12
 'Stradgenles' *see* Ystradgynlais
 Stradling, Sir Thomas 24:59
 Strafford, Thomas Wentworth (Earl of) 9:95
 Strahan, Sir Aubrey 4:41 5:55,93,103
 Strand, The 20:53
 Strand House (Builth) 22:69 23:52,55,59-61
 Strangward, Hetty 29:12
 Stratewy 12:3
 Stratmelthin 13:88
 Streatley 25:34,39
 Street, Thomas (judge) 17:63
 Strutt, Sir Austin 2:21
 Stuart, Lady Louisa 5:44
 Stuarts 29:58
 Studman, Rosemary 20:7
 Suffolk 6:79 26:45
 Sugar Loaf 3:187,255 16:125
 Suger 20:35
 Sulien (Bishop) 18:65
 Sully (Glamorgan) 17:49 21:41 23:58 29:96
 Sunday School 22:105
 Sunderland 22:43
 Sunny Bank (Llanwrtyd) 13:136-7
 Supreme Court 6:97
 Surrenden (Kent) 25:107
 Surrey 6:23 10:29 15:67
 Sussex 1:52 4:78 20:23-4
 Sutton 23:17
 Sutton Walls Camp 1:123
 Swallow holes 1:67 5:56,121-2,124,127-39,
 pl.XIII
 Swainson, E.A. 3:183,199,203,224-6,232,241,
 248,250-2
 Swan Hotel (Builth) 23:76
 Swan Hotel (Hay) 19:52
 Swan Inn (Gloucester) 22:58
 Swansea [Abertawe] 1:46,47,60,67,130,132,164
 2:12,16,144 3:162,186,188 4:13,85,92-3,99,
 114,117,123 5:6,102 6:117 7:1,23,30,50-1,
 53,56,59,62-4,175,181,183 8:127-9 9:79
 10:45,48,54 11:155,164,170,176 12:124-8
 13:112,140,145-6, 148 14:67,69-71 15:38
 16:47,50,61,80,104 19:45 20:73,87-8 21:52-3,
 60 22:43,54 23:18 24:59,85-6,88,92-3 25:99
 29:17,53-4,76,110
 Swansea and Brecon, Bishop of 1:152 2:117,160,
 165 8:127,130
 Swansea and Brecon, Diocese of 1:161 4:19,39,
 96 8:127,130 16:80 18:8 19:54 20:8
 Swansea Hospital 20:88 24:92
 Swansea Museum 1:13
 Swansea Philosophical and Literary Institution
 1:46
 Swansea Valley 19:14,41 24:86,91-2 26:111
 Swansea Waterworks School (Cray) 23:16
 Sweden 3:83
 Switzerland [Yswisdir] 1:132,150 14:97 20:84
 22:30
 Swydd Henffordd 2:117
 Swynderby, William 3:12
 Sychant (Merthyr Cynog) 11:132
 Sychbant (Penderyn) 15:5
 Sychbant Isaf 15:5
 Sychpant (Llandefaelog Fach) 11:126
 Sychryd (river) 1:63,65,70,137 5:103,105
 Sylltyn (Ceredigion) 19:92
 Symmonds, John 5:12
 Symonds, Richard (diarist) 29:45
 Symonds' Yat 1:81 15:4,18
 Syms, John 2:73
 Tabernacl cemetery (Swansea) 21:53
 Taf 3:188,219
 Taf Fawr 1:40,41,43,57,58,61,64,67,70 3:188,
 193,210,219,232, 255 5:95-6,104,136-7
 14:101,105,117 16:3 23:86
 Taf Fechan 1:43,57,59,64,67 3:188,193,227,255
 4:79 5:95-6, 136-7 7:93 16:3 29:9
 Tafarn y Garreg 1:130 4:112,116 18:29
 24:94,111
 Tafarn y Pridd 23:57
 Tafarn-y-Trap *see* Tŷ Watkin
 Tafarn y White 4:114
 Taff 1:12,54,58,59,60 3:188,255 5:93,103,105
 Taff Fechan Water Board 1:67
 Taff's Well 1:54
 Tahiti 14:59
 Tai Elusen (Llanfaes) 13:113
 Taihirion (Glyn) 11:124 23:89
 Taihirion (Llanfihangel Fechan) 11:127
 Tai-hos 23:106
 Tai'r Bull 23:106
 Tailor, Ieuan 25:51
 Tailor, Walter 25:51
 Tair Derwen (Fenni-fach) 11:123
 Talach-ddu 2:69 8:19,24,53,55,57 11:134-5 14:7
 15:50,79 23:16,18 24:71,74,76 26:119-132
 Talbenny 1:101
 Talbot, Earl 22:71
 Talbot, Eric J. 12:132
 Talbot, John, MP 6:106-7,109

- Talbot (Lord Chancellor) **6**:106
 Talbot, Thomas Mansel **20**:88
 Talgard, Gwladus **18**:54
 Talgarth **1**:96,121,122,125,161 **2**:98,101,110,118,120-3 **3**:28, 31,37,71,74,130,132,140,148,156,160,168,170,182,208-9, 217,233-5,241,255 **4**:1,8,28,55,63,76,82,85,125 **5**:86,112-3 **6**:1,3,4,9,12,16,51-2,soil map,61,68,90,94,96,109,121 **7**:72,77,83,91-297,99,100,104,112-3,161 **8**:21-2,26,34,36-8, 41,43,45,54,56,68-9,63 **9**:103 **10**:170-1 **11**:4,8,9,35,64 **12**:2-4,25,65 **13**:4,50-1,113,115,119,120,122-4,126,150 **14**:7,10,14,16,18 **15**:8,42,46,49,53 **16**:4,20,42,164-5 **17**:22, 26,33,39 **18**:54 **19**:28,36,56,86,90 **22**:37-8 **23**:15,17,37,47-8 **23**:76 **24**:8,31 **25**:10 **26**:48,122-3,126 **27**:12,25,104 **28**:25,29 **29**:9,106
 Talgarth Early Closers football team **29**:107
 Talgarth football team **29**:107
 Talgarth Waterworks **24**:8
 Talhaearn **20**:36
 Talhenbont **10**:86
 Taliaris (Llandilo) **19**:71
 Taliesin **5**:44 **17**:57
 Tallon, Miss Christian **3**:74
 Tally (Carmarthenshire) **5**:101 **29**:59
 Talsarn (Llanfihangel Cwm Du) **12**:Fig.32,70,77 **20**:63
 'Taluskrice' (W. Williams) **19**:45
 Talwen-fach (Garthbrenny) **11**:124 **13**:36-7
 Talwen-fawr (Garthbrenny) **11**:89, Fig.33,90,124,144,146,148
 Talwen Uchaf (Garthbrenny) **11**:124
 Talwrn (Llanwrthwl) **9**:22-3,Pl.IVC,27,74 **11**:50 **12**:25 **15**:17
 Talwrnmaenog (Llanwrthwl) **9**:7, Fig.s.38,51,58,74 **16**:54
 Tal-y-bont (-on-Usk) **1**:41,64,72 **2**:125-6 **3**:197,200,202-3,218, 223-4,230,255 **4**:80,85,92-3,95-6 **7**:48-9 **11**:125 **13**:117 **14**:10,22 **15**:6 **16**:164-5 **19**:45 **22**:29 **23**:16 **24**:9 **29**:9
 Tal-y-Bont Forest **27**:10
 Tal-y-bryn (Llansanffraid) **11**:129
 Tallyllyn **24**:43,57,59 **26**:122
 Tal-y-llyn station **22**:39
 Tal-y-llyn tunnel **7**:49,161
 Tamar (river, Cornwall) **17**:38
 Tandy, Bob **29**:31
 Tanner (Bishop) **25**:12
 Tanner, Benjamin **29**:48
 Tan-y-bwlch **8**:55 **18**:74,76
 Tan-y-Coed **22**:105
 Tan-y-craig **22**:105
 Tanyfedw **22**:105
 Tanygyrchen (Pontneddfechan) **13**:142
 Tan-yr-allt (Crickadarn) **12**:127,129 **24**:69
 Tan-y-Rhiw **22**:106
 Tanyrhiwarth **24**:111
 Tan yr Ogof **1**:70
 Tanad **23**:13
 Tanner, Benjamin **7**:9,10
 Tanner, William **7**:10
 Tarawa **14**:63
 Tarell **1**:63,64,72,144,148-9 **2**:22 **3**:188,255 **3**:208, 255 **4**:87 **5**:96 **13**:112 **14**:101,103-4,117 **16**:105,111,168 **21**:15 **25**:17, 85
 Taren Gwyddon **14**:67
 Taren yr Esgob **3**:164
 Tarns **1**:57
 Tarte, William **6**:81
 Tate **20**:75
 Taunton **5**:30
 Taunton, Lady **23**:66
 Tauntons (Freeland) **23**:71
 Tavistock **5**:29
 Taw (river, Devon) **17**:37
 Tawe (river) **1**:45,57,60,63,65,70,108,130,132-3,135 **3**:186,188, 254 **4**:114 **5**:55,74,95-7,103,105,134,137-8,142-3,147 **7**:185-6 **11**:156,160,162,164 **12**:121-8 **14**:67,70 **16**:41 **23**:13 **24**:88,101 **26**:111,113-4
 Tawelfryn (Pontneddfechan) **13**:142
 Tawynen valleys **5**:147,150
 Taylor, Dr A.J. **6**:xi,2,121 **9**:2 **18**:47,54 **21**:14 **25**:7-8
 Taylor, Edgar **26**:128
 Taylor, Edward Thomas **29**:37-8
 Taylor, Harry Russell **23**:72
 Taylor, Ieuan **25**:51
 Taylor, Lewis **29**:34,37
 Talbot, Richard **25**:43
 Taylor, Roger (founder, Brecon) **19**:63
 Taylor, Thomas **16**:140,151,174
 Taylor, Thomas ap John **29**:35
 Taylor, Watkin Thomas **29**:38
 Taylor, Sir William **4**:82
 Taylor, William Thomas **29**:37
 Teddington **22**:67
 Teddington Controls (factory) **7**:45
 Tedman, Mrs **3**:74
 Tedstone, Mr & Mrs **17**:90
 Tegan (Ceredigion) **19**:92
 Tegau Eurfron **17**:49
 Teifi (river) **5**:93 **18**:80
 Teilo **17**:26
 Telford, John **16**:80,83,88
 Temple (Inn of Court) **17**:60 **23**:54
 Temple, The (Herbert) **19**:31
 Temple Guiting (Gloucestershire) **22**:66
 Temple-Morris (judge) **4**:31
 Tenby **4**:26,48 **29**:13

- Tennyson, Lord Alfred 4:6 17:50,57 19:40 20:85 21:57
- Tennyson, Charles 27:111
- Tere y Bevan (Llangenny) 29:30
- Terril, Edward 8:41
- Terris, William 24:88
- Terry, Ellen 15:58
- Tertullian 27:74
- Tesco (Hereford) 29:90
- Tetbury 22:61
- Teudrig 17:17 27:15-6
- Tew, Griffith 25:51
- Tew, John 25:51
- Tewdrig (ap Teithfall) 17:26,47
- Tewkesbury 3:23,33,37
- Thackeray, W.M. 20:85
- Thalia Rediviva* 19:30,31
- Thames 1:56
- Thaw (river) 4:55
- The Family (Trefeca) 17:6
- The Quest of the Holy Grail* 17:55
- The Beauties of Cambria* 17:67
- The Park (Trallong) 22:72
- The Skreen [Ynys Grine] (Llandeilo Graban) 24:78
- Theodoric 17:48
- Theodosius, Count 17:27,48
- Theologia Germanica* 17:13
- Theomemphus* 17:7,8
- Thegfedd 2:136
- The Elms (Talgarth) 10:Fig.37,115,170
- The Geology of South Wales* 1:28
- The Rectory (Much Marcle) 13:30
- The Rectory (Kingsland) 13:26, Fig.4,30
- The Square (Ystradgynlais) 16:68, Pl. VIIB, 74
- The Terrace (Trefeca) 15:53
- The Welsh House* 11:5,44,50,54,79
- The Wern (Cwmdu) 20:48,53
- Thermopylae 20:36
- Third Lateran Council 18:66
- Thirlwall (Nantmel) 19:55
- Thirwall, Connop (Bishop, St David's) 18:80 20:81 21:42
- Thom, Prof A. 18:10,18
- Thomas Street (Swansea) 21:52
- Thomas family (Llwynmadog) 21:36-8,48
- Thomas family (Welfield) 21:41,42,44
- Thomas (Bishop, St David's) 21:57
- Thomas (priest, Hay) 18:67
- Thomas, Dr (Kington) 17:94
- Thomas, Mrs (née Vaughan) 19:103
- Thomas, Revd (Disserth) 19:103
- Thomas sisters 17:62,65
- Thomas, A.J. 4:125,127 6:120
- Thomas, Alan R. 9:121,124 19:89 21:69,74
- Thomas, Ann (née Jones, 2nd w of Evan Thomas) 21:38
- Thomas, Ann (formerly Evans, née Jones, 2nd w of Edward¹) 21:40
- Thomas, Anne (d of Edward 3) 21:40
- Thomas, Anne (Llanwrtyd) 13:136
- Thomas, Arafna 3:65
- Thomas, Revd Arthur George 20:98
- Thomas, Avillus 8:53
- Thomas, Benjamin 13:136
- Thomas, Bridget (née Gwynne) (w of Thomas, Pencerrig) 17:95 21:41 23:59
- Thomas, Campbell 24:90
- Thomas, Catherine (née Davies, Sarn-y-Geifr, w of Edward²) 21:39
- Thomas, Catherine 8:52,54
- Thomas, Charles (perukemaker, Brecon) 19:65
- Thomas, Clara (1814-77) 2:135-6 13:135 17:95 18:71 19:19
- Thomas, Miss Clara (d of Henry and Clara née Thomas, Llwynmadog) 20:92-3 21:41-3,47-9
- Thomas, Clara (née Thomas) (d of Thomas Th. and Bridget, Pencerrig) 21:41-3
- Thomas, Miss Clara 26:144,149
- Thomas, D... verch 29:34
- Thomas, D.A. 13:117
- Thomas, D.J. (Brecon) 22:54
- Thomas, D.W.E. (solicitor, Brecon) 23:18
- Thomas, Daisy (Llanthomas) 20:82 21:41
- Thomas, David (Brecon) 22:46
- Thomas, David (built Welfield) (s of Edward¹ and Catherine) 21:39
- Thomas, David (Welfield) (s of Edward² and Ann) 21:41,48 23:58 29:87,96
- Thomas, David (Llywel) 8:64
- Thomas, David (Penmain) 3:43
- Thomas, David 7:23-4 26:132 29:93
- Thomas, Dylan 19:49
- Thomas, Mrs E. Ogwen 20:40
- Thomas, Edward¹ (s of Thomas ap Evan, Llwynmadog, m Winifred, d.1742) 21:37
- Thomas, Edward² (s of Edward¹, b of Evan, m Catherine, d.1751) 21:39,40
- Thomas, Edward³ (s of Edward², m (i) Letitia (ii) Ann, d 1808) 21:39-41,44,47,49
- Thomas, Edward (Gorwydd) 21:49
- Thomas, Edward (Llwynmadog) 23:54,57
- Thomas, Edward 6:94
- Thomas, Edward Dumaresq 23:18
- Thomas, Elizabeth 8:73
- Thomas, Elizabeth (Danycefn) 8:73
- Thomas, Elizabeth (Talachddu) 8:24
- Thomas, Evan (b of Clara) 21:43
- Thomas, Evan (s of Edward 1) 21:39
- Thomas, Evan (Sully, Glamorgan) (s of Henry and Martha, Llwynmadog) 21:41

- Thomas, Evan (d.1790) 21:35,37-40
 Thomas, Evan (s of Edward jr) 21:40
 Thomas, Evan (Mayor, Brecon 1850) 25:83
 Thomas, Evan (Llwynmadog) 23:58
 Thomas, Evan (Pentre) 18:73
 Thomas, Evan (Sully) 27:88
 Thomas, Evan (Tanybwlech) 8:46
 Thomas, Evan (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Thomas, Evan (pauper) 29:59
 Thomas, Evan 29:61,96
 Thomas, Fanny (Daisy) 19:54
 Thomas, Francis Henry Esq. 29:90
 Thomas, Gabriel (Llangynidr) 8:52,54
 Thomas, Gale 18:74
 Thomas, Gwennlian (Danycefn) 8:73
 Thomas, Gwennlian (Talachddu) 8:24
 Thomas, Gwennlian (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Thomas, H.J. 18:47
 Thomas, Henry (m Martha née Gwynne) 21:38,41
 Thomas, Henry (Gwenddwr) 8:57-8
 Thomas, Henry (Llwynmadoc, m Clara Thomas, Pencerrig) 17:95 21:46
 Thomas, Hopkin 8:38
 Thomas, Howel (Ystradfellte) 20:75
 Thomas, Howell (Ystradfellte) 20:75
 Thomas, Howell 8:59,60 29:34,36
 Thomas, Hugh (fl.1698) 27:15 28:105
 Thomas, Hugh 4:126 6:ix 9:79 12:108-9 14:80
 17:23 19:27,61,62 21:12-3 23:48 25:15,35
 Thomas, Isaac 3:64
 Thomas, J. 21:35
 Thomas, J.D.H. 2:143,151 9:79
 Thomas, J.H. 13:140
 Thomas, J.J.A. (Bp of Swansea & Brecon) 17:4
 Thomas, James (Aberyscir) 8:58
 Thomas, James (Llanafanfawr) 8:63
 Thomas, James (Llanwrthwl) 8:19,53,59
 Thomas, James (Tanybwlech) 8:46 18:74
 Thomas, James Lewis 1:151
 Thomas, Jemima 29:81
 Thomas, ap Jevan William 29:27
 Thomas, Jenkin 18:105
 Thomas, Joanna (Slwch) 23:19
 Thomas, John (Chairman, Breconshire CC) 20:40
 Thomas, John 1:140
 Thomas, Revd John (Caerleon) 8:73
 Thomas, John (Danycefn) 8:73
 Thomas, John (Eifonydd) 3:60
 Thomas, John (Llandavle) 6:95
 Thomas, John (Llanwrtyd) 2:133 13:136
 Thomas, John (Llangynidr) 2:159
 Thomas, John (Newchurch) 6:94
 Thomas, John (Rhaeadr Gwy) 3:40-1,57
 Thomas, John Evan (sculptor, Brecon) 24:76
 Thomas, John Evan 1:151-2 13:109
 Thomas, Col. Jones 4:10
 Thomas, Revd Jones (Llanigon) 19:55
 Thomas, Joshua 3:16-7,20,22 4:126 5:51-2
 8:15,46-7,54,57,62
 Thomas, Joshua (Llanllwynfel) 18:7
 Thomas, Lancelot (s of John & Maria) 24:76
 Thomas, Letitia (née Price, Maesyron, 1st w of Edward 3) 21:39,40
 Thomas, Lewis 13:109
 Thomas, M.F. (solicitor, Brecon) 23:18
 Thomas, Magdalen (d of Richard & Rachel, m Oliver Morgan) 23:52
 Thomas, Margaret 18:74
 Thomas, Margaret (Brecon) 8:49,54
 Thomas, Margaret (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Thomas, Markes 6:94
 Thomas, Marsden 15:66
 Thomas, Martha (Llwynmadog, née Gwynne, Brynaeron) 21:38
 Thomas, Mary (Brecon) 8:49,54
 Thomas, Meredith 11:24 24:66
 Thomas, Morgan (s of Edward) 21:39
 Thomas, Morris (missionary) 3:60
 Thomas, Nansi 13:136
 Thomas, Onfel 1:158,164 2:4,10,27 4:xi,2,123-5,
 128 5:51 6:115, 117-8,121 9:3,55 14:17,80,83
 17:4,5n,93 18:7,8 19:45 22:8 23:11
 Thomas, Penry 3:65
 Thomas, Peter D.G. 6:99
 Thomas, Philip 1:135 13:146-8
 Thomas, R.J. 11:155-6,158,160-1,163-4 19:91-
 2,94 22:41 23:88
 Thomas, Revd R.M. 4:123
 Thomas, Rees (Llangors) 8:56
 Thomas, Roger 7:11
 Thomas, Roger E.L. 13:149
 Thomas, Sam of Ubley (Puritan divine) 22:59
 Thomas, Samuel (tutor) 3:38,41-2
 Thomas, T.H.O. (Llanwrthwl) 2:160 20:40
 Thomas, T.M. 1:76
 Thomas, Thomas (Landore) 3:58
 Thomas, Thomas (Merthyr) 8:57-8
 Thomas, Thomas (Pencerrig) 17:95 21:41
 23:58-60
 Thomas, Thomas 4:88 24:66
 Thomas, Thomas junior (b/d 1812) 17:95
 Thomas, Sir Thomas Lleufer 7:95
 Thomas, Thomas Morgan (missionary) 3:58
 Thomas, Trevor M. 5:55
 Thomas, W.G. 14:67
 Thomas, W.O. 9:3,109
 Thomas, Dr W.S.K. 26:164
 Thomas, Walter (s of John & Maria) 24:66,76
 Thomas, Watkin (baker, Brecon) 25:64
 Thomas, Watkin (Talachddu) 8:57
 Thomas, William (Bishop, St David's) 27:70-1
 Thomas, William (Brecon) 8:7,8,16,25,33-4

- Thomas, William (Ystradfellte) 20:75
 Thomas, William Herbert 6:15
 Thomas, Revd William Jones (Llanigon) 19:54
 21:41
 Thomas, William Meredith 1:151 13:109
 Thomas, William Philip 25:72
 Thomas, Winifred (née Evans, Blaencwm) 21:37
 Thomas Street (Swansea) 21:60,62
 Thompson, Prof. A.H. 18:60
 Thompson, H.S. 6:82
 Thompson, Hamilton 4:124
 Thompson, M. Douglas 29:14
 Thornbury castle 12:108
 Thorne, Sir Nathaniel 5:30
 Thornley, Revd T. 17:5
 Thorpe (Suffolk) 26:45
 Thorpe Hall (Peterborough) 13:25, Fig. 5, 28
 Thrale, Mrs 15:94
 Three Cocks [Aberllynfi] 1:80n, 84n, 117, 121
 3:31-22, 32, 116, 227, 255 4:53-5, 65, 88 6:121
 7:12, 84, 99 8:42-3 10:88-90, 169, 172 13:124-5,
 150 14:7, 10 15:7 22:41 24:60 29:12-3, 47-8
 Three Cocks Junction 19:57-8
 Tripleton Hall (Leintwardine) 8:16
 Throckmorton, Sir George 13:97
 Thurkleston (Picard manor) 6:11
 Tichrugyn (Eppynt) 4:36
 Tickhill 22:118
 Tidenham Chase 1:105
 Tiger Bay (Cardiff) 21:58
 Tilley, Albert 2:21
 Tillotson, John (Archbishop) 27:71
 Timberhonger (Worcestershire) 26:113
Times, The 4:19, 32, 39, 47, 43 20:85 22:48
 Tinney, John 16:155
 Tinplate works:
 Brynmawr 7:25
 Llanelly 7:25
 Ynysgedwyn 7:24-5 16:63
Times Literary Supplement, The 19:45
 Tinkinswood 1:86
 Tintagel 17:45
 Tintern 17:26
 Tippoo Sahib 4:3
 Tipton, John 29:13
 Tir Abad 2:139 5:51 13:132
 Tir-bach 23:106
 Tir Brake (Llanelli) 29:30
 Tir Goronw Foel 13:128
 Tirdoncyn 3:34
 Tirffynnon (Llanspyddid) 11: Fig. 23, 67-8, 130, 148
 Tirgwallter (Llandefalle) 10: Fig. 31, 138-9, 162
 16:10
 Tir Gwarfelin (Llanfechan) 22:65
 Tir Heol Eionon (Llandefalle) 24:71
 Tir Jenkin miller 29:37
 Tir-mawr 23:89
 Tirmor, David Thomas 29:38
 Tir Pen-y-lan 24:9
 Tir Shencyn Llewelyn 23:88
 Tir Twmpath y Morgrig (Gwenddwr) 24:71-2
 Tir Uched (farm) 4:121
 Tir William Thomas 21:89
 Tirwyni 16:41
 Tirycapel 22:106
 Tir-y-car (Merthyr) 19:86
 Tir-y-coed (Milverley, Salop) 10: Fig. 20, 116, 122,
 128
 Tir-y-cwm (Ystradgynlais) 16:68, 73-4
 Tir y Fforest 22:106
 Tir-y-Llan [Yr Ynys Hir] (Llanfechan) 22:65
 Tir y Prior 22:90, 106
 Tir Ynrysson 15:34
 Tiryronnen 23:90
 Tithe Commissioners 9:133
 Tiverton 22:59 27:72
 Tobago 14:84
 Toleration Act 3:32, 34 8:54, 62-5
 Toll gates 3:76
 Tomkins, Benjamin senior 3:101
 Tomkins, Benjamin junior 3:101-2
 Tomkins, Richard 3:101
 Tomsett, P.M. 15:5, 9, 11
 Tonic sol-fa 3:259-62
 Tonkin, Enoch 14:59
 Tonman, Ann (née Jones, Cribarth) 21:38
 Tonman, Roger (Fron, Llanfihangel Nant Melan)
 21:38
 Tonmartin (Badminton) 8:115, 125
 Tonyffildre (Ystradfellte) 16:66
 Tonypandy 3:259
 Tonyspyddaden (Ystradgynlais) 16:57, Fig. 5, 72
 Tooms, John (Anabaptist) 22:59
 Toplady, Augustus 15:48, 85, 92, 95
Topographical Dictionary of Wales 5:46 16:162-3,
 165, 171 16:162-5, 171
 Topographical Prints:
 Bibliography 17:84-5
 Blaenllyfni 17:68
 Brecon 17:68-71
 Breconshire/Carmarthenshire 17:68
 Bronllys 17:71
 Buckland 17:71
 Builth 17:72
 Capel Nantddu 17:73
 Clydach 17:73
 Craig y Dinas 17:73
 Crickhowell 17:73-5
 Glanusk 17:76
 Hay 17:76-7
 Hepste 17:77
 Honddu 17:77

- Index of artists 17:86-7
 Llan-ddew 17:78
 Llanbedr Ystrad Yw 17:78
 Llanelli 17:78
 Llangatock 17:78
 Llangenny 17:78
 Llangors lake 17:78
 Llangrwyne 17:79
 Llanwrtyd 17:79
 Pencelli 17:79
 Penoyre 17:79
 Penpont 17:79
 Pontaredw 17:79
 Pontneddfechan 17:79-80
 Pontrhydpantygof 17:80
 Porth yr Ogof 17:80
 Pyrddin 17:80-1
 Taff 17:81
 Tawe 17:81
 Trecastle 17:81
 Trefecca 17:82
 Tretower 17:82-3
 Usk 17:83
 Wye 17:83
Topography of Ireland, The 18:62
 Tor-y-Foel 18:13
 Torbay 8:63
 Torcs 6:120
 Torfoel (Penderyn) 13:141-2
 Tories 29:73
 Toronto 1:135
 Torpantau 1:59,72 3:2-7,227,255 5:115
 Torquay 17:94
 Tories 6:99,103
 Torrington 15:45
Torrington Diaries 20:73
 Toseland Hall (Huntingdonshire) 13:25, Fig. 5
 Tottenham 14:58-9
 Toulmin, Samuel 4:3
Tour of Pembrokeshire 5:24
Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales 5:41
Tours in Wales 5:41
 Tout, T.F. 2:149
 Tovey, Mrs G. 17:90
 Tower Hamlets 28:104
 Tower House (Talgarth) 10:74-5, 171, Fig. 1, Pl. I
 11:5, 6, 8
 Tower House (Scethrog) 11:5-10, Fig. 1, Pl. I
 18:106
 Tower of London 2:98 15:41, 96-7
 Towers, John (haberdasher, Brecon) 19:61 24:51, 66
 Townsend (Norfolk) 9:107
 Townsend, Revd George 23:67
 Towy [Tywi] (river) 1:56, 62-3 2:144 3:249, 255
 4:2 5:55, 61, 65, 70, 85, 93, 96, 99-101, 109 6:90
 9:58 14:104-5 15:50 17:7, 33 20:19 21:44
 24:49, 55 29:102
 Trace, David 27:11
 Trackways 1:104, 106
 Tractarianism 23:65, 71
 Traean-glas 1:101, 106 9:113 13:78-9 14:10
 16:41 19:87 21:7, 8, 74 23:117 26:153
 Traean-mawr 13:79, 80 15:23 21:74 23:117
 26:153
 Traeth Bach 23:107
 Traeth Mawr 3:213-4, 252, 255 23:107
 Trafalgar 5:8 20:55, 84
 Traharn, Walter son of 25:47
 Trallong [Trallwng] 1:121, 142 8:22, 24, 38, 71
 13:80, 84 14:7, 10, 54 15:8 17:59 19:39
 21:53, 54, 63 23:16-8
 Tramour, Thomas 24:65
 Tramways 7:48-50, 54 26:162
 Brecon Forest 7:50 14:76-7
 Brecon-Hay 7:49
 Brinore 7:49
 Gilwern-Brynmawr 7:48
 Llangatock-Brynmawr 7:48
 Llangrwyne 7:48
 Llanfihangel Cruorney 7:49
 Martin's 14:73, Pl. IA
 Nassa 7:48
 Oystermouth 7:54
Transactions of the Brecknock Society 6:116
 Transactions of the Carmarthenshire Antiquarian
 Soc. 6:108
 Transh 5:49
 Transvaal 15:81
 Traquair, R.H. 1:37
 Traveleye 25:41
 Trawscoed (Gwenddwr) 6:66 24:67, 72-4
 26:119-127
 Trawsant (Cantref) 4:45 11:122, 148 15:5 24:111
 Trawsant Uchaf 24:111
 Treacher & James (Mining co.) 14:71
 Trebanne 18:72
 Trebanog Fach (Penderyn) 16:6-
 8, Pl. IIIA/B/C, Fig. 1, 33
 Trebanog Fawr (Penderyn) 16:8, 33
 Trebanog Uchaf 16:8, 33
 Trebarried (Llandefalle) 2:87, 95 3:212, 255 6:105
 8:55 9:40 10:100-1, Fig. 15, 102, 105, 149, 162,
 Pl. VIII B 11:38, 40 13:27, 124 14:7 18:103-4
 20:63 24:67 26:129-131
 Treberfydd 4:11, 124 6:11, 12 19:18 22:23 23:65-7
 Treberfydd House 23:65, 70-2
 Treberfydd Villa 23:66, 69
 Trebinshwn 1:93 8:24 91:97, 99
 Treble Hill (Clas-ar-Wy) 13:130
 Trebois, Lord 13:125
 Trecarrell 13:20

- Trecastle [Trecastell] 1:128,140 2:16,117 3:98, 102,158, 161, 194,251,255 4:31,33,87,95-6, 116 6:soil map 7:11,73,92-3, 161 9:115,128 10:30,41,44-5 11:179,181 12:97-8 13:79,82, 84,153 14:7,10,22 16:153,167-9 18:100 19:44 20:49 21:15, 72 23:16 23:78 25:25,34 26:153-162
- Trecynon 5:67 7:166
- Tre-deg (Ystradgynlais) 16:61, Fig. 7,74
- Tredegar 4:82 6:99-112 7:10,13,57 13:125 15:30,33-4 29:74
- Tredegar, Lord 1:148 4:17 22:75 25:83
- Tredegar ms 6:104-5,107-13 25:103
- Tredegar Park (Monmouthshire) 19:100 25:97 27:91 29:39,46
- Tredomen (Llanfilo) 8:7,16 10:134-6,164, Fig. 28 24:72
- Tredomen (Ystrad Yw) 12:53,75
- Tredresick (Cornwall) 17:45
- Tredustan [Tredwstan] 2:69,100,120 3:139,153,247,255 6:68 8:57,59,64 13:51,73 15:41 16:20 26:122-3,125-6
- Tredwstan Court 10:93-5, Fig. 13, Pls. VIIA/B, 96, 98,102,171
- Tredwstan Hall 10:87, Fig. 8,96,102,105,111,170-1, Pls. VIIC/D 22:106
- Trefaldwyn *see* Montgomery
- Trefeca [Trevecka] 1:161 2:10,29,32,33,52,61-2, 67,69,71, 84,87,92,97-8,100,104-6,109-10,122 3:40,71,96,100,127-9, 133-7,140-1,143,151, 154,167 6:68 7:4,92 8:90,92-3,95 9:103-7 10:149,150,171 13:63,119-22 14:2,19,20 15:37,41-5,50,52-6,85,89,94,96,99, Pl. II, Pl. IIIA/B, Pl. IVA 16:18,82, 89,91-2 17:6 19:36 24:71
- Trefeca Fach 2:98 13:119,120
- Trefeca Fawr 2:32 3:140,154 8:90-1,94, Fig. 6 10:109,111, Fig. 13, Pl. XIB, 171 26:48
- Trefeca Isaf 2:32,122 3:140,154 10:149 13:122 15:45-8,55, 94,96
- Trefeca Uchaf 3:140 10:149
- Trefedigaethau 6:93
- Trefedw (St David Without, Brecon) 11:133
- Trefeinon 8:84, Fig. 1,85-6
- Trefela 3:13
- Trefelin 19:49
- Trefil 29:77
- Trefin 5:53 6:75 7:115
- Trefithel (Bronllys) 10:100,103, Fig. 16,104-5, 108, Pl. IXB, 159 18:107
- Trefleming 12:127,129
- Treflys (parish) 9:23-4,26,30,42,49,76 19:87
- Trefonen (Cefnlllys) 21:38
- Treforest 7:11,17
- Tre-gaer (Llanfrynach) 11:128,140 2:34 6:70 8:6,76 13:112 14:7 18:107
- Tregaron 1:164 2:135 3:222,255 19:92 20:91 21:34,58 26:18 29:91
- Tregoed (Tregoed and Felindre) 10:89,90,171 13:1123-4,145 14:7 23:16,19
- Tregoed and Felindre (parish) 10:171-2
- Tregunter 2:70,122 3:247,255 6:67 9:103 13:120 15:42-3 23:19,47 25:82
- Treharne, Ieuan 25:51
- Trehenry Fawr (Llanigon) 10: Fig. 35,151,153,163
- Trehenry (Issa) (farm) 20:63
- Treherbert 15:4
- Trelandon 8:47
- Trelawny, Charles 3:129
- Trellech 6:63
- Tremadoc 17:94
- Tremynfa (quarry, Bwlch) 20:44
- Trenewydd (Clyro) 23:76
- Trengwainton House (Penzance) 22:64
- Treorchy 3:260
- Treowen (Wonastow) 13:27, Fig. 5,28-9
- Trephilip (Bronllys) 10:104, Fig. 16,144,159 13:115,128 18:103-4 22:107
- Tre'rdomen 22:107
- Tre'rgraig 23:17
- Trethevy (Cornwqall) 17:45
- Tretower [Tretwr] 1:5 2:127 3:205,255 4:37,42 5:115 6:1ff, pl. I-VIII, plans I-III 7:71,74,81 8:21,110 10:30,80 11:38, 49 12:3,5,56,78 13:5,17,31,115,127-8 14:7,13 17:1 18:24 19:100 20:42,53-5 26:44,48 29:9,15-6
- Tretower Court 18:103,105-6 20:48-9,58 27:5,65-8 28:8
- Tretower Court Inn 20:58
- Trevaddoc (Cantref) 11:122,144
- Trevecka Letters, The* 2:10,32,61,67,73
- Trevecka Letters, Selected* 3:263
- Trevecka Records, The* 2:68
- Trevet, Nicholas 20:37
- Trevlach (Oswestry) 20:79
- Trevonnen (Llandrindod) 20:51
- Trevor, Colonel 18:79
- Trevor (Monmouthshire) 17:63
- Trevor Rocks 5:137
- Trewalkin 26:42-9
- Trewalter 8:84, Fig. 1,85-6
- Treweren (Cray) 13:40, Fig. 8,41-2,73,84, Pl. IID 17:39 22:108
- Treweren (river) 1:129
- Treweren-uchaf 22:108
- Triads of Arthur and his Men* 17:40
- Triers 3:25-6 8:21,44
- Trinant 1:57 4:92-4
- Tristram, Henry Trevor 18:7
- Trivium* 23:11
- Tro'r Fan Foel 18:32,35,40
- Troedrhiwdalar 18:76

- Troedrhiwdalar (Llanafanfawr) 2:136,141
 3:13,58 7:161-2,164, 176 13:135-6 18:76
 21:35-6,41,44
 Troed y frwch 29:110
 Troedyresgair farm 29:96
 Troedyrham (farm, Llanddew) 2:119 11:126,140,
 144
 Troed-y-rhiw 12:127
 Trollope 16:79
 Trosgoed 3:26 8:46
 Trott, Mayne 17:63
 Trouncer, Thomas 3:85
 Troy 20:35
 Truelock Martha 14:58
 Truman, Joseph (Puritan) 22:60
 Trundle (Sussex) 4:70
 Trunk Road Bill 4:30
 Truro 17:47
Trysorfa y Plant 13:144
Tuam News, The 19:80
 Tuberviliaid 2:130
 Tuck, George (gingerbread maker, Brecon) 19:65
 Tucker, Josiah 3:144-5
 Tucking mill *see* Fulling mill
 Tudful [Tudfil, Tydfil] 17:22,24
 Tudhistil [Tanglws] 17:22
 Tudors 4:2,32 19:27,34 21:17 24:43 29:56-8
 Tudor, George 4:32
 Tudor, Henry 12:121
 Tudor, Revd John 13:122
 Tudur Aled 8:98-9
 Tudur, Harri 2:166
 Tuduriaid 2:133
 Tudwal Befr 17:22
 Tull, Jethro 2:33
 Tulloch, Sir Alexander Bruce 8:116
 Tulloch, Annie 8:116
 Tulloch, Arabella 8:116
 Tumble [Tymbl] 4:99
 Tump camp (Llanddetty) 1:121
 Tumpa, The (Black Mountains) 5:71
 Tunbridge Wells 15:94
 Tunisia 22:34
 Turbevill, Col. J. Preston 15:82
 Turbeville family 7:77
 Turbeville, John (Penllyn) 17:63
 Turberville, John (Llangattock) 19:96
 Turkey Company, The 19:33
 Turl St (Oxford) 25:63
 Turner, Ian 29:12
 Turner, Sharon 8:80
 Turner, T.E 20:7
 Turner, Thomas (Weobley) 21:46
 Turnips 3:67,79-84,86-7,92-3,97
 Turnpike road 3:216 4:113
 Turpillian Stone (Glanusk) 7:120 18:14
 Turriff 4:127
 Tutglid 17:22
 Twdin 7:90
 Tweedsmuir, Lord 1:148
 Twm Caban Bach 2:115
 Twm Bach 1:80
Two Tours through Wales 5:41
 Twm o'r Nant 13:125 26:129
 Twm Shon Catti 19:39 21:52-4,58-9
 Twmpa 7:90
 Twmpa (Ty-Mawr Llangasty) 22:29,30
 Twrcelyn (Anglesey) 17:28,29,30
 Twrcelyn 17:39
 Twrch (river) 1:45,46,50,67,136 3:186,254
 5:96,103 12:122 14:67-8 72-3,75
 'Twrch Trwyth' 11:164
 Twyn Bryn-glas 15:13-4,16,Pl.IIA/B,Fig.3 18:41
 Twyn Cerrig Ceneu 22:108
 Twyn Croes Gwallter 5:136,138
 Twyn Ceilog 1:59
 Twyn Disgwylfa 24:111
 Twyn-Du 18:13-4,23 23:90
 Twyn Dylluan-ddu 23:107
 Twyn Garreg-wen 1:59 23:90
 Twynau Gwynion 1:59
 Twyn Llech-faen 15:18-22,Pl.IVA/B,Pl.VA/B,
 Fig.5
 Twyni (river) 1:130
 Twyn Rhyd-car (Merthyr Cynog) 19:86
 Twynrodyn (Llan-y-wern) 11:131
 Twynybeddau 1:99 2:117 14:100 18:45
 Twyn y Dderwen 19:48
 Twyn y Ffald 24:112
 Twyn y Gaer 1:123 10:21 15:21 19:90 21:89
 22:109
 Twyn y Garn 22:109
 Tyburn 15:96
 Ty-bach (Llandefaelog Fach) 11:126
 Ty-bach (Penbualt) 9:14,Fig.5,62,76
 Tybie 17:22
 Tŷ Canol (Defynnog) 22:109
 Tŷ Canol (Llanddetty) 11:148
 Tŷ Canol (Llangenni)
 12:Fig.19,Pl.VC,46,48,52,80
 Tŷ Canol (Llan-y-wern) 11:131
 Tŷ Capel 22:109
 Tŷ Clydach 13:130
 Tŷ-coch 12:127,129 22:109 26:112
 Tŷ-cooke (Monmouthshire) 13:39
 Tycui (Cantref) 11:122,140
 Tŷ Cynfin (Tretower) 20:58
 Tŷ-draw (Llan-y-wern) 11:131
 Tŷ Ddewi *see* St David's
 Tŷddyn 2:70,72
 Tŷ-draw (Llanarmon Mynydd Mawr)
 10:Fig.20,116,128

- Tŷ-du (Defynog) **24**:112
 Tŷ-du farm (Llanelieu) **1**:97 **15**:15
 Tŷ-du (Merthyr Cynog) **11**:132
 Tŷ-du (Yscir Fawr, Merthyr Cynog) **11**:60-2,
 Fig.20,64,132,148, Pl.VIID
 Tŷ Du **18**:31,44
 Tydu works **7**:13
 Tŷy-du Isaf (Lleyn) **13**:16
 Tŷ Felin *see* Tŷ Watkin
 Tŷ-fry (Llanfrynach) **11**:Fig.28,75,80,82,128,
 146,Pl.XA/B **16**:52
 Tŷ Fry (farm, Llangattock) **8**:117,130
 Tyfyn **2**:70
 Tygwyn (Defynnog) **22**:109
 Tŷ Gwyn (Llanfair Cilgedin) **14**:81,92-3,95
 Ty-gwyn (Llangasty Talyllyn) **10**:Pl.XVA, Fig.32,
 140-2,165
 Tŷ Henry **24**:112
 Tŷ Illtud **1**:87-8,91 **4**:37
 Tŷ Illtud (long cairn) **18**:29 **22**:30
 Tŷ Isaf (long cairn) **18**:31,32,44 **22**:30
 Tŷ Isaf **1**:87-8,92-3,98 **4**:37,66-7
 Tŷ Llangennau (Llangenni) **12**:Fig.20,48,75
 Tŷ-mawr (Abercrave) **12**:125,127-8 **14**:69
 Tŷ-Mawr (estate) **6**:100
 Tŷ Mawr (farm, Bwlch) **20**:42
 Tŷmawr (Glyn, Defynnog) **22**:72
 Tŷ-mawr (Glyntarell) **23**:107
 Tŷ Mawr (Grwyne Fechan) **12**:3
 Tŷ Mawr (Llanddettŷ) **8**:7
 Ty-mawr (Llanfrynach) **11**:128,140 **18**:108
 Tŷ Mawr (Llangasty Talyllyn) **10**:152,165 **20**:53
22:29
 Tŷ Mawr (Llanigon) **10**:92, Fig.12,93,168-9
 Tŷ-mawr (Llan-y-wern) **1**:76, Fig.29,78,131,140,
 144,148
 Tŷ-mawr (Llysdinam) **9**:36, Fig.10,60, Pl.XIVC,
 60,62,75
 Tŷ Mawr (Llyswen) **24**:71
 Tŷ Mawr (Newbridge) **20**:91
 Ty-mawr (Ystradfellte) **16**:10, Pl.VID, Fig.2,34
 Tŷ Mawr **18**:25 **29**:26
 Tŷ Newydd **14**:72 **22**:110
 Tynewydd **23**:108 **29**:79
 Tŷ Rogers (Cwmgiedd) **13**:149
 Tyle (Ystradfellte) **5**:25 **16**:16-8,24,26,28,
 Pl.VA/B, Fig.5,34
 Tyleglwys **14**:68
 Tyle Clydach **1**:119,122
 Tylebrithos (Cantref) **11**:122
 Tyle-crwn Isaf (Llanfilo) **10**:Fig.32,164
 Tyle-crwn Uchaf (Llanfilo) **10**:141, Fig.32,144,
 164
 Tyleglas **8**:48 **22**:110
 Tyleheulog (Crickadarn) **9**:68
 Tyle-llwyd (Llanfrynach) **11**:70, Fig.30,81,128,
 148
 Tyler, W.B. **26**:153
 Tymbl *see* Tumble
 Tyndale, William **3**:12
 Tynewydd (Llanfihangel Fechan) **11**:127
 Tynewydd (Llanlleonfel)
9:36, Fig.10,60, Pl.XIVC, 61,73
 Tynllwyn (Llanfrynach) **11**:128,148 **14**:103
 Tŷn-llyne (Llanigon) **10**:98-100, Fig.14,106,108,
 Pl.VIIIA **11**:37 **28**:29
 Tŷno Helig **17**:55
 Tŷn-ton **3**:34,47
 Tŷ'nybeili (Llanafan Fawr) **9**:28,30, Pl.VIA,70
16:7
 Tŷn-y-beili (Llangattock) **24**:9
 Tŷ'n-y-cae (Llangrwyne) **14**:22
 Tŷ'n-y-caeau (Llanhamlach) **7**:85 **11**:129
 Tŷ'n-y-caeau Cottage (Llanhamlach) **11**:129
 Tŷnycoed (Abercrave) **26**:113
 Tŷ'n-y-coed (Llandettŷ) **4**:116-8 **12**:123,127-9
15:5
 Tŷn-y-coed (Llangattock) **24**:9
 Tŷn-y-cwm (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw)
12:Fig.10,32,34,75
 Tŷ'n-y-cwm (Llanfilo) **2**:74 **10**:152,165
 Tŷ'n-y-ffôs (Llanafan Fechan)
9:14, Fig.5,28,34,70
 Tŷ'n-y-Garn **24**:112
 Tŷnygors farm **29**:99
 Tŷ-yn-y-Lad (farm, Twyn-du) **18**:14
 Tŷ yn y Llwyn **18**:42
 Tŷ'n-y-llwyn (Partrishow) **12**:Fig.12,34, Fig.13,
 36, Pl.IVD, 44,82 **14**:14 **26**:53-110
 Tŷ'n-y-Pant (Defynog) **24**:112
 Tŷn-y-pant (Partrishow) **12**:3, Fig.7,26,30,32,82
 Tŷn-y-waun (Merthyr Cynog) **11**:132
 Tŷn-y-wern (Merthyr Cynog) **11**:132
 Tŷr Caerllwyn **26**:114
 Tŷ'r Canol (Gwenddwr) **26**:125-6
 Tŷrprentre (Battle) **11**:122
 Tyrrell, Thomasine Miss **21**:24-5
 Tŷ Uchaf (Llanelli) **12**:Fig.30,63,76
 tŷ-unnos **15**:25 **22**:72-3
 Tywi *see* Towy
 Ubley **22**:59
 Ulundi **25**:113
 Undodiaid **1**:145
 Union (Hay) **19**:53
 Union (Rhaeadr) **29**:92
 Union (Swansea) **21**:61
 Unitarian **8**:67,77 **19**:22
 United Kingdom **2**:10,21 **3**:10 **18**:7
 United States **4**:49 **19**:78
 Universities:

- Cambridge 3:32 19:2,32 21:64
 Cardiff 3:54,60
 Copenhagen 18:8
 Glasgow 3:57,60 19:101
 London 3:54,60 19:73
 Lund 18:8
 New South Wales 19:49
 Oxford 3:32 19:28,32-3,42,47
 Queen's (Belfast) 19:101
 Stockholm 18:8
 Toronto 3:261
 UWIST 22:22,25,34-5
 Wales 21:7 22:21 23:11
 Welsh 3:61
 Upper Argoed (Talach-ddu) 11:134
 Upper Cathedin (Cathedin) 10:Fig.30,137-8,159
 Upper Chapel 3:206,255 6:soil map 15:18,66
 21:69 23:16,29,34, 37
 Upper Cwm Twrch 14:75
 Upper Hafodarthren 13:17
 Upper House (Tredomen) 10:134,Fig.29,135-6, 164
 Upper Llywel 9:128
 Upper Lodge (Battle) 11:122
 Upper Maestorglwyd (Llanigon) 10:109,Fig.19,
 112,168,Pl.XIIA
 Upper Meirion 6:96
 Upper Millichope (Salop) 11:9
 Upper Penybeyli (Llanddettty) 12:Fig.18,45,52-3
 Upper Sheephouse (Hay Rural) 10:84-6,Fig.7,
 97-8,160
 Upper Tawe valley 14:67-8,77
 Upper Wenallt (Llanddettty) 11:32-4,Fig.10,125,
 148
 Upper Wern-hir (Llanbadog) 11:64,66
 Uppingham School 25:63
 Upton Bishop 23:17
 Urals 14:105
 Urien (son) 17:48
 Urien (Rheged) 17:40-1,48,50-4,56-7
 Usk (town) [Bryn Buga] 3:13 17:25
 Usk mill 29:22,
 Usk [Wysg] (river) 1:21,41,43,54-6,58,60-2n,63,
 66-7,84,88, 93,109,118,128, 142-4,148-9,154
 2:16-7,22,126,128-9,140 3:78,102,157,188,
 192,194-5,198-201,204,209,221-3,225,230,
 233,242,246,255 4:1,21-3,41,87,94,96 5:55-9,
 62,70,78,81, 83,90,93,95-7,99-101,105,112,
 118 6:1,4,6,17,23,52,64, pl.XIII,75-7,83,88,90
 7:47,71,75-6,79,82,85,87,118, 126, 145 8:72,
 108 9:114 10:71 11:3,8,155-7,161,164,166
 12:2, 94,117 13:6,31 14:100,102-6,109,115
 15:38 16:104-5,107, 109-10,168-9 17:2,17,
 33,59,64,67 18:11 19:19,28,93 20:17, 27,30,
 42,48 21:13,15,81 22:23,27,29,49,50 23:24,
 27,33,39 24:23-4 25:7,9-10,13,15,17,97,99,
 100 26:44,153 27:20 29:16,29,24,26,37,40,49
 Usk (valley)
 3:78,160,169,184,202,204,207,213,218,227,2
 29,232, 237,241-4,246-9,252,255 6:61-2,90
 7:3,7,47,50-1,53,71, 92,120,129 8:127 9:128-9
 13:3,88,155 15:7,9,20,79 18:17 22:76
 23:35,39 27:56
 Utherpendragon 17:55
 Utica (New York) 7:161,167,175
 Utilitarianism 29:56

 vaccination 20:76
 Vachan, Ieuan (butcher) 25:51
 Vachan, Thomas (barber) 25:51
 Vachan, Walter 25:47
 Vale of Glamorgan 1:44,100,105 5:68,91,98,105
 14:98-9
 Vale of Lluidas (Jamaica) 22:63
 Vale of Neath 6:118
 Vall Brychan 17:18
 Van, The (mansion) 18:56
 Van Cottage 22:110
 Van, Catherine 6:110
 Van, Charles MP 6:110
 Varlen (Llywel) 1:100-1 18:41
 Varley, John 17:66
 Varley, Sue and David 27:11,12
 Varteg 19:42
 Vaughan Arms (The Kestrel) 20:58
 Vaughan family 6:16-7 18:103 24:56 29:29
 Vaughan family (Llanfilo) 23:18
 Vaughan (Great House, Llangunllo) 23:81
 Vaughan family (Trebarried) 20:63
 Vaughan (Tretower) 18:109 19:96,99,101 20:48
 Vaughan, Cardinal 18:105
 Vaughan, Alice 29:68-9,71
 Vaughan, Lady Ann (née Harley) 19:100
 Vaughan, Ann¹ (née Williams, Llanspyddid) 19:98
 Vaughan, Ann² (née Williams, Llanspyddid) 19:98
 Vaughan, Lady Anne 15:24
 Vaughan, Lady Anne Gwynne 18:104
 Vaughan, B.N.Y. (Bishop, Brecon) 21:8
 Vaughan, Blanche (née Pitcher) 18:103
 Vaughan, Catherine Lady (Trebarried) 19:97
 Vaughan, Catherine 19:96
 Vaughan, Catherine (née Wise) 19:96
 Vaughan, Sir Charles (Dwn-rhefn) 13:123
 Vaughan, Charles (Crickhowell) 20:48
 Vaughan, Charles (Scethrog) 23:60
 Vaughan, Charles (Tretower) 27:66-7
 Vaughan, Cesil (Builth Castle) 19:100
 Vaughan, Sir Charles 19:96
 Vaughan, Charles (Cathedine) 19:98
 Vaughan, Colonel Charles (Cwrt-y-Gollen)
 19:103
 Vaughan, Revd Charles (Llanfilo) 19:97
 Vaughan, Charles (Tretower) 6:17,50

- Vaughan, Colonel Charles **18:104**
 Vaughan, Charles MP **18:106**
 Vaughan, Charles **2:34 6:17**
 Vaughan, Charles (junior) **6:17**
 Vaughan, Charles Gwynne (Scethrog) **18:106**
 Vaughan, Charles (Trebarried) **18:105**
 Vaughan, Christopher (Cathedine) **19:98**
 Vaughan, Christopher (Tretower) **6:17**
 Vaughan, Denise (née ap Griffith) **6:17 18:106**
 Vaughan, Sir Edward (Ty Mawr) **18:109**
 Vaughan, Edward (Ty Mawr) **18:108**
 Vaughan, Edward (Scethrog) **18:106**
 Vaughan, Sir Edward **18:108**
 Vaughan, Edward (engineer, Brecon) **19:63**
 Vaughan, Edward **6:17 29:30**
 Vaughan, Elizabeth (née Holford) **18:107**
 Vaughan, Elizabeth (née Wise) **19:96**
 Vaughan, Elizabeth (Builth Castle) **19:100**
 Vaughan, Elizabeth (Cilgwyn) **19:100**
 Vaughan, Elizabeth (Llanfilo) **19:97**
 Vaughan, Esther (née Gwyn, Cynghordy) **19:97**
 Vaughan, Esther (Llanfilo) **19:97**
 Vaughan, Frances **10:3 19:96**
 Vaughan, Colonel Francis **18:105**
 Vaughan, George (Builth Castle) **19:100**
 Vaughan, Grizel **19:96**
 Vaughan, Gwenllian (Builth Castle) **19:100**
 Vaughan, Gwladys (née Llewellyn) **6:15-6 18:103,105**
 Vaughan, Gwynne (Yscirfechan) **19:103**
 Vaughan, Prof. Gwynne **19:100**
 Vaughan, Hannah (née Bowen, Llywel) **19:98**
 Vaughan, Harry William **19:98**
 Vaughan, Dame Helen Gwynne **19:101**
 Vaughan, Henry **2:114,124-5 4:1,40,51,123 6:16,17 29:25,34,38**
 Vaughan, Henry (Silurist, the poet) **6:16-7,77,116 8:4,12,19 12:105-6 13:116,128 15:73 17:2 18:106 19:29-32,96 22:58 27:53-63 29:44**
 Vaughan, Henry (Llanfilo) **19:97**
 Vaughan, Henry **19:33,42**
 Vaughan, Henry Gwynne (Glanbran, Llandoverly) **18:104,107 19:100**
 Vaughan, Herbert **21:43**
 Vaughan, Herbert M. **4:4**
 Vaughan, Hilda **2:114 23:20**
 Vaughan, Hugh (Builth Castle & Erwgilfach) **19:103**
 Vaughan, Hugh (Scethrog) **18:106**
 Vaughan, Isabelle (née Morgan) **19:97**
 Vaughan, Lord James (Builth Castle) **19:100**
 Vaughan, James (Madley) **19:104**
 Vaughan, James jr (Builth Castle, High Sheriff) **19:100**
 Vaughan, Jane (Llanfilo) **19:97,99**
 Vaughan, Joan (Hergest Court) **18:108**
 Vaughan, J. Williams **4:36**
 Vaughan, Sir John **9:83**
 Vaughan, Sir John (Golden Grove) **9:101 15:24-7**
 Vaughan, Sir John (Hergest Court) **18:108**
 Vaughan, John Edwards MP **19:101**
 Vaughan, Colonel John Edward (Rheola) **19:101**
 Vaughan, John (Tŷ Mawr) **18:108**
 Vaughan, Revd Dr John (Bishop of Sevastopol) **18:105**
 Vaughan, John **18:109**
 Vaughan, Josiah (soldier) **29:67**
 Vaughan, Lewis (Cathedine) **19:98**
 Vaughan, Lewis (Erwgilfach) **19:104**
 Vaughan, Lewis **18:109**
 Vaughan, Luce (Builth Castle) **19:100**
 Vaughan, Lucy' **19:96**
 Vaughan, Lucy² **19:96**
 Vaughan, Margaret **6:17**
 Vaughan, Margaret Gaster **6:17**
 Vaughan, Margaret (Lady Hawkins) **19:102**
 Vaughan, Mary (née Bowen) **19:97**
 Vaughan, Margaret (née Morgan, Bailibrith) **18:106 19:98**
 Vaughan, Margaret (née Powell) **18:106**
 Vaughan, Mary (née Madocks) **18:108**
 Vaughan, Mary (née Skinner) **18:108**
 Vaughan, Lady Maud **18:109**
 Vaughan, Morgan **19:99**
 Vaughan, Nash Edwards (Rheola) **19:101**
 Vaughan, Philip (Mayor, Brecon 1841-42) **25:82**
 Vaughan, Philip **6:16 29:89,91-2,96**
 Vaughan, Revd Phillip (Llanfilo) **19:97**
 Vaughan, Phillip (Tyle-Glas) **19:99**
 Vaughan, Rachel **19:96**
 Vaughan, Rebecca **7:185**
 Vaughan, Richard **9:83 12:21 15:30-1,34 29:34**
 Vaughan, Robert (Hengwrt, Merioneth) **19:99**
 Vaughan, Robert **16:145,174**
 Vaughan, Robert (17th century scholar) **20:34**
 Vaughan, Roger (Sheriff) **25:71**
 Vaughan, Sir Roger (Aberduhonw) **19:102**
 Vaughan, Roger jr (Aberduhonw) **19:1023**
 Vaughan, Sir Roger (Bredwardine) **6:15-6 16:48,50**
 Vaughan, Sir Roger (Lower Cathedine) **19:98**
 Vaughan, Sir Roger (Porthaml) **12:5 13:123 23:48**
 Vaughan, Roger (Trebarried, High Sheriff 1646) **18:104**
 Vaughan, Roger (Trephilip) **13:128**
 Vaughan, Sir Roger (Tretower) **6:16-7,42-3 13:127 18:107-8 23:48**
 Vaughan, Sir Roger **18:103,105-6**
 Vaughan, Colonel Roger **18:105**
 Vaughan, Roger (fl.1550) **22:38**
 Vaughan, Roger **6:16 18:109**

- Vaughan, Rowland **13:123**
 Vaughan, Susanna Eleonora **15:30**
 Vaughan, Sybil (née Rumsey) **19:102**
 Vaughan, Sybil (Lower Cathedine) **19:98**
 Vaughan, Sybil **18:107**
 Vaughan, Revd Thomas (Llandefaelog) **19:19**
 Vaughan, Revd Thomas (Llangasty) **19:98**
 Vaughan, Revd Thomas (b of Silurist) **19:31-3,96**
27:53,58,61
 Vaughan, Thomas (Tregunter) **23:48**
 Vaughan, Sir Thomas (Tretower) **6:17,45 12:5**
13:128
 Vaughan, Thomas (son of Henry) **18:106 19:96**
 Vaughan, Thomas **18:106,109**
 Vaughan, Thomas (alchemist) **2:125 6:16-7**
13:115-6
 Vaughan, Thomas (Cathedine) **19:98**
 Vaughan, Thomas (Llanfilo) **19:97**
 Vaughan, Thomas (Llansanffraed) **8:13,19,28**
 Vaughan, Thomas (Pencelli) **18:109**
 Vaughan, Thomas (Peytyn Glas) **8:43**
 Vaughan, Thomas (Scethrog) **19:96**
 Vaughan, Thomas (Tretower, Lower Cathedine)
19:98
 Vaughan, Thomas (Ty Mawr) **18:108**
 Vaughan, Thomas **6:17 29:24**
 Vaughan, Thomas and Anne (Anna) **29:34**
 Vaughan, Sir Walter (Cathedine Fawr) **9:98**
 Vaughan, Sir Walter (Bredwardine) **18:105**
 Vaughan, Sir Walter (Trebarried) **8:55 18:104**
19:97 23:18
 Vaughan, Colonel Sir Walter (Trebarried) **19:103**
 Vaughan, Sir Walter Roger (Bredwardine) **18:103**
 Vaughan, Walter (Yscirfechan) **19:102**
 Vaughan, Watkin (Builth Castle) **19:100**
 Vaughan, Watkin (Glanwye) **19:103**
 Vaughan, Watkin **6:16 18:105,107**
 Vaughan, Sir William (Porthaml) **13:10,123**
18:104
 Vaughan, Sir William (Trebarried) **19:102**
 Vaughan, Sir William (Tretower) **19:99 27:66-7**
29:37
 Vaughan, Revd William (Llanfilo) **19:97,99**
 Vaughan, William jr (Llanfilo, chemist, Brecon)
19:97 26:122
 Vaughan, William (Maesllwch) **18:107**
 Vaughan, William (brother of poet) **19:96 27:54**
 Vaughan, William (Scethrog) **18:106**
 Vaughan, William (Ty Mawr) **18:108**
 Vaughan, Sir William MP **18:107**
 Vaughan, Sir William (1st Sheriff) **18:105**
 Vaughan, William (d.1613) **6:17**
 Vaughan, William **6:17 25:72**
 Vaughan, William (blacksmith) **4:45**
 Vaughan, William (Llowes) **8:42**
 Vaughan, William Gwyn (Trebarried) **6:105-7**
13:125
 Vaughan, William Herbert (half-brother of Roger,
 Tretower) **6:16**
 Vaughan-Poppy, Ithiel **19:46 20:8**
 Vaughan Williams family **23:18**
 Vaun, William **20:61**
 Vaynor [Y Faenor] **1:43,95,98-9,162-3 3:209**
5:85,123 7:73,93 8:12,22,27,34,38,53-4,64
13:139 14:7,21-2 15:9 16:1,4, 10,12,2-4,
29-31,42 18:31,41 19:14,19,87,91,93-4
20:73 23:16-17
 Venables (Normandy) **20:78**
 Venables family **20:93 23:11**
 Venables of Agden **20:78**
 Venables, Revd (Clyro) **19:56**
 Venables, (Archdeacon of Brecon) **19:50**
 Venables, Agnes Minna (née Pearson) **20:82-4,86-**
7,92-7
 Venables, Anthony (son of Joseph) **20:78**
 Venables, Anthony (s of John, 1692-1722) **20:78**
 Venables, Caroline Emily (b.1872) **20:87**
 Venables, Caroline **20:94,97**
 Venables, Edward (s of Joseph) **20:79**
 Venables, Elizabeth (w of Lazarus) **20:79**
 Venables, Elizabeth (w of Joseph, née Davies,
 Oswestry) **20:78-9**
 Venables, Revd George (Vicar, Machynlleth) **20:79**
 Venables, George (s of Edward) **20:79**
 Venables, George **19:53**
 Venables, George QC (Llysdinam) **19:19**
 Venables, George Stovin **20:80,85-6,92-4,96**
 Venables, Henry George (1874-76)
 Venables, John (1665-1723) **20:78**
 Venables, John (s of Joseph) **20:79**
 Venables, John jr (b. 1698) **20:78**
 Venables, Joseph (s of John, 1696-1763) **20:78**
 Venables, Joseph **20:78**
 Venables, Joseph (Congregational minister) **20:79**
 Venables, Joseph Henry (d. 1866) **20:86,96-7**
 Venables, Joseph Henry **20:80**
 Venables, Katharine Minna **20:92,86-7,97**
 Venables, Lazarus (s of Edward) **20:79**
 Venables, Lazarus Jones **20:79**
 Venables, Margaret **20:78**
 Venables, Mary (b. 1694) **20:78**
 Venables, Mary, Augusta **20:80**
 Venables R.L. **20:94-5**
 Venables, Revd Richard (Archdeacon of
 Carmarthen, Fellow of Clare College)
20:79,91,96
 Venables, Revd Richard Lister (Llysdinam, Clyro)
19:19,50 20:80
 Venables, Richard Lister **20:85-6,92,96-7**
 Venables, Robert **22:63**
 Venables, Sophia (née Lister, Girsby Hall) **20:79**

- Venables, Susan Catherine ((née Ridley) 20:97
 Venables-Llewelyn C.L. 20:95
 Venables-Llewelyn, Sir Charles 3:212,216-7
 Venables-Llewelyn, Sir Michael 20:8
 Venerable Bede, The 8:68,77
 Venice 4:46 19:33
 Venn (Methodist) 15:85,92,96
 Venty (Gwerngynlais) 14:74
 Vera Cruz 15:41
 verch David Williams, Cicilly 24:55
 verch David, Gwenllian 24:66
 verch David, Johan 24:48
 verch David, Tanglost 24:48
 verch Gillim, Elinor 24:45
 verch Llewelyn, Marode 24:45
 verch Philip Prosser, Margaret (Llangors) 24:46
 verch Rees, Marslye 24:44,57
 Verdun 25:92
 Verey, Revd Cecil 6:73
 Verey, Capt. Charles 6:69,73
 Verey, Charles Wynter 6:73
 Verey, Christopher 6:73
 Verey, D. 11:24,110
 Verey, David 6:67,73 8:76 13:95-6
 Verey, Revd Lewis 6:73
 Verey, Veronica Davina 6:73
 Vergil 8:77,80
 Vergil, Polydore 19:30
 Vianney, Jean-Baptiste 19:76
 Vicarage 24:113
 Vickers, John A. 10:1 16:84
 Victoria (Queen) 4:11 19:7,11,42
 Victoria Cross 25:108
 Victorinus stone 1:157 4:33 18:14 22:9
 Vienna 15:57-8
Villa Walkelini (Brecon Priory) 26:43
 Villages, Open 1:124
 Villas (Roman) 1:124
 Vinay (Grenoble) 19:75
 Vine Tree Cottage (Llanfihangel Cwm Du)
 12:44, Fig. 33, 71, 78
 Virginia 6:93-6
 Visdelou, Humphrey 26:43-5
 Visdelou, Isabel 26:49
 Visdelou, Walkelin 26:43-9
 Visdelou, William 26:49
Vita St Brynach 17:40
Vita St Cadoci 17:22,28,32,34,36,44
Vita St Gundlei 17:33
Vita Iltuti 17:50
Vita St Paterni 17:39,40,46
 Vitalis, Orderic 20:24
 Vivian, Graham 24:86
 Vivian, Sir Hussey MP (Lord Swansea) 24:86-7
 Vivian, Thomas Henry 1:151
 Vivid (Denbighshire) 18:102
 Volunteers (Builth) 19:56
 Volunteers (Hay) 19:52-3
 von Zedlitz, Baroness 24:92
 Vulliamy, C.E. 1:79
 Vychan, Henry 12:21
 Vychan, Margaret 12:21
 Vychan, Philip 13:96
 Waddington, Miss and Mrs (Usk) 7:103
 Wade, A.W. 3:171-2
 Wade-Evans 17:42
 Waen Llenai 18:16,26
 Wagner, A.R. 2:27
 Wagner, Sir Anthony 10:29
 Wagner, Thomas Jepson 10:36
 Wagstaff, H.G. 3:2,37
 Wake, William (Archbishop Canterbury) 22:18
 Walbach 19:79
 Walbeoff family 23:47
 Walbeoff, Charles 8:1,5
 Walbeoffe, John 11:32
 Walcheren 29:87
 Walcot family 18:56
 Walcot (Bath) 17:94
 Walcot, Sir Humphrey 3:13
 Waldeboeuf, William 6:20
 Waldric (Chancellor) 6:18
 Waldron, Edward 8:34
 Wales [Cymru] 1:14,18-9,29,37,51-3,55,63,80-1,
 83 2:12,28,113, 117,122,125-6,132-3,138-9,
 141,143-4,147,154,157,159,161, 165-6 3:11,
 16,19,24,34,109,129,157,159-60,164,166-7,
 187, 202,251,259,262 4:x,2-3,20,37,40-1,53-4,
 64,70,73-4,76-8, 80,82,84-6,88,90,97,108,109,
 113 5:4,6,20,22,32-3,36,39-41,44,49,54,57-9,
 61,72,74-5,77-8,91,93-6,119,120,128-9,137
 6:1,3,4,12,14,22,34,42,43,51,79,80,99-101,103,
 120,123 7:3,4,5,7,11,45,50,52,58-9,63,71,77,
 83,95,110,114-5,159, 160,172 8:1,2,5-7,16,22,
 24-5,29,32,40-1,43,48,51,62,67-9,71,74,78-82
 9:2,5,12,27,40,43,51,58-9,64,66,79,81,88-9,
 91,101-4,107,130 10:1,13,19,29,78,82,84,98,
 109, 126,132, 146-9,153,160 11:3,6,8,15,18,
 30,72,79,84,87,92,94,102, 112,156-9,161,165,
 183 12:5,6,10,28,39,58,93,98-9,105-6, 110,115,
 117-8,121,132 13:4,11-4,16-7,32,40,67,95-6,
 98,155 15:3,4,7,10,12-3,16-8,21,23-5,41,43-4,
 46,52,54-5,57,65, 69,71,77 17:5,6,30-1,37,39,
 40,46,56,59,62,66-7 18:7,13-4, 18,37,47-8,55,
 61,63,80,81-3,87-8,100-1 19:9,10-3,16,18, 28,
 33-5,39,47,49-51,53,56-8,62,69,73,88,91,94,
 99 20:9-15, 20,21,24,30,34,37,40,58,73,90
 21:16-7,28,34-5,39,40,55-6, 58,60,65-7,90-1
 22:9,15-6,20,23,32-3,37,39,40,44,58,76 23:11,
 13, 21-2 23:65-6,68,72,75 24:11,29,34,43,45,
 53-4,58, 68,75,93 25:9,27,31,60,67,71,94,97

- 29:7,8,10-1,14-6,39, 44,53-4,57-9,64,66,73-4,
 78,83,91,101,106-9
 Council for the Preservation of Rural 4:127
 6:xi
 Prince of 2:143—7,161 4:82 12:100,114
 16:142,146 20:7,11,38 29:42
 Tourist Board 29:11
 Walganus (Walweyn) *see* Gawain
 Walker (18th century writer) 20:74
 Walker, Major 4:15
 Walker, Canon David 20:7 22:17
 Walker, David 17:5
 Walker, J.C. 16:162
 Wall, Mrs 8:116
 Wallace 20:30,37
 Waller 21:25
 Waller, Sir William 8:2
 Walling, J.J. 3:217
 Wallingford 26:45
 Wallis, James 16:161,173-4
 Walpole, Horace 15:44,86,92
 Walpole, Sir Robert 6:105-6
 Walpole-Bond, John 3:184,191,200,210-4,216-7,
 221,226-7,229-31, 235-7,239-47,249-53 7:124
 Walsham, J.C. 27:91
 Walsworth Hall (Gloucestershire) 22:68
 Walter (Earl of Hereford) 4:2 26:46
 Walter (monk) 24:24
 Walter (Sheriff) 6:4
 Walter, ap John Thomas (weaver, Brecon) 24:56-7,
 66
 Walter, b of Earl Roger (Hereford) 25:12
 Walter, David 16:26
 Walter, Elizabeth 24:72
 Walter, Hubert (Archbishop of Canterbury)
 18:64,66
 Walters, David (shoemaker, Brecon) 19:62
 Walters, David 3:61
 Walters, Miss Elizabeth (1st w of Evan Thomas)
 21:38
 Walters, Elizabeth Winstone 1:134
 Walters, Eurof 3:62
 Walters, K 22:12
 Walters, Myfanwy 21:52
 Walters, T. 7:25
 Walters, Revd Thomas (Rhayader) 21:38
 Walters, Revd Thomas (Ystradgynlais etc.)
 21:64-8
 Walters, Thomas (Llangattock) 24:56
 Walters, Watkin (shoemaker, Trallwng) 21:64
 Walter, Ven. William (Archdeacon, Brecon) 22:18
 Walters, William (Llangasty) 8:13
 Walthamstow 3:161
 Walton (Radnorshire) 23:81
 Walton-on-Thames 8:129
 Walvin, J. 22:63-4
 Walwayn, John 25:45
 Walwyn family (Brecon) 24:43
 Walwyn, Elinor 24:47,57,66
 Walwyn, Margaret 6:68
 Walwyn, Sir Philip 2:117
 War 4:8
 American Independence 29:59
 Boer (South African) 4:11 15:81 29:105
 Civil (Roses) 4:18 8:1,8,11,15,19,26,35 19:42
 20:32 22:58 25:100
 Crimean 4:8 14:69 19:76 20:84
 First Civil 29:39,44-5
 Franco-Prussian 19:79
 French 29:59
 Napoleonic 3:78,88,91,111,160 4:8 6:79
 12:2,126 19:71 22:74-5 28:7 29:70
 Peninsular 5:8 29:87
 Second Civil 29:40,45
 World War I 3:211,213,234,261 4:24-5,84,88
 8:126 9:118, 121 15:59,65 18:9 22:23
 23:75 24:95
 World War II 3:112 4:14,45,49,53,57,80
 8:127 9:131 15:55 18:9,19,50,51 19:48
 23:13 23:75
 War Department 22:72
 War Office 25:107
 War Office Practice Range 4:35
 Ward, John 13:111 19:35 25:79
 Ward, Sarah 19:34
 Ware, Richard 24:60
 Ware, W.D. 1:45,49
 Warham Guild 12:106
 Warmfield (Yorkshire) 20:80
 Warner, Revd Richard 16:105 25:99
 Warrington 20:34,36
 Wartson, John Boles (actor, Brecon) 19:66
 Warwickshire 1:24 9:55 10:31,34-5
 Wassail Street (Swansea) 21:52
 Wasse, John 7:10
 Watcyn Wyn 4:105
 Waterfalls *see also* Sgwd 1:71ff
 Craig Pwll-du 2:115
 Pistyll Mawr 2:132
 Pwll y Cwn 2:132
 Waterford 17:37
 Waterloo 2:126 9:59 10:36 27:79,91 29:87
 Waters, Jones & Co. 7:66-7
 Waters, Sir Arnold H.S. 4:92-3,97
 Waters, John (mercator, Brecon) 19:61
 Waters, Roger 6:95
 Watford F.C. 29:110
 Watford Fawr (Caerphilly) 2:72
 Watkin, David 25:99
 Watkin, Edward 4:117
 Watkin, Henry 6:94
 Watkin, Howell 29:17

- Watkin, J.E. 6:66
 Watkin, John 24:66 29:36,62
 Watkin, Jonett (née Powell) 24:71-2
 Watkin, Margaret 20:74
 Watkin, Philip 16:28
 Watkin, Thomas (s of Walter & Jonett) 24:71
 Watkin, Thomas (tucker, Brecon) 29:48
 Watkin, Thomas (Hillins, Talgarth) 8:63
 Watkin, Thomas John 29:35
 Watkin, Walter 24:71
 Watkin, William (Cathedine) 8:64
 Watkin, William (Gwenddwr) 8:63
 Watkin, William Prees (Llangynidr) 8:53
 Watkins family 23:48
 Watkins, Miss (telegraph, Hay) 19:52
 Watkins (Llandeilo'r Fan) 26:119
 Watkins (Penoyre) 5:2 16:79n 23:53
 Watkins, Mrs (Penoyre) 25:81
 Watkins, Revd 5:7
 Watkins, Revd (Llanarsk?) 19:37
 Watkins, Alice (Hay) 8:59,62
 Watkins, Andrew (Penderyn) 8:19
 Watkins, Ann (Llangattock) 8:110
 Watkins, Ann (Sheephouse) 8:42
 Watkins, Anne 29:68
 Watkins, Prof. Arthur 7:173-4
 Watkins, David (Aber-Ilech) 13:48
 Watkins, David (Brecknock) 6:95
 Watkins, E.B. (Bronllys Court) 23:18
 Watkins, Sir Edward 7:55 9:130
 Watkins, Edward (tiler, Tretower) 20:62
 Watkins, Eliphaz 26:117
 Watkins, Fortune (Penywrlodd) 8:42
 Watkins, George Price 22:46 29:96
 Watkins, Islwyn 27:11,12
 Watkins, James (Penoyre) 19:99
 Watkins, James (Sheephouse) 8:42,47
 Watkins, John 29:35,67
 Watkins, John Lloyd Vaughan 4:17 6:113 15:30
 Watkins, L.V. (Penoyre) 25:81
 Watkins, Lewis 29:81
 Watkins, Margaret 6:94 12:127
 Watkins, Mary 12:128
 Watkins, Mary (née Jones) 21:44
 Watkins, Maud 16:28
 Watkins, Richard (Llandefalle) 24:69,71
 Watkins, Richard 25:85
 Watkins, Roger (Llangors) 8:54
 Watkins, Roger 29:27
 Watkins, Revd Rowland (Llanfrynach) 8:12
 Watkins, Sarah Evans 23:18
 Watkins, Revd Thomas (Penoyre) 15:30
 Watkins, Thomas (weaver, Cwmdu) 29:62
 Watkins, Thomas (Ty-mawr, Tyn-y-coed) 12:127
 Watkins, Thomas (Llangattock) 8:110
 Watkins, Thomas jr (Pengwrlodau) 20:49
 Watkins, Thomas (Sheephouse) 8:16,21,46-7
 Watkins, Thomas 4:115-6
 Watkins, Tudor E. (alderman, MP) 2:11 3:165
 4:21,97,107-8, 110,123 6:117,123 7:122
 13:143-4
 Watkins, Revd W.H. 26:117
 Watkins, W. Llewelyn 6:122
 Watkins, Walter (Brecon Gaol) 25:86
 Watkins, Walter (Defynog) 8:19
 Watkins, Walter (Penywrlodd) 8:24,41-2,45,47,
 54-5,63
 Watkins, Walter 7:12 24:72
 Watkins, William 3:19,28-9 4:116 10:149,168
 Watkins, William (Gwar-sgwd) 12:127-8 24:85
 Watkins, William (Ongur) 26:117
 Watkins, William (Penywrlodd) 13:124
 Watkins, William (Swansea) 24:59
 Watkins, William (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Watkyns, Revd Rowland (Llanfrynach) 19:30,32-3
 Watson, Mr 25:80
 Watson, Mr jr 25:81-2
 Watson, Vice-Admiral Sir Dymock (Trebinsiwn)
 19:99
 Watson, J.A. 3:85,125
 Watson, Mary 29:89
 Watson, Thomas (bishop ? St David's 1688)
 8:29,33-4,40,62 22:58 27:70-2
 Watt, James (inventor) 27:99
 Watt, James Gibson 20:93
 Watts, Isaac 2:136 3:34
 Waun Bryn Hir 22:110
 Waundderw (Crickadarn) 24:77
 Waun-ddu (Llangynidr) 1:99
 Waun Dwr 22:110
 Waun Fach 5:59,70
 Waun Fignenfelen 5:128,132
 Waun-goch 22:110
 Waun Gunllwch 7:87
 Waun Leuci 22:111
 Waun Lysiog 5:146
 Waunmarchog (farm) 4:45
 Waunnewydd 22:111
 Waun Rydd 5:71,117,pl.XIII
 Waun y Clawdd Du 24:113
 Waun y Gorlan 5:71
 Wauter, Agnes 25:47
 Wauter, Benedict 25:47
 Wauter, Cecilia 25:51
 Wauter, Eline 25:51
 Wauter, John 25:47
 Wauter, Miles 25:47
 Wayne, Matthew 13:129
 Weald 7:7
 Weale, Edward (Newbridge) 20:95
 Weaver, John 3:29
 Weaver, Samuell (teacher) 8:63

- Weaving 2:43,65
 Webb, John Roche (2nd husband of Eliza A. Gwynne) 17:94
 Webbe, David 25:51
 Webbe, Howell 25:51
 Webbe, Ieuan Duy 25:51
 Webbe, John Gethyn 25:51
 Webbe, John Hyre 25:51
 Webley, D.P. 15:3,7-10,13,15,18 18:40
 Webster Capt. 24:85
 Webster, Gwladys (née Powell Craig-y-Nos) 24:85
 Weekley, I.G. 22:113
 Weighbridges 2:47
 Weir Wood (Aberduhonw) 19:103
 Welby 19:58
 Welby, Mary (née Dillwyn) 20:87-8
 Welby, Revd Montague Earle (Llanlleonfel, Eglwys Oen Duw) 19:56
 Welby, Revd Montague Earle (vicar, Uffington) 20:87
 Welchman's Gap (Witney, Oxon.) 14:56
 Welcombe 17:43
 Wellfield [Cefndyrys] (Llanlleonfel) 21:36,39,44 23:58 29:96
 Welkam, John (horse rider, Brecon) 19:66
 Wellfield (Bwlch) 20:42
 Wellington, Duke of 1:151 13:10 29:73
 Wellington, Edward (churchwarden, Hay 1718) 20:70-1
 Wellington, Henry (Lord of Manor, Hay) 20:69
 Wellington, Henry 2:117
 Wellington, Mary 20:71
 Wellington, Richard (Hay) 20:71
 Wellington, Richard 7:9 29:48
 Wells (Somerset) 5:36 22:59 24:29 27:72
 Wells, C.M.S. 8:11
 Welsh Books Council 20:37
 Welsh Church 18:60,65
 Welsh Church Acts Committee 20:8
 Welsh cob 23:78
 Welsh Cup 29:195,108
 Welsh farms 29:55
 Welsh flannel 29:49
 Welsh Folk Museum 1:163 6: 21:69,75
 Welsh Group 29:11
 Welsh History Review 20:7
 Welsh House 9:3,5,10,12,16,21,45,61
 Welsh Junior Cup 29:105
 Welsh Knot 10:49,52
 Welsh Law 20:13
 Welshman, The 29:73
 Welsh Minstrelsy 21:53-6
 Welsh Names of Places 22:40
 Welsh Newton 17:25
 Welsh Outlook, The 29:108
 Welsh patronymic system 29:29
 Welsh periodicals 29:54
 Welsh Place-names of Breconshire 21:73
 Welshpool [Trallong] 8:81 14:54 22:11-2,45 25:94
 Welsh roads 29:50
 Welsh rugby 29:106
 Welshry 29:16-8,29
 Welsh Water Authority 22:34 23:20 27:11
 Welton (East Riding) 23:67
 Welton House (Hull) 23:65
 Wembley 15:81
 Wembury 5:27
 Wenallt Isaf (Llanigon) 10:119, Fig. 22, 125, Fig. 25, 126, 130-1, 169
 Wenllan Brook 29:24
 Wenllan farm 29:26
 Wenlock 1:33 5:60,62,65,98
 Wentloog 17:32
 Wentworth, Sir Thomas 9:84
 Wenvoe 20:73
 Weobley 6:10 20:87
 Wern (Crickhowell) 1:102
 Wern (Llanddew) 11:126
 Wern (Llandefaelog Fach) 11:126
 Wern (Llanfihangel Cwm Du) 12:39, Fig. 16, 41, Fig. 31, 69, 78
 Wernfawr (Crickadarn) 24:77
 Wern Fawr (Llandeilo'r Fan) 15:25-6
 Wern Fawr (field, Cefn Arthen) 15:25-6, 29
 Wern Gyfeila (Ystradgynlais) 16:66,73
 Wern Plemis 14:71
 Wern Watkin (farm, Llangattock) 8:130
 Wern-ddu (Senni) 13: Fig. 7, 38, 78, 84
 Wernddyfwg (Llandefalle) 10:141, Fig. 32, 144, 163
 Wern-fawr (Talgarth) 13:115
 Wern-fawr 21:89
 Wernfigyn (farm, Trallong) 15:8
 Wernos (Llandefalle) 8:5,42 13:120
 Werrington 17:39
 Wesley, Mr 6:70 19:35
 Wesley, Charles 2:75,92,96,137 5:52 8:74-5 13:122,133-4 14:79,82,84,96 15:45,85,88 16:80,82-3 17:95 21:47
 Wesley, Charles junior 17:93
 Wesley, John 1:141,150 2:136-7 8:70,74,76-9,81-2 10:1,5-7,9, 11,13 13:105,107,111,121,133 15:44-5,85,87-9,92,94,97-8 16:79-83,85,87, 91,93-7,100,102 17:96 19:27,28,38,54 21:47 26:127
 Wesley, Sally (Sarah, née Gwynne) 14:82,89 17:92,93,95 21:47
 Wesley, Samuel 14:94 16:94,99 17:93
 Wesley, Sarah 2:136 14:79,82,84,96

- Wesleyanism 6:69 8:67-70,73-6,79-81 13:105-7,
 133,139 16:94-5 19:13
 West Brecknock Coalfield 14:73
 West Country 17:31,36-8,41-4,60 25:33 29:40
 West Indies 10:6,9,10,36 14:84
 West, J.H. Esq. (Gliffaes) 29:77-8
 West Midlands 1:81 22:114
 West Riding 5:140 18:82
 West Wales 25:108
 Western Europe 4:124
 Western Isles 18:18
Western Mail 4:19,26,33,39 19:69
 Westminster 2:12,95,97 6:99 15:30 19:74 20:12
 21:38 24:31 25:35,49 27:71
 Westminster Abbey 1:152 15:89
 Westminster Hall 17:61
 Westminster School 22:18
 Westmorland 15:81
 Weston, William J. 4:91
 Weston Bret (Herefordshire) 6:9
 Westphalia 17:59
 West Riding 6:79
 Westward Ho! 4:33
 Wexford 17:37
 Weymouth, Lord (Marquis of Bath) 21:38
 Weymouth, Henry 21:38
 Weymouth, Lady Ann 21:38
 Weynard's Castle 26:46-8
 Wharram Percy (Yorkshire) 9:27
 Wharton Court (Herefordshire) 13:25
 Wheat 2:39 3:78,80,96,92,118ff 5:42 6:86,88,91-2
 Wheatstone (telegraph) 20:88
 Wheeler, H.B. (printer, Brecon) 19:44
 Wheeler, Jane 6:68
 Wheeler, John (comedian, Brecon) 19:66
 Wheeler, Sir R. Mortimer, 1:157 4:34 22:9,37
 Whetley, Revd Hugh (rector, Cwmdru) 20:42
 Whigs 6:99,103,107
 Whiley, A. 25:37
 Whilpain, Pa. (USA) 6:96
 Whitaker, H. 16:157
 Whitbread, Samuel 7:105
 Whitechurch, Edward 8:97
 White, Mrs (Brecon) 17:94
 White, Dr D.I. 1:37,76
White Book of Rhydderch, The 19:99
 White Horse Cave 5:140
 White House, The (Builth) 19:41
 White House (Walcot) 18:56
 White, Revd J.H. 16:83
 White, John (Gwenddwr) 24:50,53
 White, S.W. 3:192-3,199,200,203,216-7,252
 White Horse (Builth) 9:65,67,Pl.XVIA,Pl.XIVB
 Whitebrook (Monmouthshire) 14:27
 Whitefield, Mr 8:81
 Whitefield, George 2:73-4,108 10:34 13:122
 15:43,45-6,48, 85,88-9,91-2,94,97-8 16:83
 Whitefield's Orphanage (Georgia, USA) 9:103
 Whitehall (Shrewsbury) 11:Fig.5 13:25,33
 Whitelaw Farm (Mynydd Troed) 26:49
 Whitfield (Calvinist) 19:35
 Whithy, John 8:85-6
 Whitney (on Wye) 7:48 16:112 22:118
 Whitney Court (Whitney on Wye) 15:69,70
 Whitney, Catherine (née Vaughan) 18:107
 Whitney, Humphrey 18:107
 Whitney, Katharine (née Vaughan) 24:60
 Whitney, William 18:107 24:56,60
 Whitney, William jr 18:107 24:60
 Whitney, Winifred 24:72
 Whittington 2:143
 Whittle, James 18:87,97,98,99
 Whitworth, Charles 2:37
 Whyte, Rosalind M. 1:76 6:51,88 13:3 16:3,41
 Widemarsh St. (Hereford) 29:90
 Wig on the Wye 17:56
 Wigginton, Mr (Monmouthshire) 29:103
 Wigmore 20:13
 Wil Brydydd y Coed 1:128
 Wilberforce, William 16:99,100
 Wilcox, Letitia 10:31-2
 Wiliems, Thomas 21:71
 Wilkins & Co. 7:20-3,28,56,63,65-9
 Wilkins (surveyor, Brecon) 22:45
 Wilkins family 19:66 23:18,59
 Wilkins, Hon. Mrs (Woodlands) 25:81
 Wilkins, Catherine (née Hayward, w of Walter,
 d.1784) 22:68
 Wilkins, Catherine (née Devereux, w of Walter²)
 22:68
 Wilkins, Charles 7:57 19:39
 Wilkins, Charles FGS 21:53,59,60
 Wilkins, Frances 22:68
 Wilkins, Jeffreys (Brecon) 7:57,59,61,64 12:112
 Wilkins, John senior (1713-84) 7:10,57-8 19:37
 Wilkins, John junior 7:58 8:70
 Wilkins, John (lawyer, Brecon,1713-84) 19:65
 22:68
 Wilkins, John Jeffreys 7:59,62
 Wilkins, John Parry 7:58-62,64-7
 Wilkins, Richard 7:59
 Wilkins, Sybil (née Jeffreys) 19:37
 Wilkins, Sibyl 7:58
 Wilkins, Sybil (née Jeffreys, w of John) 22:68
 Wilkins, Thomas 7:58
 Wilkins, W. (Maeslough Castle) 25:82
 Wilkins, Walker 18:107
 Wilkins, Walter senior (1741-1828, son of John
 senior) 7:10, 57,59,61-2
 Wilkins, Walter (Woodlands, Radnorshire) 22:68-9
 Wilkins, Walter (Maesllwch) 22:69

- Wilkins, Walter¹ MP (Maesllwch, Glasbury) 22:68
 Wilkins, Walter² (s of Walter¹, 1777-1831) 22:68
 23:54
 Wilkins, Walter³ (s of Walter²) 22:68
 Wilkins, Revd Walter (Hay) 7:60
 Wilkins, Walter MP 7:57,68
 Wilkins, Walter junior 7:59-63
 Wilkins, Walter min. 59,60,62
 Wilkins, William 16:79,80
 Wilkinson, D.M. 26:17
 Wilkinson, Ven. William David George
 (Archdeacon, Brecon 1955-69) 6:117 22:20
 Willcocksbridge (Herefordshire) 24:71
 Willdey, George 16:152-3
 Willesden 7:96
 Willey, Mary 7:105,112-3
 William (founder, Llanthony) 23:43
 William and Mary 11:36,47 16:5 25:107
 William I 2:119-20 6:3,30 13:95 20:23
 William, Duke of Normandy 20:78 26:43
 William, Lewis 25:72
 William II 2:130 6:3 13:95 18:47 II 23:47 26:44
 William III 6:100,102 7:105
 William of Worcester 17:18,19,20,23,43-4
 William, Dafydd 15:39
 William, Evan (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 William, James 29:35
 William, Jenkin 29:34
 William, John 29:60
 William, John 29:37
 William, Margaret (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 William, Meredith John 24:66
 William, Philip 6:96
 William, Thomas John (Llangynidr) 8:53
 William, Watkin Thomas 29:35-6
 William, William John 29:34
 Williams (Aberail) 29:79
 Williams (Abercamlais) 21:26
 Williams family (Felinnewydd) 24:71
 Williams family (Llandefalle) 24:789
 Williams family (Penpont) 25:94
 Williams family (Pool Hall) 24:76
 Williams family (Rhôs) 26:122-3
 Williams family (Trawscoed & Talachddu)
 26:119-124,131-3
 Williams, Mrs (Penpont) 25:81
 Williams, Revd 22:75
 Williams, Mr (Brecon Woollen Factory) 18:107
 Williams, Mr (agent, Llysdinam) 20:85
 Williams, Mr (draper, Aberystwyth) 29:103
 Williams (draper, Hay) 19:51
 Williams (Abercamlais) 5:21 10:29,30,32
 Williams, Revd (Blaen-nant) 17:94
 Williams, Revd (rector, Crickhowell) 29:63
 Williams, Mrs (aunt of (?), Felin Newydd) 17:94
 Williams (Brecon) 23:19
 Williams (Gwernyfed) 1:160 23:58
 Williams, Judge 24:30
 Williams (shop, Hundred House) 23:81,83
 Williams (Llanfoist) 17:62
 Williams (Llangorwen) 23:11
 Williams (Parc ar Irfon) 14:53-64 23:49
 Williams (Park) 14:55
 Williams (Skreen) 21:45
 Williams, A.H. 2:145,149 8:67-8,79 14:79,83
 15:50
 Williams, Abraham 29:75
 Williams, Alice 29:64
 Williams, Ann (Glywdy) 8:63-4
 Williams, Ann (Pool Hall) 24:78
 Williams, Anne (Pen-pont) 12:110
 Williams, Anne (w of William, Pool Hall) 24:76
 Williams, Anne (Skreen) 2:71,73,83,91-2,94,115
 3:264 13:119
 Williams, Barbara 29:13
 Williams, Benjamin 14:53,55-7
 Williams, Blanche (née Bowen) 23:48
 Williams, Bridget 14:90-1,96
 Williams, Mrs Bridget (grandmother of (?),
 Peterchurch) 17:94
 Williams, C.S. 4:55
 Williams, Catherine (d of Penry) 24:75
 Williams, Charles (Bronllys) 8:19
 Williams, Charles Milner 14:53
 Williams, Dr Christmas 2:133
 Williams, D. 6:80
 Williams, Revd D. 7:164,177
 Williams, Revd Daniel 13:30,33,53
 Williams, Daniel 8:24 13:30,151-2 29:81
 Williams, Revd David (Troedrhiwdalar) 21:36,39,
 41,44-5
 Williams, Revd David (curate Ystradfellte) 20:76
 Williams, Revd David (Congregationalist minister)
 29:95
 Williams, Revd David 2:136,141 13:135-6 15:53
 29:103
 Williams, Sir David (Gwernyfed) 6:106 13:32-3,
 126 14:56 16:8, 28 17:88 25:68
 Williams, Sir David (Llangoed) 24:72
 Williams, Sir David 2:116,118
 Williams, David (Author, *A History of Modern
 Wales*) 9:3
 Williams, David (Brecon Wednesday) 29:107
 Williams(s), David (Cefnygwaelod) 8:46,53
 Williams, David (Cwmdu) 8:19,21,39 24:78
 Williams, David (Henfron) 29:99
 Williams, David (Llandenny) 6:95
 Williams, David (Llanfeugan) 8:41,43,57,63
 Williams, David (Llanigon) 8:41,43
 Williams, David (Talgarth) 8:41,43
 Williams, David (Trawscoed) 26:126
 Williams, David (pamphleteer) 3:39

- Williams, David (professor) 3:23-4,30
 Williams, David 6:106 7:96 25:71 29:5
 Williams, David Christmas 13:136-7
 Williams, David (Zoar Chapel) 20:49
 Williams, David D. 2:134
 Williams, David N. 16:50-1,64
 Williams, David Rees 29:6
 Williams, David Rhys 12:132
 Williams, Deiniol 2:4,10 6:xi 9:3 10:73 12:3
 13:3 16:3,42,64 17:3 18:8
 Williams, Dorothy (Gwernyfed) 14:56
 Williams, Dorothy Herbert 15:74
 Williams, E.L. (Ystalyfera) 14:77
 Williams, Revd Edward (Llanspyddid) 2:89
 Williams, Sir Edward (justice) 8:37
 Williams, Sir Edward MP (Gwernyfed, d.1721)
 2:32-4,61-3 3:133,135,147,149 6:102-3,106
 Williams, Sir Edward (Gwernyfed; founder
 member Brecknock Ag.Soc.) 22:75
 Williams, Sir Edward (Gwernyfed, 5th bart)
 6:110-1 15:45,49
 Williams, Sir Edward (Tal-y-llyn) 13:126
 Williams, Edward 3:43,45-49 97,104,111-2
 Williams, Edward (Gwernyfigyn, Trallong) 8:24
 Williams, Edward (huntsman, Brecon) 19:66
 Williams, Edward Gordon 20:97
 Williams, Sir Edward Leader 14:58
 Williams, Edwin 2:67
 Williams, Revd Edwin 15:53
 Williams, Eirlys Watkin 4:33
 Williams, Eleanor 7:96
 Williams, Eleanor 7:97,98,111
 Williams, Eleanor M. 7:95
 Williams, Elinor (d of William & Joan) 24:77
 Williams, Elinor (s of William) 24:78
 Williams, Elisabeth 13:131 19:71
 Williams, Elisabeth (widow) 29:73
 Williams, Elisabeth 5:3,21 6:103 18:72
 Williams, Elisabeth (Abercamlais, née Penry) 22:71
 Williams, Elisabeth (Crickhowell) 6:95
 Williams, Elisabeth (Gwernyfed) 13:126
 Williams, Evan 1:132
 Williams, Fortune 2:74
 Williams, G. Parry 15:53
 Williams, Gareth 29:106
 Williams, Revd Preb. Garnons 1:143 17:4
 Williams, George Arthur 14:64
 Williams, Glanmor 6:117
 Williams, Griffith (bishop) 9:101
 Williams, Grissel (d of William & Joan) 24:76-7
 Williams, Gwen 24:78
 Williams, Revd H.E. 4:123
 Williams, H.J. 20:7
 Williams, Hannah (wife of Revd W.D.) 7:161
 Williams, Harvey 9:3,52n
 Williams, Revd Henry (Goodrich) 27:94
 Williams, Sir Henry (Gwernyfed) 6:103 8:3,9,26-7,
 38,42 10:88, 169 13:33,126 17:88 29:42,44
 Williams, Henry (Cabalfa) 8:16
 Williams, Henry (churchwarden, Glasbury 1720)
 20:71
 Williams, Henry (Llangattock) 12:59
 Williams, Henry (Llanigon) 8:41,43
 Williams, Henry (Penpont) 22:75
 Williams, Henry (s of William & Elizabeth, Pool
 Hall) 24:78
 Williams, Henry (Trefeca) 10:149
 Williams, Henry (Ysgafell) 3:14 7:96,111
 Williams, Henry (bellfounder) 20:70
 Williams, Henry 24:73
 Williams, Henry David 7:96-8
 Williams, Henry Rumsey 5:42
 Williams, Herbert 15:74
 Williams, Howell, 8:58-9,61
 Williams, Howell Jones 7:50
 Williams, Hyatt 12:103
 Williams, Idris 15:6
 Williams, Sir Ifor 11:155,157,161,163,166-7
 Williams, Ifor 19:93-4
 Williams, Isaac 14:1,23,25
 Williams, Revd J.D. 22:46
 Williams, J.J. 3:60
 Williams, J.L. (woollen factory, Brecon) 19:36
 Williams, Dr James (Mayor of Brecon) 19:43
 22:53
 Williams, James (Southleigh) 14:58
 Williams, James (Tretower) 20:60-1
 Williams, James (Ynyswy) 24:77
 Williams, Miss Jane 5:43-4
 Williams, Jane (née Watkin(s), w of Jenkin,
 Llandefalle) 24:71
 Williams, Jane (Ysgafell) 2:121,128 7:95-114
 13:118,139 19:45
 Williams, Jane (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Williams, Jenkin (Llandefalle) 24:69,71,78-9
 Williams, Jeremy (strolling tinker, Brecon) 19:66
 Williams, Joan (Pencaer Helen) 18:72
 Williams, Joan (née Havard) 24:77
 Williams, Revd John (Abercamlais) 2:34 13:152
 22:74
 Williams, Revd John (Llangunllo) 26:131
 Williams, John (Archbishop) 9:101
 Williams, John (Archdeacon) 7:103
 Williams, Sir John (Gwernyfed, 2nd bart.) 6:106
 Williams, John (son of Roger) 14:55,57
 Williams, John (s of William) 24:76-7,89
 Williams, John (1739-79) 2:115
 Williams, John (missionary) 14:53,56-7,59-63,
 Pl.I/III
 Williams, John (Abercamlais) 27:103
 Williams, John (Cwmdu) 8:6,7 23:48
 Williams, John (Defynnog) 8:21,34-5,38

- Williams, John (settler) 14:57
 Williams, John (Llangattock) 6:95
 Williams, John (Parc ar Irfon) 8:1,4,6 14:55-6
 Williams, John junior (Parc ar Irfon) 14:56-7
 Williams, John (Rhydnes, Llanstephan) 21:45
 Williams, John (Skreen) 2:73-5,83,89,90,106
 14:90
 Williams, John (Trefeca Isaf, son of Pantycelyn)
 13:122
 Williams, John (Tretower) 20:60-1
 Williams, John (Y Dderw) 24:72
 Williams, John (Ynys-grin) 15:50
 Williams, John 5:21 25:92 29:38,62,65,67
 Williams, John Chawner 14:62-4,Pl.III/IVA
 Williams, Revd John Daniel 22:55
 Williams, Hon. John T. 7:174-5
 Williams, Jonathan (Millwright, Velindre Mill,
 Cwmdu) 20:62
 Williams, Jonathan (Radnorshire historian)
 26:131
 Williams, Jonathan 21:49
 Williams, Joshua 14:58
 Williams, Sir Joshua Strange 14:58
 Williams, Revd Lewis 7:175
 Williams, Lewis (Rhôs) 26:122-3,125-6
 Williams, John Lloyd 3:163
 Williams, Magdalen 25:85
 Williams, Margaret (Gwernyfed) 14:56
 Williams, Margaret (née Williams, Llanspyddid)
 24:76
 Williams, Margaret (Ystradfelte) 20:75
 Williams, Maria (Bulwark, Brecon) 27:89,99
 Williams, Maria Jane 7:104,111
 Williams, Mary (Professor, Cardiff) 12:105
 Williams, Mary (Gwernyfed) 6:111 13:127
 Williams, Mary (Llwynywerwd) 5:25
 Williams, Mary (Southleigh) 14:58
 Williams, Mary (Tretower) 20:60-1
 Williams, Mary (née Chawner, of Cheadle)
 14:59,60
 Williams, Mary 18:75 29:71
 Williams, Matthew 8:16,19
 Williams, Mike 29:13
 Williams, Morgan (minister, Tredustan chapel)
 26:123
 Williams, Morgan 6:94
 Williams, Morgan Prees 16:8,26,28
 Williams, Revd Moses 1:129 13:44,46 17:4
 Williams, Dr Nash 4:33
 Williams, Neville, Garnons (Captain RN) 22:7
 22:71
 Williams, Owen 29:12
 Williams, Penry (Cefn Park) 25:82
 Williams, Penry (Pen-pont) 1:143 2:34 3:81-3,87,
 96,147,149, 151-2 6:71 9:104,106 10:43
 13:30,151 15:34,45 18:100 19:36,41 24:75
 27:89
 Williams, Dr Penry 20:68
 Williams, Peter 15:49
 Williams, Philip (Brecon) 8:21
 Williams, Philip (Crickadam) 24:78
 Williams, Philip (Penpont) 4:7
 Williams, Philip (Rhôs) 8:63 26:122-3,127-8
 Williams, Philip 29:60
 Williams, R.E. 16:3,42
 Williams, Rees (Defynnog) 23:18
 Williams, Rees (Ystradfellte) 20:74
 Williams, Rees 13:63 14:24 29:67
 Williams, Rhys (Garthbowen, Llanwrtyd) 29:92
 Williams, Rhys (Ystradffin) 21:44
 Williams, Rhys Dafydd 7:174
 Williams, Rhys T. 7:175-6
 Williams, Rice 6:66
 Williams, Richard (s of Daniel Williams,
 Abercamlais) 22:71
 Williams, Revd Richard (Aberyscir) 13:53
 Williams, Richard (Myddinfinch) 21:26-7
 Williams, Richard 7:58,61
 Williams, Richard (Cote) 14:57
 Williams, Richard (Aberbran) 13:152
 Williams, Richard (Glywdy) 8:57
 Williams, Richard (Llanddety) 8:12-3,19
 Williams, Robert 8:42
 Williams, Robert (Brecon) 22:69
 Williams, Robert Marsh 7:97-8,111
 Williams, Roger (Builth) 20:39
 Williams, Roger (High Sheriff) 9:52 14:55-6
 Williams, Roger (Merthyr Cynog) 2:88-9
 Williams, Roger 2:157 4:36,38-9 8:65 17:2
 Williams, Roland 23:22
 Williams, Rowland (Vice-Principal, Lampeter)
 18:79,80
 Williams, Samuel 14:60
 Williams, Revd Samuel A. 7:161,176-7 13:46
 Williams, Samuel Tamatoa 14:60
 Williams, Sarah (Abercamlais/Cefn Gweision)
 10:29,10,Table 1
 Williams, Sarah (Bethllwyd) 20:97
 Williams, Sarah (Erwood) 2:68,100
 Williams, Simon 26:125-6
 Williams, Stephen 21:73 23:60
 Williams, Dr Stephen J. 4:99,123 11:155
 13:142,147-8
 Williams, Stephen William (architect, Rhayader)
 20:85,93,96-7
 Williams, Revd T.R. 8:125
 Williams, Revd Thomas (Dean of Llandaff) 15:74
 Williams, Revd Thomas (ficer gwyn Llanspyddid)
 13:30,150-1 22:71 25:72
 Williams, Revd Thomas (Llowes) 15:74 19:55

- Williams, Revd Thomas **1**:143 **2**:34 **3**:98,103
13:30 **23**:17
- Williams, Sir Thomas (1st baronet Gwernyfed)
2:118 **6**:102 **13**:126
- Williams, Thomas (d.1603) **22**:76
- Williams, Revd Thomas (vicar, Brecon 1806)
22:71
- Williams, Thomas (Brecon lawyer) **10**:6-13
- Williams, Thomas (Heamaster, Christ College
Brecon) **22**:75
- Williams, Thomas (Cokethorpe Park, Standlake)
14:56
- Williams, Thomas (Felin Newydd) **17**:94
- Williams, Thomas (London) **14**:57
- Williams, Thomas (Merthyr) **3**:57
- Williams, Thomas (Parc ar Irfon) **14**:56
- Williams, Thomas (ironmonger) **24**:71
- Williams, Thomas (miner) **29**:75
- Williams, Thomas (s of William & Joan) **24**:77
- Williams, Thomas **18**:72,76 **29**:60
- Williams, Sir Thomas Marchant **13**:141
- Williams, Revd Tobias **13**:53
- Williams, Tobias (mercier, Brecon) **19**:61
- Williams, Revd Trevor **6**:117
- Williams, V.E. Nash **6**:i
- Williams, Revd W. (Brecon) **19**:36
- Williams, W. (Erwood) **2**:70
- Williams, Captain W. **4**:86
- Williams, W.A.B. **14**:53
- Williams, Revd W.D. **7**:161
- Williams, W.R. **14**:90
- Williams, Revd Walter (Cheltenham) **27**:98
- Williams, Walter (Grwynefechan) **20**:62
- Williams, Walter **3**:113 **6**:ix,100 **18**:74 **24**:66
27:94 **29**:22,25
- Williams, Revd William (Llanafan Fawr) **8**:19,23
17:92 **18**:71, 72,73
- Williams, Revd William (minister, Tredustan)
26:123
- Williams, William (Llanfair-ar-y-bryn) **29**:91
- Williams, William (Pool Hall) **24**:76-7
- Williams, William (Tredomen) **24**:72
- Williams, William (cooper & cleaver, Tretower)
20:62
- Williams, William (Tretower) **20**:60
- Williams, William (Ynyswy) **24**:77-8
- Williams, William (s of William & Joan) **24**:77
- Williams, William jr (s of William & Elizabeth)
18:72,73 **24**:78
- Williams, William (grocer, Brecon) **19**:65
- Williams, William (Llanddetty) **8**:39
- Williams, William (Pantseiri) **21**:44
- Williams, William (Pantycelyn) **1**:160 **2**:118,121,
122 **3**:33,36,49 **8**:71 **13**:120,124,132,137
15:37-9 **17**:6,7,8,9,10,11,12,14,15 **19**:29
20:49 **21**:44
- Williams, William (Brecon banker) **7**:57-8,61
- Williams, William (Wern) **3**:47
- Williams, William **29**:72,75
- Williams, William Retlaw Jefferson ("Taluskrice")
19:45
- Williams, William Watkin (s of Philip) **24**:78
- Williams Vaughan family (Felinnewydd) **24**:78
- Williams-Vaughan, John (High Sheriff 1855)
3:204,212,214, 219,241,252-3 **18**:104
- Williamson (Bishop, Brecon) **4**:29 **21**:7
- Williamstown (Australia) **22**:64
- Willow St. (Oswestry) **20**:79
- Wills, L.J. **1**:76
- Wilmot, A.I. **7**:121
- Wilmott, A.J. **3**:165
- Wilson, A.T.L. **3**:205,221,240,248,250
- Wilson, Revd Derek **17**:95,96
- Wilson, Edward **5**:27
- Wilson, Elizabeth Currey **5**:27,30
- Wilson, Major John **15**:60
- Wilson, Matilda A. **2**:154
- Wiltshire **3**:86,182,214,232 **6**:79,103 **7**:3 **9**:17,
106 **14**:17 **19**:58 **24**:59
- Winchester **19**:36 **24**:29 **25**:63 **29**:39
- Winchester, Marquess of **15**:24
- Windebank, Sir Thomas **9**:84
- Windmill Hill **1**:88,90,92
- Window & Parry (paper-makers) **14**:28
- Window, George **14**:28
- Windsor **4**:11 **6**:7 **7**:95
- Windsor, Lord **7**:10
- Winscom, Jane (née Cave) **19**:36,38
- Winston, Philip Probert **25**:72
- Winston, Richard Rhys **14**:16,23
- Winter., Dr Daniel (apothecary Brecon) **19**:65
- Winter, Elenor **8**:55
- Winter, Sir George **13**:98
- Winter, Sir John **13**:103-4
- Winter, John **13**:99
- Winter, Dame Mary **13**:99
- Winter, Roger **13**:99
- Winter, Simon **13**:101-2,104
- Winter, Tom **13**:98-9
- Winter, Sir William (Lydney) **13**:102
- Winter, William (Admiral) **13**:100-1
- Winter, William **8**:55
- Wintour, Robert **6**:67 **13**:98
- Wintour, Thomas **6**:67
- Wisconsin **7**:162,167
- Wise, Mr **5**:17
- Wise sisters (Coleshill) **19**:29,30
- Wise, Catherine **19**:30
- Wise, Richard (Coleshill) **19**:96
- Wiseman, (Cardinal) **18**:80
- Wisniewski, Pat and Louise **26**:27
- Withers, R.J. (architect) **20**:92-3

- Witney 14:56
 Wittelsheim 19:19
 Witwatersrand 15:83
 Wnti, John 4:88
 Woburn 4:79
 Wolf's Castle (Pembrokeshire) 9:104
 Wolfe, General 15:45
 Wolsey, Thomas (Cardinal) 25:57
 Wo(r)mack, Laurence (Bishop) 8:33,40 27:71
 Wombwell's Menagerie 19:53
 Wood, Alice Bligh 23:61
 Wood, Anthony 8:30
 Wood, Billy (Captain) 4:23
 Wood, Sir Charles 22:75
 Wood, Charles (draper, Woodbridge, Suffolk) 23:61
 Wood, Eliza 23:61
 Wood, H.T. 3:83
 Wood, Col. (Gwernyfed) 3:70 7:50,63 23:18
 Wood, J. 7:18
 Wood, J.F. 29:12
 Wood, J.G. 17:67
 Wood, Jacob 8:12-3,19
 Wood, John (cartographer) 23:27,33
 Wood, John 16:106,113,167-8,174
 Wood, Thomas (Gwernyfed) 19:19
 Wood, Colonel Thomas 25:104
 Wood, Thomas (builder, Brecon) 25:100,102,104
 Wood, Thomas 4:17-8 6:111-3 13:127
 Wood, Col. Thomas MP (Gwernyfed) 2:30,40,47 23:58-9 27:79ff
 Woodhill Hall (Oswestry) 20:79
 Wooding 29:97,101,102
 Wooding, Benjamin 29:102
 Wooding, David 29:102
 Wooding, David Lewis 17:92 18:71 29:93,95,98
 Woodlands (Maesllwch) 22:69
 Woodman, R. Towmley 23:72
 Woodward (historian) 20:34
 Woodward, A.S. 1:37
 Woodward, Robert 4:25
 Wool 2:52,54 3:71,73,97-100,108,133,136,141
 Wooldridge S.W. 1:76
 Woolhope (Herefordshire) 19:53
 Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club 3:163-4,183, 191 23:12 27:74
 Woollen industry 7:3-6
 Woollen mills:
 Cambrian (Llanwrtyd) 14:4,22-3,Pl.VIB
 Esgair-moel 14:1,8,16,21-3,27, Pl.IA/IIA/IIIB/IIIA
 Pentrefelin 14:Pl.IB
 Priory (Brecon) 14:7,21-2
 Woosman, Thomas (Builth) 19:41
 Woosnam Estate 23:20
 Worcester 3:162 6:17 7:51 8:2-4,33,107,130 18:53 19:35 20:71 22:57 24:29 27:71
 Worcester, battle of 29:42
 Worcester, Earl of 18:103 29:15,17,23
 Worcester, Marquess of 17:60 29:39
 Worcestershire 1:35 6:58,79 7:10,12 13:96-7 21:46 29:48
 Word for God 8:42-3
 Wordsworth 27:60
 workhouse 29:58,75,78,80,84
 World's End (Swansea) 19:40 21:52,62
 World Wide Web 29:7
 Wormack (Bishop, St David's) 22:57
 Worthing, Revd G.H.M. 5:40
 Worthington, John 7:177-8
 Worthy Park (Jamaica) 22:63-4
 Wotton-under-Edge (Gloucestershire) 15:82
 Wren, Christopher 24:41
 Wrench, Simon 8:19
 Wrexham [Gwrecsam] 1:153 3:14,39,40,44,46-8,56 4:21,79 8:67 9:104 13:112 29:44,54,106
 Wrgen (daughter of Brychan) 14:53
 Wrlod-ddu (Vaynor) 16:23, Fig.7,31
 Wright, F.S. 4:76-7
 Wright, Thomas 15:41
 Wroth, Richard 25:45
 Wroth, William 3:13,15
 Wroxeter 21:91
 W.V.S. 4:46-7
 Wyatt, T.H. q85 25:8
 Wyclif 3:12
 Wye [Gwy] 1:56-7,62-3,88,102 2:113-4,116-7,1 36 3:102,157,184, 186-8,192-6,198-202,204, 207,209,211,221-3,225-8,230, 232-3,241-2, 246-8,252,255 4:x,21-3,41,54,121 5:79,89 6:1,3, 4,52,64,83,87,90,92 7:3,48,72,84-5,89 9:45,55 10:71,147-8 11:155,164,167 14:41-3, 54,100,104 15:7,10,71,79 16:110, 112,115, 146,149 17:25,27-8,34,67 18:47-8,56 19:19, 57 20:21,23,27,30,67,91 Wye 21:36 22:23,25, 27-30,38,112 23:83 24:11,60,67,71 26:44
 Wyeside Arts Centre 20:7
 Wyndham, Henry Penruddocke 5:41 16:103,107
 Wynn family (Boduan) 21:35
 Wynn, Bertha 26:118 29:12
 Wynn, Howell (Staple Inn) 24:72
 Wynn, Sir John 11:29 13:16
 Wynn, John (Boduan) 8:44
 Wynne, Catherine (Eyarth House) 15:80
 Wynne, Ellis 13:110
 Wynne, John 25:51
 Wynne, Mary 15:77-8
 Wynne, Owen (judge) 17:63
 Wynne, Richard Miles 15:76-7,79,80
 Wynter, Mr 2:84
 Wynter family 6:67ff

- Wynter, Andrew 6:67-8 11:24
 Wynter, Benedict 6:67
 Wynter, Daniel 3:71-2,74,147,149 8:4
 Wynter, Daniel (d.1725) 6:68
 Wynter, Daniel (1735-82) 6:68
 Wynter, Daniel (1802-42) 6:69,pl.XIA,73
 Wynter, Derek (b.1899) 6:73
 Wynter, Elizabeth (1799-1881)
 6:69,pl.XIIA,XIIB,73
 Wynter, Elizabeth (1835-1917) 6:73
 Wynter, Elizabeth (née Bold) 6:68,pl.XB,73
 Wynter, Frances Ann Mellor 6:69,pl.XIB,73
 Wynter, George 13:101
 Wynter, Hugh 19:41
 Wynter, Hugh Bold 6:69,73
 Wynter, Hugh Talbot 6:73
 Wynter, Jane 6:pl.XC,73
 Wynter, Jane Wheeler 6:68
 Wynter, John 8:6 13:102-3
 Wynter, Revd M. 16:96
 Wynter, Mark 6:73
 Wynter, Mary 6:68,73
 Wynter, Maud 7:73
 Wynter, Revd William (Rector, Penderyn) 6:68,73
 Wynter, William 13:96
 Wynter, William (1703-58) 6:67-8,73
 Wynter, William (1765-1805) 6:67-8,73 11:110
 Wynter, William (1796-1871) 6:69,73
 Wynter, William (1833-56) 6:69,73
 Wyntour family 13:95-106
 Wyntour, Simon 13:104
 Wysg *see* Usk
 Wyvern 2:26-7

 Y Bwllfa 12:130
Y Bywgraffiadur Cymreig 3:21,28,31-7,39-41,43,45,47,49-51,53-4,56-7 59-60 15:57
Y Cerddor 3:260 13:153
 Y Clas-ar-wy [Glasbury] 13:126,130
 Y Coed (Partrishow) 12:23-6,Pl.IVA,Fig.7-8,32,34,48,81
Y Coffiadur 3:11,13,16-8,26,37,39,40,43-5,47-8 8:15-6,42-4, 46-7,53,63
 Y Crug (Brecon) 2:139 19:55
Y Cymmrodor 2:133 3:128 4:82
 Y Dadeni 13:113,127
Y Dysgedydd 3:47
 Y Dderw (Llyswen) 24:72
 Y Dderw (Pipton) 10:86,88-90,98,100,111,149,169,Fig.9 11:41 13:50,125
Y Fanner 20:36
 Y(-)Fenni *see* Abergavenny
 Y Foel 5:92 18:19
 Y Fro (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw)
 12:18,65,Fig.28,Fig.34,74
 Y Fro (Defynog) 23:98
 Y Gaer (Brecon) 1:143,157,161 2:139 6:1 21:12-13 22:9,37,93 23:35
 Y Garn 4:3
 Y Garth (Abercrave) 24:85
 Y Garth 5:51 18:13,25
 Y Gelli 2:117 11:165-6 13:107,113,115,122,124-5 22:93
Y Genin 4:102
 Y Graig (Llangenni) 29:37
 Y Groes 4:45
 Y Gymdeithas Frutanaidd 10:40,43
 Y Gymdeithas Genedlaethol 10:40
 Y Gyrm 5:116 23:99
 Y Gytir (Llanbedr Ystrad Yw) 12:56,Fig.23,58
 Y Laswern Uchaf 24:9
 Y Neuadd (Pool Hall, Crickadarn) 24:67
 Y Posty 22:103
 Y Wennallt 8:46 11:140,142
 Y Whirm Velin (Gwenddwr) 24:69
 Yar (river, IOW) 19:93
 Yard (bridge) 14:69,70,Pl.IB/IC
 Yardley, Edward 22:15-8
 Yare (river, Norfolk) 19:93
 Yarmouth (Norfolk) 19:93
 Yarmouth (IOW) 19:93
 Yates, Mr (Llwynderw) 21:46
 Ychan, Howell 8:21
 Ychan, Thomas Jevan 29:34
 Yeates, Osborne 4:7,15
 Yeates, W.B. 15:60
 Yeomanry 4:23
 Yew Lodge (Ludlow) 17:96
 Yewdall, Zachariah 16:80
 YMCA 6:68
 Ymneiltuaeth 2:136,141,171
Yny Lhyvr hwnn 8:97-8 13:109
 Ynys Brychan 17:18
Ynyscedwyn papers 19:61
 Ynyscynon 14:74
 Ynys Eiddyn *see* Dinas Eiddyn
 Ynys Efrddyl 17:25
 Ynysgedwyn 1:50,133-5,164 4:114 7:11,23-5,27-8,31,42,50, 170 8:1 12:122-4 13:123,144 14:68-9,71,73-4,76 23:16
 Iron Co. 7:24,31 12:126
 Tinline Co. 7:24,5
 Ynysgedwyn House (Ystradgynlais) 13:145-6 16:50,Fig.3, Pl.VA, 74
 Ynysgerwn 20:87
 Ynyscoedreddfyn Charity 12:95-6
 Ynys Enlli 9:123
 Ynys Fawr (Vaynor) 16:26,31
 Ynysgeinion 7:54 14:71
 Ynys-grin (Erwood) 15:50

- Ynys-gron (Defynnog) **23**:108
 Ynysgyfach (Aberyscir) **11**:90, Fig. 33, 91, 121, 148
13:67
 Ynys-hir **1**:80n, 101, 104-8 **18**:11, 15, 19, 21, 32, 40
 Ynys Manaw **9**:123
 Ynysmarchog (Traean-glas)
13:49, Fig. 13, 54, Fig. 24, 72, 79, 82
 Ynysmynach (Aberyscir) **11**:92, Fig. 35, 93, 140
 Ynyssoedd Taf **23**:108
 Ynys Patmos (Cwm Twrch) **14**:70
 Ynys-y-bont (Trallong) **13**:57, Fig. 16, 63, 80, 84
 Ynys Yw (Erwood) **23**:83
 Ynys-wy(e) (Gwenddwr) **9**:69 **24**:72, 77
 Yohan, Howell **8**:21
 Yonge, Charlotte M. **5**:29
 Yonge, Eugene Stephen **5**:29
 Yonge, John Francis Duke **5**:29
 Yonge, Mary **5**:30
 Yorath (farm, Ystradgynlais) **16**:66, 72
 Yorath, W. **21**:60-1
 York **3**:85, 221 **9**:83 **17**:52, 54 **21**:30 **24**:29 **25**:27
 York, Duke of **3**:52
 Yorke, A. (First Lord Admiralty) **20**:56
 Yorke, Philip **14**:54
 Yorkists **6**:15, 45
 Yorkshire **1**:52 **2**:96 **3**:85-6, 164 **5**:120, 136, 140
6:30, 79 **9**:103 **15**:67, 69, 71, 89 **16**:88, 101, 139
17:48 **23**:65-6
 Youatt, W. **3**:102-3, 125
 Young, Arthur **2**:38 **3**:78, 89, 95-6, 125 **6**:79, 86
 Young, David **16**:81, 86
 Young, Francis Brett **29**:94
 Young, John **25**:47
 Young, Mrs Mackworth **4**:44
 Young, W. Weston **1**:44
 Your, Alina **25**:51
 Ypres **20**:88
 Y Prysg **24**:9
 Yr Allt **21**:89
 Yr Erw **21**:37
 Yr Eurgrawn **8**:67, 77, 80-1 **16**:82, 91
 Yr Haul **21**:65
 Yr Orsedd **4**:100
 Yscir **3**:187, 255 **17**:17 **22**:111 **27**:20
 Yscir Fawr **1**:60, 143 **5**:95-6, 112
 Yscirfechan (Merthyr Cynog) **11**:35, 38-41, Fig. 12,
 132, 135, 140, Pl. VA **12**:16 **13**:20-1 **18**:103, 107
 Ysclydach **21**:74
 Yscythrog *see* Scythrog
 Ysgafell (Montgomery) **2**:121 **3**:14 **7**:95, 106, 111
13:118, 139
 Ysgoldy Penyrynys **9**:127
 Ysgybor Fawr (Penderyn) **16**:26, P.VIII A, 28, 33
 Ysguborneydd (St David Without, Brecon)
11:133
 Ysgubor Rock **23**:108
 Ysgubor y Degwm **2**:122
 Ysgrin **4**:36
 Ysgyfarnog **4**:74
 Ystalyfera **1**:134 **4**:116-7 **7**:31, 50 **12**:126
14:36, 68-74, 77-8 **24**:89
 Ystrad **18**:22
 Ystrad Stone **18**:11
 Ystrad Fawr (Ystradgynlais) **16**:43-
 7, Fig. 1, Pl. IA/B, Pl. II, 74
 Ystrad Rhondda **19**:69, 70, 73
 Ystradfellte **1**:41, 44-5, 59, 61, 65, 68, 71, 73n, 79, 98,
 103, 129, 139-141 **3**:188, 223, 255 **5**:36, 63, 85,
 104-5, 115-6, 118, 127, 132, 137-8, 142, pl. XII
6:soil map, 94, 118 **7**:82, 161 **9**:113 **11**:153
13:87-8, 90 **15**:12, 15-6 **16**:3, 33-4, 36, 66
18:33, 34, 36-9, 78 **20**:73-6 **21**:71-2, 74 **27**:101
 Ystrad-ffin **2**:94 **13**:119 **15**:50 **17**:7 **23**:17
 Ystrad Fflur [Strata Florida] **1**:164
 Ystradfodwg **20**:73
 Ystradgynlais **1**:44, 45, 46, 49, 133-6, 159, 162, 164
3:25, 98, 196, 194, 255, 261 **4**:x, 99, 115, 125-6,
 129 **5**:85, 102, 142 **6**:soil map, 122, 124 **7**:30, 40,
 44-5, 50, 161, 163, 168-9, 172-3, 175, 180 **8**:19,
 22, 28, 38, 61 **9**:3, 113 **11**:4, 160, 162, 164 **12**:121-
 2, 124, 128 **13**:123, 140, 143-4, 146, 148 **14**:10, 16,
 21-2, 67, 74-8 **16**:5, 10, 18, 39-69, 71-4 **17**:34
19:14, 71-2 **20**:73 **21**:64, 72, 74 **22**:20 **23**:16-7
24:48, 85, 96 **26**:113-4, 117 **27**:10, 18, 20 **28**:8
29:11, 13
 Ystradgynlais Isaf **21**:74
 Ystradgynlais Uchaf **21**:74
 Ystrad Meurig **2**:134
 Ystrad Tywi **7**:73 **20**:15
 Ystrad Yw **2**:129 **6**:3, 6-15 **7**:81 **20**:42
 Ystrad Yw Isaf **6**:3, 9
 Ystrad Yw Uchaf **6**:3, 4, 6, 9
 Ystradwallter (Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn, Carmarthen)
3:31, 36 **8**:43 **13**:112 **21**:35, 41
 Ystradyfodwg **23**:17
 Yswisdir *see* Switzerland
 Yugoslavia **5**:120, 128
 Zeuner, F.E. **1**:76
 Zinzendorff, Count **15**:45
 Zoologist, The **3**:183, 191
 Zulu **25**:113
 Zululand **25**:108
 Zurich **1**:150 **4**:12 **17**:4
 Zwelethini Goodwill (Zulu king) **25**:113
 Zwingli **18**:73